

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.



LIBRARY

OF THE

MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOÖLOGY.

7209.

Bought

September 23, 1898 - December 18, 1901.

U2U 1901

7209

NOTES

FROM THE

LEYDEN MUSEUM.

INDEX.

1879 — 1899.



E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.

LEIDEN. — 1901.

NOTES

FROM THE

LEYDEN MUSEUM.

INDEX.

1879—1899.

E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.

LEIDEN. — 1901.

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL. — LEYDEN.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
List of the Contributors from 1879 to 1899, parts I to XX, with references to the several articles contributed by each of them	1.
Index of species described and referred to, 1879 to 1899, parts I to XX.	33.

DEC 13 1901

LIST
OF THE CONTRIBUTORS FROM 1879 TO 1899,
Parts I to XX,

WITH REFERENCES TO THE SEVERAL ARTICLES
CONTRIBUTED BY EACH.

BATES, H. W.	
New species of African Coleoptera (Carabiidae) in the Leyden Museum.	XI. 201.
BERGH, R.	
Die van Hasselt'schen Nudibranchien (Tafel 6).	IX. 303.
BLAAUW, F. E.	
Comparative list of the Birds of Holland and England.	XV. 183.
BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL	
Hirudinées du Musée de Leyde (Planches 4—6).	XIX. 73.
BONVOULOIR, H. DE	
On a new species and a new variety of the family Eucnemidae collected during the recent scientific Sumatra Expedition.	II. 54.
BORMANS, A. DE	
Six Forficulaires nouveaux de Sumatra.	VI. 183.
Description des deux sexes de la <i>Labia gravidula</i> .	VI. 197.
Description de deux variétés nouvelles du <i>Chelisoche</i> <i>Ludekingi</i> Dohrn.	VI. 199.
BOURGEAIS, J.	
Descriptions de trois espèces nouvelles de Lycides de Borneo.	XIV. 39.
BÜCHNER, EUG.	
Ueber das Vorkommen der <i>Mellivora indica</i> Kerr im Transcaspi-Gebiet.	XV. 271.

BÜTTIKOFER, J.

Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by J. Büttikofer and C. F. Sala in Western Liberia, with biological observations (Plates 6 and 6c).	VII.	129.
A supplementary note on <i>Glarcola megapoda</i> .	VII.	256.
On a collection of Birds from the Tenimber Islands (Plate 3).	VIII.	58.
On a new species of <i>Pericrocotus</i> from Sumbawa (Plate 6).	VIII.	155.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by Mr. F. X. Stampfli near Monrovia, on the Messurado River, and on the Junk River with its tributaries.	VIII.	243.
On a collection of Birds made by Dr. C. Klaesi in the Highlands of Padang (W. Sumatra) during the winter 1884—85.	IX.	1.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Birds, collected by the Author and Mr. F. X. Stampfli during their last sojourn in Liberia (Plate 5).	X.	59.
On Birds from the Congo and South Western Africa (Plate 9).	X.	209.
On a new Owl from Liberia (Plate 6).	XI.	34.
On a new collection of Birds from South Western Africa (Plate 4).	XI.	65.
Additional remark on <i>Francolinus subtorquatus</i> .	XI.	80.
On two probably new Birds from Liberia.	XI.	97.
Zoological researches in Liberia. Fourth list of Birds (Plate 6).	XI.	113.
On a new species of Gallinule.	XI.	191.
Third list of Birds from South West Africa.	XI.	193.
Zoological researches in Liberia. On a series of Birds, collected by Mr. A. T. Demery in the District of Grand Cape Mount.	XII.	197.
Archev Thomas Demery.	XIII.	248.
On a collection of Birds from Flores, Samao and Timor.	XIII.	210.
Jan Pieter van Wickevoort Crommelin.	XIV.	129.
The specimens of the genus <i>Tatarc</i> in the Leyden Museum.	XIV.	13.
On the specific value of Levailant's Traquet Commandeur.	XIV.	17.
On the collections of Birds, sent by the late A. T. Demery from the Sulymah River (W. Africa).	XIV.	19.
On a chestnut and black weaver finch from Sumatra.	XIV.	132.

BÜTTIKOFER, J.

On a collection of Birds from the islands of Flores, Sumba and Rotti.	XIV.	193.
A review of the genus <i>Rhipidura</i> , with an enumeration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum.	XV.	65.
On <i>Merula javanica</i> and its nearest allies. . . .	XV.	107.
A complementary note to my Review of the genus <i>Rhipidura</i>	XV.	113.
On two new species of <i>Pachycephala</i> from South-Celebes.	XV.	167.
On two new species of the genus <i>Staparola</i> from Celebes.	XV.	169.
On a new species of the genus <i>Gerygone</i> from Borneo.	XV.	174.
On two new species of Birds from South-Celebes. .	XV.	179.
On a new species of the genus <i>Gerygone</i>	XV.	258.
On two new species of Birds from Java and Celebes.	XV.	260.
Description of a new genus of Crakes.	XV.	274.
On two new Birds of Paradise.	XVI.	161.
On the immature dress of <i>Microglossus aterrimus</i> .	XVI.	166.
Einige Bemerkungen über neu angekommene Paradiesvögel (Mit einer Textfigur).	XVII.	36.
A revision of the genus <i>Turdinus</i> and genera allied to it, with an enumeration of the specimens contained in the Leyden Museum.	XVII.	65.
On <i>Phasianus ignitus</i> and its nearest allies. . .	XVII.	169.
On the genus <i>Pycnonotus</i> and some allied genera, with enumeration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum.	XVII.	225.
On a probably new species of <i>Crypturus</i>	XVIII.	4.
Rectification of two generic names.	XVIII.	58.
On a new Duck from the island of Sumba. . . .	XVIII.	59.
On a collection of Birds from Nias.	XVIII.	161.
On a probably new species of <i>Newtonia</i> from Madagascar.	XVIII.	199.
On a hermaphroditical specimen of <i>Phasianus colchicus</i>	XVIII.	208.
On the identity of <i>Staparola concreta</i> with <i>Siphia cyanea</i>	XVIII.	221.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — Introduction (With a map).	XIX.	1.

CAMERANO, LORENZO

Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée d'Histoire naturelle de Leyde.	XVII.	1.
---	-------	----

CANDÈZE, E.

Descriptions of the new Elateridae collected during the recent scientific Sumatra Expedition.	II.	4.
A new genus and four new species of Elateridae from the collections of the Leyden Museum.	II.	7.
A new African Species of the Coleopterous family Elateridae.	IV.	158.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides de l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais.	V.	11.
Deux Elatérides nouveaux des îles de la Sonde.	V.	204.
Elatérides nouveaux récoltés à Serdang (Sumatra oriental) par M. B. Hagen.	V.	207.
Deux espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides (Plate 4, figs. 6 and 6a).	VII.	120.
Description d'un Elatéride nouveau de l'Amérique méridionale.	IX.	187.
Quatre espèces d'Elatérides de l'île de Sumatra.	IX.	189.
Descriptions d'Elatérides nouveaux, provenant de Normantown : baie de Carpentaria (Australie septentrionale).	IX.	285.
Description de trois Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde.	XI.	95.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle d'Elatéride.	XII.	246.
Description de neuf Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde.	XIII.	243.
Trois Elatérides nouveaux.	XIV.	9.
Cinq espèces nouvelles d'Elatérides de l'île de Java.	XV.	125.
Description de trois espèces d'Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde.	XVI.	197.
Description de cinq espèces d'Elatérides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde.	XVIII.	141.
Trois Elatérides nouveau du Musée de Leyde.	XX.	63.

CARPENTER, P. HERBERT

The <i>Comatulæ</i> of the Leyden Museum.	III.	173.
---	------	------

COUTIÈRE, H.

Note sur quelques espèces du genre <i>Alpheus</i> du Musée de Leyde.	XIX.	195.
--	------	------

DISTANT, W. L.

Descriptions of new Malayan Cicadidae belonging to the Leyden Museum.	XI.	87.
---	-----	-----

DOLLFUSS, ADRIEN

Sur quelques Isopodes du Musée de Leyde (Plate 5).	XI.	91.
--	-----	-----

DUBOIS, EUG.

- On the occurrence of *Crocodylus porosus* far above
the tideway in a Sumatran river. . . . XVIII. 34.

DUVIVIER, ANT.

- Description de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre
Paropsis Oliv. (Coléoptères Phytophages). . . VI. 93.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles du genre *Oides*
Weber (Coléoptères Phytophages). . . VI. 114.
Cinq espèces nouvelles du genre *Aulacophora* Chevr.
(Coléoptères Phytophages). . . VI. 119.
Sur quelques espèces du genre *Oides* Weber (Gale-
rucinae) du Musée de Leyde. . . VI. 236.

EICHHOFF, W.

- Description of a new species of the family Scolytidae
from Sumatra. . . . II. 180.
Zwei neue ost-indische Scolytiden-Gattungen. . VIII. 24.

FAIRMAIRE, L.

- Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Atrac-*
toerus. . . . IV. 217.
Coléoptères hétéromères de Sumatra . . . IV. 219.
Descriptions de Coléoptères Hétéromères de l'île de
Saleyer. . . . V. 31.
Coléoptères nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée de
Leyde. . . . IX. 145.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du Genre *Casno-*
nidea Fairm. . . . IX. 192.
Description de cinq espèces nouvelles de la famille
des Cantharides. . . . IX. 193.
Description d'un genre nouveau de la famille des
Clérides. . . . IX. 197.
Sur le genre *Apoleon* Gorh. . . . IX. 212.
Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Afrique du Musée de Leyde. X. 255.
Coléoptères nouveaux des Indes orientales, de la
famille des *Scarabaeidae*, *Rhipidoceridae*, *Tene-*
brionidae et *Oedemeridae*. . . . XV. 17.
Description de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre
Rhyparus Westw. (*Scarabaeidae*: *Coprini*). . XV. 144.
Coléoptères de l'Inde boréale, Chine et Malaisie. . XVIII. 81.
Coléoptères de l'Inde et de la Malaisie. . XVIII. 225.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Phyl-*
lognathus (Coleoptera: *Scarabaeidae*). . . XIX. 208.
Description de Coléoptères nouveaux de la Malaisie,
de l'Inde et de la Chine. . . . XIX. 209.

FAIRMAIRE, L.	
Coléoptères de Szé-tchouen et de Kouï-tchéou (Chine).	XIX. 241.
Quelques Coléoptères de l'Afrique occidentale fran- çaise.	XX. 241.
FAUVEL, A.	
Duae novae Staphylinidae ex India Orientali (Su- matra).	III. 163.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Staphylinidae.	IV. 58.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Staphylinidae.	VI. 241.
Deux espèces Africaines de la famille des Staphylinides.	XI. 187.
FINSCH, O.	
On the so-called "Sandwich-Rail" in the Leyden Museum.	XX. 77.
On <i>Psophia viridis</i> and <i>Ps. obscura</i>	XX. 81.
On the identity of <i>Muscicapula Westermanni</i> Sharpe and <i>M. melanoleuca</i> Hodgs.	XX. 93.
On the specific distinction of the Ground-Cuckoos of Borneo and of Sumatra (<i>Carpococcyx radiatus</i> et <i>C. viridis</i>).	XX. 97.
On seven new species of Birds in the Leyden Museum from the islands of Wetter, Kisser, Letti and New Guinea.	XX. 129.
Ueber <i>Scops magicus</i> (S. Müll.) und die verwandten Arten (Tafeln 9 und 10.)	XX. 163.
On three apparently new species of Birds from the islands of Batu, Sumbawa and Alor.	XX. 224.
<i>Merula javanica</i> (Horsf.) and <i>M. fumida</i> (S. Müll.) two distinct species.	XX. 227.
FLEUTIAUX, ED.	
Eucnemidae du Musée de Leyde.	XVIII. 143.
Corrections et additions à la liste des Eucnémides du Musée de Leyde.	XIX. 114.
FOWLER, W. W.	
A new genus and new species of Languriidae from the collection of the Leyden Museum.	IX. 121.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Languria</i>	X. 159.
GAHAN, C. J.	
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachyteria</i> Serv.	XII. 161.

GESTRO, R.

- Deux espèces nouvelles de Hispides des îles Natuna. XVIII. 201.
 Quelques espèces nouvelles d'Hispides de Sumatra
 appartenant au Musée de Leyde. XIX. 67.
 A new species of the genus *Ichthyurus* (with a
 woodcut). XIX. 129.
 Revision des Hispides de l'Expédition scientifique de
 Sumatra. XIX. 174.
 Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Platypria*. XX. 49.

GORHAM, H. S.

- New species of Lycidae, Lampyridae and Telephoridae
 from Sumatra. IV. 93.
 A new Sumatran species of the Clerid genus *Callimerus*. IV. 110.
 Two new species of Lampyridae. V. 3.
 Description of a new genus and species of the Coleo-
 pterous family Drilidae. V. 5.
 A new subgenus of the Coleopterous family Drilidae. V. 249.
 Description of a new species of the Coleopterous
 genus *Telephorus*. V. 251.
 A new species of the Clerid genus *Callimerus*. . V. 252.
 On the Coleoptera Phytophaga (Cassidae—Cocci-
 nellidae) collected by Mr. Engelhard in Saleyer. V. 253.
 Three new species of *Scymnus* from Sumatra. . VI. 126.
 Description of a new genus of Bostrychidae. . VII. 51.
 A new species of the Coleopterous genus *Tritomidea*
 Motsch. VII. 257.
 On Erotylidae of the Leyden Museum (Plate 7). . X. 129.
 A new species of the Coleopterous family Endomy-
 chidae. X. 152.
 On the genus *Apoleon* Gorsh. X. 158.
 A new species of the Erotylid genus *Episcapha*. . XII. 47.
 On unrecorded varieties of *Coptengis Sheppardi*
 Crotch and of *Coptengis Pascoii* Crotch. . . XII. 130.

GROUVELLE, ANT.

- Deux espèces nouvelles de Cucujides des îles de la
 Sonde (Plate 4, figs. 1 and 2). VII. 47.
 Description d'une espèce nouvelle exotique du genre
Necrophorus Fabr. VII. 262.
 Description d'un Nitidulide nouveau de Sumatra. . XII. 15.
 Deux espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères de la famille
 des Nitidulidae. XIV. 43.
 Trois espèces nouvelles d'Helmides des îles de la Sonde. XIV. 187.
 Espèce nouvelle du genre *Necrophorus* de l'Archipel
 Indo-Néerlandais. XV. 161.

GROUVELLE, ANT.

Quelques <i>Heterocerus</i> nouveaux des Indes Orientales et de l'Amérique.	XVIII.	3.
Descriptions de Dryopides (Parnides) et Helmides nouveaux.	XVIII.	33.
Clavicornes de Grenada et de St. Vincent (Antilles) récoltés par M. H. H. Smith et appartenant au Musée de Cambridge.	XX.	35.
Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères.	XX.	89.

HANDLIRSCH, ANTON

Neue Grabwespen aus der Sammlung des Leidener Museums.	XVII.	107.
---	-------	------

HAROLD, E. VON

Descriptions of three new species of Coprophagous Lamellicorn Coleoptera from Sumatra.	II.	193.
On <i>Heliocopris Sturleri</i> Harold.	II.	197.
On <i>Ataenius monstrosus</i> Harold.	II.	198.
<i>Xynophron</i> , a new genus of the Scatonomidae (Co- prophagous Lamellicorn Coleoptera).	II.	199.

HARTLAUB, CLEMENS

Ueber die Arten und den Skelettbau von <i>Culcita</i> (Tafeln 1 und 2).	XIV.	65.
--	------	-----

HARTERT, ERNST

On a new species of <i>Batrachostomus</i>	XIV.	63.
---	------	-----

HELLER, K. M.

<i>Polycyctes igorota</i> , nova species Buprestidarum.	XIII.	159.
Eine neue Calandrinen-Art der Gattung <i>Paratasís</i> Chevr. aus Java.	XIV.	269.
<i>Chrysobothris rutilicuspis</i> , nova species Bupresti- darum.	XV.	177.
A new Curculionid of the genus <i>Ommatolampus</i>	XVI.	169.
Remarks on the Curculionid genus <i>Chalcocybebus</i>	XVIII.	19.
Drei neue Rüsselkäfer der Calandrinen-Gattung <i>Om- matolampus</i> Schönh.	XVIII.	243.
Ueber <i>Camelonotus</i> Fairm., <i>Horonotus</i> Burm., <i>Neodi- pelicus</i> Rits. und <i>Palmerstonia</i> Blackb.	XIX.	163.
Zwei neue Arten der Coleopteren-Gattung <i>Cally- nomes</i> Westw.	XIX.	177.
Zwei neue Apogonien von den Philippinen.	XIX.	189.
Synonymical remark.	XIX.	194.

HEYLAERTS. F. J. M.

Description of a new Psychid from Java.	III.	89.
On the exotic Psychids in the Leyden Museum.	VI.	129.

HORN, WALTHER

On a new species of the family <i>Cicindelidae</i> from Argentina.	XVII.	15.
Novae Cicindelidarum species.	XIX.	235.
Ten new species of <i>Cicindelidae</i>	XX.	401.

HORST, R.

On new and little-known Frogs from the Malayan Archipelago.	V.	235.
On the West-African species of the genus <i>Gerres</i>	V.	27.
New species of the genus <i>Megascolcx</i> Templeton (<i>Perichacta</i> Schmarda) in the collections of the Leyden Museum.	V.	182.
On two new species of the genus <i>Acanthodrilus</i> Perr. from Liberia.	VI.	403.
A new Entozoon from <i>Struthio molybdophanes</i> Rchw. (Plate 8).	VII.	263.
On a specimen of <i>Peripatus</i> Guild. from Sumatra (Plate 2, figs. 1—5).	VIII.	37.
On a specimen of <i>Lumbricus terrestris</i> L. with bifurcated tail.	VIII.	42.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Annelida Polychaeta. I. Amphinomidae (Plates 7 and 8)..	VIII.	157.
Descriptions of Earthworms. I (Plate 1).	IX.	97.
Descriptions of Earthworms. II (Plate 4).	IX.	247.
Descriptions of Earthworms. III (Plate 5.).	IX.	291.
Descriptions of Earthworms. IV (Plate 6).	X.	123.
On a remarkable Syllis-bud with extrudible seg- mental organs (Plate 1, and plate 2, fig. 1).	XI.	41.
On <i>Filaria</i> -specimens from the right ventricle of the heart of <i>Felis onca</i>	XI.	46.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Anne- lida Polychaeta. II (Plate 3.).	XI.	37.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Anne- lida Polychaeta. III (Plates 7 and 8).	XI.	161.
Descriptions of Earthworms (Plate 10).	XII.	231.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VI (Plate 6).	XIII.	77.
On the habits of <i>Thalassina anomala</i> Herbst.	XV.	314.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VII (Plate 10).	XV.	316.
Descriptions of Earthworms. VIII. On a large Earth- worm from Borneo (Plate 7).	XVI.	137.
Descriptions of Earthworms. IX. On two new <i>Ben- hamia</i> -species from Liberia (Plate 1).	XVII.	21.
On <i>Moniligaster coeruleus</i> Horst (<i>Moniligaster viridis</i> Beddard).	XVII.	166.

HORST, R.

<i>Philorthratoriscus serratus</i> Kr. (<i>Dinematura serrata</i> Kr.) (Plate 7).	XIX.	137.
<i>Aspidosiphon cylindricus</i> n. sp. (With figures).	XX.	195.
On the variability of characters in <i>Perichaetidae</i>	XX.	201.
On <i>Perichaeta Sieboldi</i> Horst.	XX.	240.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W.

On a new genus and species of <i>Pythonidae</i> from Salawatti.	I.	14.
<i>Liasis Petersii</i> ; n. sp.	I.	16.
On the geographical range of <i>Erobophis asper</i> Gthr.	I.	19.
Contributions to the Herpetology of Sumatra.	I.	243.
The genera of European Nemertean critically revised, with description of several new species.	I.	193.
New species of European Nemertians (first Appendix to Note XLIV, Vol. I).	II.	93.
On certain Tortoises in the collections of the Leyden Museum.	III.	41.
On a new genus and species of <i>Agamidac</i> from Sumatra.	III.	51.
On a collection of fishes from the St. Paul's river, Liberia, with description of three new species.	III.	66.
List of Reptiles and Amphibians brought from British India by Mr. Francis Day.	IV.	138.
A new Mammal from Sumatra.	XIII.	241.

JACOBY, MARTIN

On some new species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from the island of Saleyer.	V.	197.
Two new species of Malayan Phytophagous Coleoptera.	VI.	7.
Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from Sumatra.	VI.	9.
A new species of the Phytophagous genus <i>Haplosonyx</i>	VI.	71.
On <i>Haplosonyx sexplagiatus</i> Baly.	VI.	72.
Descriptions of new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera, collected by Dr. B. Hagen at Serdang (East Sumatra).	VI.	201.
Description of two new species of the Phytophagous genus <i>Pachytoma</i>	VI.	231.
Description of a new genus and three new species of Malayan Galerucinae.	VI.	233.
Descriptions of some new genera and species of Phytophagous Coleoptera contained in the Leyden Museum.	IX.	229.

JACOBY, MARTIN

- Description of two new species of *Aesernia*. . . IX. 300.
 Some new species of Phytophagous Coleoptera from
 Brasil (Colony Blumenau). X. 153.

JANSON, OLIVER E.

- Descriptions of new Cetoniidae. X. 107.
 On the male sex of *Argyripa subfasciata* Rits., and
 description of a new species of the Cetoniid genus
Allorhina (With two woodcuts). X. 118.
 Description of a new Cetoniid. X. 207.
 Descriptions of two new species of Asiatic Cetoniidae. XII. 127.
 On *Taeniodera quadritineata* and some allied species. XIV. 55.

JENTINK, F. A.

- On various species of *Mus*, collected by S. C. J. W.
 van Musschenbroek Esq. in Celebes. I. 7.
 On three new Squirrels. I. 36.
 On the Sumatra Porcupine, *Hystrix Mülleri*
 Temm. M. S. I. 87.
 On a new Porcupine from South-America. I. 93.
 On a new species of *Echimys*. I. 97.
 On a new genus and species of *Mus* from Mada-
 gascar. I. 107.
 On a new genus and species of Bat from Celebes. I. 117.
 On a new Bat, *Taphozous Dobsoni*, from Madagascar. I. 121.
 On a new Bat, *Nyctinomus Bemmeleni*, from Liberia. I 125.
 On the genus *Galidia* and its species. I. 131.
 On the Hedgehogs from Madagascar. I. 137.
 A Celebian Mouse renamed. II. 11.
 On some hitherto undescribed species of *Mus* in
 the Leyden Museum. II. 13.
 On *Vespertilio akokomuli* and *Vespertilio erythro-*
dactylus, types of Temminck. II. 37.
 On *Lepus Salae*, a new African Hare. II. 57.
 Description of a new African Bat, *Leiponyx Bütti-*
koferi. III. 59.
 On a new Squirrel, *Sciurus Salae*. III. 63.
 On *Gymnura candida*. III. 166.
 On the genus *Rheithrosciurus* Gray. III. 169.
 A Monograph of the African Squirrels, with an enu-
 meration of the specimens in the Leyden Museum. IV. 1.
 Revision of the Manidae in the Leyden Museum. . IV. 193.
 List of the specimens of Squirrels in the Leyden
 Museum. V. 91.

JENTINK, F. A.

A list of species of Mammals from West-Sumatra and North-Celebes, with descriptions of undescribed or rare species.	V.	170.
In Memoriam: Prof. Hermann Schlegel (with a lithographed copy of a photograph taken in his 77th year).	VI.	79.
On the species of the Phalanger-genus <i>Pseudochirus</i> .	VI.	108.
On <i>Didelphis caudivolvulus</i> Kerr and <i>Didelphis vulpccula</i> Kerr.	VII.	21.
On some rare and interesting Mammals (Plates 1 and 2).	VII.	33.
A monograph of the genus <i>Cuscus</i>	VII.	87.
On two re-discovered Antelopes (Plates 9 and 10).	VII.	269.
On two new species of <i>Cercopithecus</i>	VIII.	55.
On <i>Paradoxurus annulatus</i> Wagner (Plates 4 and 5).	VIII.	127.
On a new species of <i>Hyrax</i> (<i>Hyrax Stampflii</i>) from Liberia.	VIII.	209.
On Mammals from Mossamedes.	IX.	171.
On three rare South-American Mammals (Plate 3).	IX.	223.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of Mammals, collected by J. Büttikofer, C. F. Sala and F. X. Stampfli, with biological observations (Plates 1—4).	X.	1.
On the Shrews from the Malayan Archipelago.	X.	161.
On a collection of Mammals from East-Sumatra.	XI.	17.
On <i>Helogale parvula</i> Sundevall.	XI.	31.
On a new genus and a new species in the Macro-glossine-group of Bats (Plate 9, figs. 1—4).	XI.	209.
On a new Shrew from the Indian Archipelago.	XI.	213.
Some observations relating two <i>Semnopithecus</i> -species from the Malayan Archipelago (Plate 9, figs. 5—7)..	XI.	215.
Observations relating <i>Eupetaurus cinereus</i> Oldfield Thomas (Plate 7, figs 1 and 2).	XII.	143.
On a new Flying Squirrel from Deli, Sumatra (Plate 7, figs. 3—10).	XII.	145.
On a collection of Mammals from Biliton (Plate 7, figs 11—14).	XII.	149.
On <i>Strepsiceros kudu</i> and <i>Strepsiceros imberbis</i> (Plate 9).	XII.	211.
On two very rare, nearly forgotten and often misunderstood Mammals from the Malayan Archipelago (Plate 9).	XII.	222.
On <i>Rhinoceros simus</i> Burchell in the Leyden Museum.	XIII.	241.

JENTINK, F. A.

On the Malayan and Papuan Pigs in the Leyden Museum.	XIII.	85.
On <i>Dactylomys dactylinus</i> and <i>Kannabateomys amblyonyx</i> (Plate 7).	XIII.	105.
Some observations relating <i>Cynopterus brachyotis</i> Müller and <i>Kerivoula pellucida</i> Waterhouse.. .	XIII.	202.
Some additions to the Mammalian-fauna of Biliton.	XIII.	207.
On <i>Lepus Netscheri</i> Schlegel, <i>Felis megalotis</i> Müller and <i>Anoa santeng</i> Dubois.	XIII.	217.
On <i>Semnopithecus pyrrhus</i> Horsfield (Plates 3 and 4).	XIV.	110.
On <i>Pithechir melanurus</i> S. Müller (Plates 3 and 4).	XIV.	122.
On the dates of Publication of the parts of Sir A. Smith's Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa.	XV.	182.
On some Mammals from Cahama (Plates 4, 5 and 6).	XV.	262.
On a collection of Bats from the West-Indies.	XV.	278.
On <i>Bubalus mindorensis</i> Heude (Plates 8—11).	XVI.	199.
On <i>Trichys fasciculata</i> (Shaw).	XVI.	205.
On a specimen of <i>Herpestes semitorquatus</i> Gray from Sumatra.	XVI.	210.
On the Rhinoceroses from the East-Indian-Archipelago.	XVI.	231.
On <i>Potamogale velox</i> du Chaillu.	XVI.	234.
Some remarks concerning the Orang-oetan.	XVII.	17.
On <i>Gymnura alba</i> Giebel.	XVII.	19.
On two Mammals from the Calamianes-islands (with three figures).	XVII.	41.
On the nest of <i>Pithechir melanurus</i>	XVII.	167.
On <i>Rhizomys sumatrensis</i>	XVIII.	213.
The Dog of the Tengger (Plates 4 and 5).	XVIII.	217.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Mammals (Plates 2 and 3).	XIX.	26.
What about the Javan Bear?	XX.	109.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to central Borneo. — The Mammals (Plate 2). .	XX.	113.
On the «Diana» and the «Roloway».	XX.	233.
La Fossane de Buffon, <i>Fossa fossa</i> (Schreber). (Plate 11).	XX.	243.

JOUBIN, M. L.

Sur quelques Céphalopodes du Musée de Leyde et description de trois espèces nouvelles.	XX.	21.
--	-----	-----

KANNEGIETER, J. Z.

On the Ceylon Cetoniidae collected by J. Z. Kannegieter.	XIII.	181.
--	-------	------

KANNEGIETER, J. Z.

- A new species of the Longicorn genus *Neopharsalia*
v. d. Poll. XIII. 189.
Synonymical remark about *Cetonia bifida* Oliv. XIII. 196.

KERREMANS, CH.

- Description d'une espèce et variété nouvelle du genre
Sternocera. VIII. 189.
Etude synonymique sur le genre *Chrysochroa*. XIX. 145.

LANSBERGE, J. W. VAN

- Description de trois espèces nouvelles d'*Onthophagus*
appartenant au Musée Royal de Leyde. V. 14.
Description de quelques Coléoptères de l'île de Nias
(Indes Néerlandaises). V. 17.
Revision des *Onthophagus* de l'Archipel Indo-Néer-
landais, avec description des espèces nouvelles. V. 41.
Supplément à la Revision des *Onthophagus* de
l'Archipel Indo-Néerlandais. V. 145.
Trois espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères Longicornes
de Sumatra. VI. 90.
Catalogue des Prionides de l'Archipel Indo-Néer-
landais, avec descriptions des espèces nouvelles. VI. 135.
Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de Copro-
phages appartenant au Musée de Leyde. VII. 17.
Description d'un Cérambycide de Sumatra, apparte-
nant à un genre nouveau de la tribu des Disténides. VIII. 35.
Scarabaeides, Buprestides et Cérambycides de l'Afrique
occidentale, envoyés au Musée de Leyde par M. M.
Veth et van der Kellen. VIII. 69.
Descriptions de quelques Scarabaeides des Indes Néer-
landaises, appartenant au Musée de Leyde. VIII. 131.
Cinq espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères exotiques
appartenant au Musée de Leyde. IX. 107.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Buprestide de
l'Afrique. IX. 141.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Cérambycide
de Sumatra. IX. 143.
Description d'un genre nouveau et de six espèces
nouvelles de Scarabaeides des Indes Orientales. IX. 163.
Trogides nouveaux. IX. 199.

LEFÈBRE, ED.

- Coléoptères Phytophages nouveaux de l'Afrique tro-
picale. VIII. 145.

LEFÈBRE, ED.

- Clytride et Eumolpides nouveaux de l'Afrique tropicale occidentale, et des îles de Sumatra et de Banka. IX. 259.
 Descriptions de Coléoptères nouveaux de la famille des Eumolpides. XII. 181.

LESNE, P.

- Description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Dinoderus* (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). XIX. 184.
 Note sur une espèce nouvelle de *Bostrychus* (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae). XX. 255.

LÉVEILLÉ, A.

- Description de deux Trogositides nouveaux. XI. 139.

LEWIS, G.

- On a new species of *Apatetica* (Staphylinidae). XV. 248.

LIDTH DE JEUDE, TH. W. VAN

- On deformities of the head in Salmonidae (Plate 7). VII. 259.
 On *Cophias Wagleri* Boie and *Coluber sumatranus* Raffles (Plate 2, fig. 6). VIII. 43.
 On a collection of Reptiles and Fishes from the West-Indies (Plate 3). IX. 129.
 On the occurrence of *Lampris luna* Gmel. on the Dutch coast. XI. 85.
 On a collection of Snakes from Dehli (Plate 1). XII. 17.
 On a collection of Reptiles from Nias, and on *Calamaria virgulata* Boie. XII. 253.
 On a large specimen of *Orthrorogoriscus* on the Dutch coast (Plate 8). XII. 189.
 List of Reptiles brought from Siam by Mr. R. C. Keun. XIII. 255.
 On *Orthrorogoriscus naso* Ranzani. XIV. 127.
 On Reptiles from North Borneo. XV. 250.
 On a new species of the genus *Testudo* (Plate 9). XV. 312.
 Reptiles from Timor and the neighbouring islands. XVI. 119.
Thalassochelys caretta on the Dutch coast. XVI. 211.
 On a collection of Reptiles from Transvaal. XVI. 227.
 On *Testudo emys* Schlegel and Müller and its affinities (Plates 5 and 6). XVII. 197.
 Reptiles and Batrachians from New-Guinea (Plate 6). XVIII. 249.
 On abnormal pectoral shields in *Testudo ephippium* Gthr. (Plates 3, 4 and 5). XX. 126.

LOMAN, J. C. C.

- On some Landplanarians of the genus *Bipalium* from the Leyden Museum of Natural History (with two figures). XVII. 28.

LUDWIG, HUBERT

- List of the Holothurians in the collection of the
Leyden Museum. IV. 127.

MAN, J. G. DE

- On some new or imperfectly known Podophthalmous
Crustacea of the Leyden Museum. I. 53.
- On some species of the genus *Palaemon* Fabr.
with descriptions of two new forms. I. 165.
- On some species of the genus *Sesarma* Say and
Cardisoma Latr. II. 21.
- On some species of *Gelasimus* Latr. and *Maero-*
phthalmus Latr. II. 67.
- On some Podophthalmous *Crustacea*, presented to
the Leyden Museum by Mr. J. A. Kruyt, collected
in the Red Sea near the town of Djeddah. II 171.
- On a new collection of *Podophthalmous Crustacea*
presented by Mr. A. J. Kruyt, collected in the Red
Sea near the town of Djeddah. III. 93.
- Remarks on the species of *Matuta* Fabr. in the
collection of the Leyden Museum. III. 109.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N^o. 1). III. 121.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N^o. 2). III. 245.
- On the genus *Araeosternus* de M. IV. 161.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (N^o. 3). V. 150.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum (Plates
3—6). XII. 49.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum. N^o. 5
(Plates 1—4). XIII. 1.
- Carcinological Studies in the Leyden Museum. N^o. 6
(Plates 7—10). XIV. 225.
- Report of the Podophthalmous *Crustacea* collected
in the year 1891 by Dr. H. ten Kate in some islands
of the Malay Archipelago (Plates 7 and 8). XV. 284.
- Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition
to central Borneo. — The *Crustaceans*. — Part. I.
Macrourea (Plates 6, 7 and 8). XX. 137.
- On *Alpheus hipphotoë* de Man. XX. 210.

MARSEUL, S. DE

- New species of Coleoptera belonging to the families
Pedilidae and Anthicidae. IV. 112.
- A new African species of the Coleopterous genus *Hister*. IV. 125.
- Description de deux espèces nouvelles de Histerides
et d'Anthicides de Sumatra. VI. 161.

MARSEUL, S. DE	
Histérides et Anthicides nouveaux du Musée de Leyde.	VIII. 149.
Réponse à M. Joh. Schmidt.	XI. 46.
MARTIN, K.	
Revision of the fossil <i>Echini</i> from the tertiary strata of Java.	II. 73.
On a posttertiary fauna from the Stream-Tin-Deposits of Blitong (Biliton).	III. 17.
MAYR, GUSTAV	
Drei neue ost-indische Formiciden Arten.	V. 245.
MELVILL, J. C.	
A new species of <i>Latirus</i>	XIII. 158.
MEYER, A. B.	
<i>Cercopithecus wolffi</i> n. sp.	XIII. 63.
The Birds of Sumba.	XIV. 265.
OBERTHÜR, R.	
Carabiques nouveaux récoltés à Serdang (Sumatra oriental) par M. B. Hagen.	V. 215.
OLIVIER, ERNEST	
Lampyrides nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée de Leyde.	VIII. 191.
Revision du genre <i>Pyrocoelia</i> Gorh. (Ordre des Coléoptères; famille des Lampyrides).. . . .	VIII. 195.
OLLIFF, A. SIDNEY	
Notices of new species of Nitidulidae and Trogositidae from the Eastern Archipelago, in the collection of the Leyden Museum.	VI. 73.
Description of a new species of <i>Prostomis</i> (Cucujidae) from Ceylon, and a short account of its larva.	VI. 100.
Descriptions of two new species of Nitidulidae from Sumatra.	VI. 245.
PASCOE, FRANCIS P.	
Descriptions of some new species of Curculionidae and Lamiidae from the island of Saleyer.	V. 83.
PASTEUR, J. D.	
Extract from a letter addressed to Dr. F. A. Jentink.	XII. 209.
PIAGET, E.	
Description d'une nouvelle Pédiculine.	VI. 111.
Description d'une nouvelle Pédiculine (Plate 2, fig. 2).	XI. 35.

POLL, J. R. H. NEERVOORT VAN DE

A new species of the Buprestid genus <i>Calodema</i> (Plate 3, fig. 5).	VII.	31.
On a new Longicorn genus and species, belonging to the Agniidae (Plate 1, figs. 1 and 1a). . . .	VIII.	27.
On two new and some already known Longicorns, belonging to the Batoceridae (Plate 1, figs. 2—5).	VIII.	29.
A new species of the Heteromerous genus <i>Leiochrinus</i> Westw.	VIII.	34.
Description of three new species and a Synopsis of the Buprestid genus <i>Naseio</i> C. and G. . . .	VIII.	121.
Some remarks on <i>Gnathoeera valida</i> Jans. and <i>Gnathoeera costata</i> Ancey.	VIII.	126.
Synonymical remarks about <i>Mallodon jejunum</i> Pascoe.	VIII.	130.
Novum genus Gymnetinorum.	VIII.	138.
Description of three new species and a Synopsis of the Buprestid genus <i>Astrucius</i> C. and G. . . .	VIII.	175.
Five new Cetoniidae belonging to the <i>Lomaptera</i> - Group.	VIII.	181.
Some remarks about Australian Coleoptera. . . .	VIII.	222.
Description of a new Australian Longicorn. . . .	VIII.	223.
Les Cicindélides de l'île de Curaçao avec description d'une <i>Tetracha</i> nouvelle.	VIII.	225.
Description of a new Paussid from South-Africa. .	VIII.	228.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre <i>Eucamp-</i> <i>tognathus</i> Chaud.	VIII.	229.
Four new Cetoniidae from Central- and South-America.	VIII.	231.
Description of a new Gnostid.	VIII.	238.
A new Buprestid genus and species from the Aru- islands.	VIII.	239.
On the male of <i>Demelius semirugosus</i> Waterh. . .	VIII.	242.
Description of a new genus and four new species of Longicorns.	IX.	113.
Nova species Buprestidarum.	IX.	126.
Nova species Cucujidarum.	IX.	140.
Description d'une <i>Trachys</i> nouvelle et quelques re- marques Buprestérologiques.	IX.	181.
On the male of <i>Rosenbergia megalobeecephala</i> van de Poll.	IX.	184.
Synonymical remarks about <i>Diehrosoma Lansbergei</i> Krtz.	IX.	185.
Contributions to the knowledge of the Longicorn group of the Batoceridae.	IX.	271.

POLL, J. R. H. NEERVOORT VAN DE

On the forma priodonta of <i>Odontolabis Dalmani</i> Hope and the forma teledonta of <i>Odontolabis</i> <i>celebensis</i> Leuthn.	IX. 279.
Synonymical remarks on Madagascar Cetonidae. .	IX. 282.
Description of a new species of the Australian Longi- corn genus <i>Brachytria</i> Newm.	IX. 283.
Synonymical remarks on Cetoniidae.	XI. 64.
On <i>Macronota apicalis</i> G. and P.	XI. 81.
Sur une espèce méconnue du genre <i>Macroma</i> . .	XI. 141.
On a variety of <i>Euzostria aruensis</i> Gorh.	XI. 158.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachyteria</i> Serv. (Plate 10, fig. 1).	XI. 219.
Additional remarks on <i>Dolichoprosopis maculatus</i> Rits.	XI. 222.
Remarks on <i>Gymnetis Kerremansi</i> v. d. Poll (Plate 10, fig. 5).	XI. 223.
On a new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Odonto-</i> <i>labis</i> Hope.	XI. 225.
On the geographical distribution of some little-known African species of <i>Nigidius</i>	XI. 228.
New species of <i>Hexagonia</i> (Carabidae) from the Malay-Islands.	XI. 247.
Descriptions of three new species of the genus <i>Physodera</i> (Carabidae).	XI. 251.
Descriptions of two new Paussidae from the Malay- Islands.	XII. 1.
On new or little-known Batoceridae.	XII. 5.
On a new Longicorn from Madagascar.	XII. 8.
Description of a new Goliathid from the Cameroons.	XII. 131.
Final remark on <i>Dolichoprosopus maculatus</i> Rits.	XII. 140.
Additional remark on <i>Cladopalpus Hageni</i> Lansb.	XII. 141.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Aphro-</i> <i>disium</i> Thomson.	XII. 155.
On the forma priodonta of <i>Odontolabis Lowei</i> Parry, and on the forma teledonta of <i>Odontolabis Sommeri</i> Parry.	XII. 159.
On the Ceylon Cetoniidae collected by J. Z. Kanne- gieter.	XIII. 181.
Synonymical remarks on Cetoniidae.	XIII. 188.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Metopodontus</i>	XVII. 63.
Contribution to the Lucanoid fauna of Java.	XVII. 125.
Some remarks upon certain species of <i>Coryphocera</i> .	XVII. 129.

POLL, J. R. H. NEERVOORT VAN DE	
Some additions to the Ceylonese Cetoniidae.	XVII. 132.
<i>Euthaliopsis</i> , a new genus of Rhopalocera (With two figures).	XVII. 205.
POWER, G.	
Description of a new species of the family Brentidae from Sumatra.	II. 187.
PUTZEYS, J.	
On two new species of Geodephagous Coleoptera from Sumatra.	II. 191.
RÉGIMBART, M.	
The new Dytiscidae and Gyrinidae collected during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition.	II. 209.
New species of Gyrinidae in the Leyden Museum.	IV. 59.
Dytiscides nouveaux de la collection du Musée Royal de Leyde.	V. 225.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Gyrinide du Musée de Leyde.	VI. 165.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Haliplides.	VII. 55.
Dytiscides et Gyrinides nouveaux de la collection du Musée de Leyde.	VIII. 139.
Description d'un Dytiscide nouveau.	IX. 244.
Remarques sur trois espèces de Gyrinides.	IX. 245.
Description de deux Dytiscides nouveaux.	IX. 267.
Description d'un Gyrinide nouveau.	IX. 269.
Dytiscidae et Gyrinidae nouveaux ou rares de la collection du Musée Royal de Leyde.	XI. 51.
Description d'un Dytiscide nouveau.	XI. 112.
Quatre espèces nouvelles de Gyrinides du genre <i>Orcetogyrus</i>	XIII. 191.
Description de deux <i>Hydrocoptus</i> (Dytiscidae) nou- veaux.	XIV. 41.
Deux espèces nouvelles de Dytiscides du Musée de Leyde.	XV. 105.
REITTER, E.	
Descriptions of three new species of Coleoptera collec- ted during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition.	II. 41.
Description of a new species of the genus <i>Chelo- narium</i> from Java.	III. 73.
Description of a new genus and species of the Cole- opterous family Colydidae.	IV. 55.
Zwei neue ost-indische Coleopteren.	V. 9.
Drei neue Elmiden von Sumatra.	VIII. 213.

REITTER, E.

Ueber die Coleopteren-Gattung <i>Dendrodipnis</i> Woll. aus Sumatra.	VIII.	215.
Drei neue <i>Chelonarium</i> -Arten von Sumatra.	VIII.	219.
Neue Coleopteren aus dem Leydener Museum.	XI.	3.

REUVENS, C. L.

On <i>Cercopithecus talapoin</i> Erxleben (Plate 2).	XII.	41.
Einiges über die Myoxidae oder Schläfer (Tafel 5).	XIII.	65.
On <i>Engraulis japonicus</i> Schlegel.	XIII.	176.
Remarks on the genus <i>Orthratoriscus</i> (Plate 5).	XVI.	128.
A new <i>Novacula</i> -species from the Balabalongan- or Little Paternoster isles.	XVI.	131.
Fresh- and brackish water Fishes from Sumba, Flores, Groot-Bastaard, Timor, Samaoe and Rotti.	XVI.	145.
Fishes from the Brantas-river, Java.	XVI.	173.
Remarks on <i>Hemichromis faseiatus</i> Peters.	XVII.	111.
<i>Orthratoriscus nasus</i> Ranz. on the Dutch coast (Plate 3).	XVIII.	209.
On <i>Anomalops palpebratus</i> (Bodd.).	XIX.	127.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

On a new species of the genus <i>Paussus</i> , <i>Paussus</i> <i>Andreae</i> , from Java.	I.	44.
On a new species of the genus <i>Apatetica</i> , <i>Apatetica</i> <i>brunnipes</i> , from Sumatra.	I.	46.
On a new species of Buprestide, <i>Catoxantha pur-</i> <i>purascens</i> , from Borneo.	I.	48.
On five new species of the genus <i>Ielthyurus</i> Westw.	I.	75.
On a new species of Lucanide, <i>Nigidius Lichten-</i> <i>steinii</i> , from Celebes.	I.	129.
On a new species of Cetonide, <i>Glycyphana rugi-</i> <i>pennis</i> , from Sumatra.	I.	153.
On two new species of Buprestides from Sumatra.	I.	155.
On two new species of the genus <i>Ischiopsopha</i> Gestro.	I.	185.
On a new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Figulus</i> from the Malayan Archipelago.	I.	189.
On the new <i>Cetoniidae</i> collected during the recent Scientific Sumatra Expedition.	I.	233.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Figulus</i>	II.	217.
On two new species of the genus <i>Lomaptera</i> from the Timor Group.	II.	241.
Description of a Sumatran species of the Longicorn genus <i>Callophora</i> Thoms.	II.	246.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

A new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Platy-rhopalus</i> from Java.	II.	249.
Description of three new exotic species of the Hymenopterous genus <i>Xylocopa</i>	II.	220.
On two new exotic species of Fossorial Hymenoptera.	II.	225.
On a new species of Cetonide from the Aru-Islands.	III.	1.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Cereopsius</i> Thoms.	III.	5.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Bacchisa</i> Pasc.	III.	7.
Synonymical remarks about two species of Longicorn Coleoptera in the collections of the Leyden Museum.	III.	10.
On a new genus of Longicorn Coleoptera belonging to the group of the Batoceridae.	III.	11.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Praonetha</i> Pasc.	III.	15.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous family Elateridae.	III.	29.
New species of <i>Pachyteria</i> , a genus of Longicorn Coleoptera.	III.	31.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Melanauster</i> Thoms.	III.	39.
Description of a new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Bothrideres</i> Erichs.	III.	77.
Two new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Hclota</i> Mac Leay.	III.	79.
Synonymical remarks about certain Coleoptera.	III.	83.
The species of the Rhynchophorous genus <i>Eupholus</i> Guér.	III.	85.
Four new species and a new genus of Longicorn Coleoptera.	III.	145.
Three new species of Sumatran Longicorn Coleoptera from the collections of the Sumatra-Expedition.	III.	151.
Description of a new species of the Dynastid genus <i>Trichogomphus</i> Burm.	III.	158.
Synonymical remarks about a Heterocerous Lepidopteron.	III.	84.
Two new species of Lucanoid Coleoptera from Sumatra.	IV.	163.
Two new species of the Dynastid genus <i>Dichodontus</i> Burm.	IV.	167.
On an undescribed Cetoniid belonging to the genus <i>Chalcothea</i> Burm.	IV.	171.
A new genus of the Cetonid group Macronotidae.	IV.	173.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

A new species of the Buprestid genus <i>Chrysochroa</i> from Sumatra.	IV. 175.
On three new species of Rhynchophorous Coleoptera from Sumatra.	IV. 177.
Six new species of the Rhynchophorous genus <i>Oxyr-</i> <i>rhynchus</i> Schönh.	IV. 181.
A new species of the Brentid genus <i>Stratiorrhina</i> Pascoe.	IV. 188.
Description of a new Sumatran species of the An- thribid genus <i>Xylinades</i> Latr.	IV. 190.
Three new species of the Brentid genus <i>Diurus</i> Pascoe.	IV. 210.
Remarks about certain species of the Anthribid genus <i>Xylinades</i> Latr.	V. 7.
On a new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Ich-</i> <i>thyurus</i> Westw.	V. 248.
Four new species of Malayan Cetoniidae.	VI. 1.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Demonax</i> Thomson.	VI. 181.
A new genus and species of the Hymenopterous family Larridae.	VI. 81.
Synonymical remarks about certain Hymenoptera aculeata.	VI. 200.
Synonymical remarks on Coleoptera.	VII. 16.
Description of a new species of the Nitidulid genus <i>Pla-</i> <i>tynema</i> Rits. (<i>Orthogramma</i> Murray, nec Guenée).	VII. 29.
Four new species of exotic Coleoptera (Plate 3, figs. 1—4).	VII. 39.
Remarks on Hymenoptera and Coleoptera.	VII. 54.
Three new species of exotic Coleoptera (Plate 4, figs. 4 and 5).	VII. 123.
Remarks on Longicorn Coleoptera.	VII. 128.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Chloridolum</i> Thoms.	IX. 127.
On a few Coleoptera from the island of Riouw.	IX. 213.
The species of the Rhynchophorous genus <i>Ectato-</i> <i>rhinus</i> Lacord.	X. 168.
Description of a new species of the Buprestid genus <i>Endelus</i> H. Deyr.	X. 175.
On five new and two unsufficiently known species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachyteria</i>	X. 177.
Description of two new species of the Longicorn group Callichromini.	X. 193.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

Two synonymical remarks about Longicorn Coleoptera.	X.	198.
Description of three new species of the Longicorn group Agniini.	X.	201.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Bacchisa</i> Pascoe.	X.	253.
On the male sex of <i>Lamia grisator</i> Fabr.	X.	272.
Description of a Sumatran species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Nigidius</i>	XI.	1.
On a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Zonopterus</i> Hope.	XI.	10.
On an overlooked East-Indian species of the genus <i>Chelonarium</i> Fabr. (fam. Byrrhidae).	XI.	47.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachyteria</i> Serv. (Plate 10, fig. 2).	XI.	49.
Preliminary descriptions of new species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Helota</i> Macleay.	XI.	99.
On the Longicorn genus <i>Orion</i> Guér.	XI.	144.
The species of the Malacoderm genus <i>Ichthyurus</i> Westw.	XI.	159.
On an undescribed species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Helota</i> Macleay.	XI.	189.
On <i>Aegus capitatus</i> Westw.	XI.	229.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Sumatra.	XI.	233.
A new Javanese species of the Buprestid genus <i>Aphanisticus</i> Latr.	XI.	237.
On some Sumatran Coleoptera, with description of a new genus and species of Longicorn.	XI.	241.
On the specific distinctness of <i>Rhomborrhina resplendens</i> Swartz and <i>gigantea</i> Kraatz.	XII.	9.
A new African <i>Myodites</i> -species.	XII.	12.
On <i>Lucanus elaphus</i> Herbst.	XII.	28.
Contributions towards the knowledge of the Coleopterous Fauna of West-Sumatra.	XII.	29.
Description of three new species of Malayan Longicornia.	XII.	135.
On some species of the genus <i>Pachyteria</i> from the old Collection of Thomson.	XII.	163.
On <i>Zonopterus flavitarsis</i> Hope.	XII.	174.
Supplementary list of the described species of the Longicorn genera <i>Zonopterus</i> , <i>Pachyteria</i> and <i>Aphrodisium</i>	XII.	175.
On <i>Cyriocrates zonator</i> Thoms.	XII.	180.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

Three new Malayan Longicorn Coleoptera.	XII.	247.
A new genus of Calandrinae.	XIII.	147.
A new species of <i>Rhynchophorus</i>	XIII.	151.
Two synonymical remarks about Curculionidae.	XIII.	154.
Two new species of the genus <i>Helota</i> from Borneo.	XIII.	197.
Synopsis and alphabetical list of the described species of the genus <i>Helota</i> Mc. L.	XIII.	223.
Two new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Cyclommatus</i> Parry (Plate 10, fig. 1).	XIII.	233.
A new oriental species of the Coleopterous genus <i>Chelonarium</i>	XIII.	249.
Further contributions to the knowledge of the <i>Helota</i> - species of Burma.	XIII.	251.
Description of a new species of the Lucanoid genus <i>Cyclommatus</i> , and a list of the described species.	XIV.	1.
A new Lucanoid beetle from Java.	XIV.	31.
A new Longicorn beetle.	XIV.	38.
<i>Cyclommatus squamosus</i> , a new species of Lucanoid from Borneo.	XIV.	45.
On two genera described by James Thomson in his »Systema Cerambycidarum».	XIV.	54.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Java.	XIV.	139.
Additions and corrections to the list of Sumatran Lucanidae.	XIV.	143.
<i>Prosopocoelus tarsalis</i> , a new Lucanid.	XIV.	191.
Three new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachy-</i> <i>teria</i>	XIV.	213.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Glenea</i>	XIV.	221.
Descriptions of new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Glenea</i> (Plate 1).	XV.	1.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pachyteria</i> .	XV.	13.
A new <i>Helota</i> from West-Java.	XV.	111.
Explanation of plate 2 (Plate 2).	XV.	128.
Five new species of the genus <i>Helota</i> from Sikkim and Darjeeling.	XV.	131.
Description of a new species of the Cetonid genus <i>Thaumastopeus</i> Kraatz.	XV.	144.
Supplementary list of the described species of the genus <i>Helota</i>	XV.	160.
A new species of the Rutilid genus <i>Spilota</i>	XV.	171.
Two new species of the genus <i>Helota</i> , from Burma.	XVI.	97.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Zonopterus</i> .	XVI.	107.

RITSEMA, C. Cz.

On <i>Cyclommatus squamosus</i> Rits.	XVI.	110.
On a collection of <i>Helotidae</i> from Kurseong.	XVI.	111.
Two new species of exotic Longicorn Beetles.	XVI.	157.
Second supplementary list of the described species of the Longicorn genera <i>Zonopterus</i> , <i>Pachyteria</i> and <i>Aphrodisium</i>	XVI.	168.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pelargoderus</i>	XVII.	33.
A new species of the genus <i>Helota</i> from Thibet.	XVII.	49.
Zoological results of the Dutch Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Lucanoid Coleoptera of the Dutch Scientific Borneo Expedition, with description of a new species.	XVII.	133.
The species of Lucanoid Coleoptera hitherto known as inhabiting the island of Borneo.	XVII.	141.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — New species of the Melo- lonthid genus <i>Apogonia</i>	XVIII.	25.
On an undescribed Malaysian species of <i>Apogonia</i>	XVIII.	53.
Supplementary list of the described species of the Melolonthid genus <i>Apogonia</i>	XVIII.	55.
Synonymical remarks on Coleoptera.	XVIII.	130.
Description of a new <i>Helota</i> from Sumatra.	XVIII.	131.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Thermo- notus</i> Gahan.	XVIII.	205.
On <i>Coenochilus maurus</i> Fabr. (Coleoptera: Ceto- niidae).	XVIII.	223.
On <i>Macroma insignis</i> Gestro (Coleoptera: Cetoniidae).	XIX.	115.
Six new species of the Melolonthid genus <i>Apogonia</i>	XIX.	117.
A new species of the genus <i>Aphanisticus</i> (Coleoptera: Buprestidae).	XIX.	125.
<i>Apogonia tuberculiventris</i> n. sp. from North Borneo.	XIX.	131.
Description of a new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Glenea</i>	XIX.	133.
Two new species of Lucanoid Coleoptera.	XIX.	185.
On Sumatran Lucanidae.	XIX.	234.
Three new species of the Melolonthid genus <i>Apogonia</i>	XX.	29.
A new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Pelargoderus</i>	XX.	33.
Two new species of the Longicorn genus <i>Apriona</i>	XX.	87.
On the pupa of <i>Allotopus Rosenbergii</i> (Voll.) (Co- leoptera: Lucaniidae). (Plate 1, figs. 3 and 4).	XX.	162.
A new <i>Helota</i> species from Sumatra.	XX.	199.
Three new species of the genus <i>Helota</i>	XX.	249.

ROELOFS, W.

Description of a new genus and species of Ecelonerides (family Anthribidae) from Sumatra.	II.	203.
Description of a new Sumatran species of the genus <i>Mylocerus</i>	II.	207.
Description of two new species of the Rhynchophorous genus <i>Apoderus</i>	II.	227.
On a new species of the genus <i>Ectatorhinus</i> , <i>Ectatorhinus Hasselti</i>	II.	231.
Description of a new species of the Rhynchophorous genus <i>Oxyrhynchus</i>	II.	235.
Description of a new species of the family Anthribidae.	II.	237.
A new species of the genus <i>Rawasia</i> Roel. (Ecelonerides, fam. Anthribidae).	III.	161.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre <i>Ectatorhinus</i> (Coleoptera: fam. Curculionidae).	XII.	207.
Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre <i>Poteriophorus</i> Schh. de la famille des Curculionides.	XII.	238.
Description de nouvelles espèces de Curculionides (Planche 8, fig. 4).	XIII.	115.
Description d'un Curculionide nouveau (Planche 8, fig. 5).	XIII.	145.
Genre nouveau et espèces nouvelles du groupe des <i>Oxyopisthen</i>	XIII.	167.
Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre <i>Eugithopus</i>	XIV.	7.
Observations sur les espèces du genre <i>Oxyopisthen</i> et des genres voisins.	XIV.	33.
Description de deux nouvelles espèces du genre <i>Onychogymnus</i> Quedenf.	XIV.	49.
Observations sur les <i>Stenophida linaris</i> Pasc. et <i>Oxyopisthen suturale</i> Roel. (<i>Stenophida(?) trilineata</i> Auriv.).	XIV.	133.
Descriptions d'un nouveau genre et d'une nouvelle espèce de Curculionides de la tribu des Ulomascides.	XIV.	136.
Deux nouveaux genres et deux nouvelles espèces du groupe des Rhynchophorides.	XIV.	207.
Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre <i>Stenophida</i> Pasc.	XV.	129.
Observations sur quelques espèces du genre <i>Oxyopisthen</i> et descriptions d'espèces appartenant au même groupe.	XV.	240.

ROELOFS, W.

- Description du mâle d'*Iphthimorhinus australasiae*
Roel. XV. 244.
Observations sur les caractères sexuels du genre *Poteroiophorus* Schh. et description d'une espèce nouvelle. XV. 246.

SCHAUFUSS, L. W.

- The Pselaphidae and Scydmenidae from the Sunda-islands in the Leyden Museum. IV. 145.

SCHEPMAN, M. M.

- Neritina* (*Chiton*) *subocellata* v. Martens (Plate 4, figs. 3, 3a and 3b). VII. 49.
Zoological researches in Liberia. List of Mollusca, with descriptions of new species (Plate 10). X. 245.
Description of a new species of *Drillia* (With three woodcuts). XI. 239.
Description of a new species of *Oliva* (With a woodcut). XII. 196.
Description of a new species of *Fusus* from Japan (Plate 9, fig. 3). XIII. 62.
On a new species of *Lanistes* (Plate 8, figs. 1 and 2). XIII. 111.
A new species of *Unio* (Plate 8, fig. 3). XIII. 113.
On three Eastern Mollusks (Plate 9). XIII. 155.
Land- and freshwater shells collected by Dr. H. ten Kate in Sumba, Timor and other East-Indian islands (Plate 6). XIV. 145.
Two supposed new species of *Pentadactylus*. XV. 103.
On a collection of shells from the Moluccas (Plate 3). XV. 147.
Description of a new species of *Dolium*. XV. 276.
A new *Potamides* (Plate 6). XVI. 133.
On the habit of *Nanina inquinata* v. d. Busch. . XVI. 136.
Zoological results of the Dutch Scientific Expedition to Central Borneo. — The Mollusca of the Dutch Scientific Borneo-Expedition, with description of the new species (Plates 2, 3 and 4). XVII. 145.
Descriptions of new Melanidae. XVIII. 135.
On *Unio infrarostratus* Schepm. XVIII. 140.
Description of a new species of *Unio* (with a figure). XVIII. 259.
Conchological corrections and additions. XX. 84.
Description of a new *Unio* from Borneo (Plate 1, figs. 1 and 2). XX. 92.

SCHLEGEL, H.

- Paradoxurus Musschenbroekii*. I. 43.
On *Nisus rufitorques* and *Nisus poliocephalus*. I. 1.

SCHLEGEL, H.

On <i>Strix inexpectata</i>	I.	50.
On a new species of Cuckoo from Madagascar.	I.	99.
On <i>Strix tenebricosa Arfaki</i>	I.	101.
On a new species of <i>Treron</i> from the island of Sumba (Sandelwood).	I.	103.
On <i>Artamia Bernieri</i>	I.	111.
On an undescribed species of <i>Ardea</i> (<i>Ardea Lansbergei</i>).	I.	113.
On <i>Hypherpes corallirostris</i> Newton.	I.	115.
On <i>Talegallus pyrrhopygius</i>	I.	150.
On <i>Gallinula Frankii</i>	I.	163.
On <i>Hapalemur simus</i>	II.	45.
On <i>Dasyurus albopunctatus</i>	II.	51.
On an anomalous species of Hare discovered in the Isle of Sumatra, <i>Lepus Netscheri</i>	II.	59.
On an undescribed species of black-legged Megapode, <i>Megapodius sanghirensis</i>	II.	91.
On an undescribed Bird of the <i>Timalia</i> -group, <i>Malia grata</i>	II.	165.
On the winternest of the Dwarf-Mouse, <i>Mus minutus</i>	III.	23.
On the zoological researches in West-Africa I.	III.	53.

SCHMIDT, JOH.

Bemerkung über zwei Histeriden.	X.	121.
Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Histeriden.	XII.	13.

SENNA, ANGELO

Contributions to the knowledge of the family Brenthidae.	XIII.	161.
Contributions to the knowledge of the family Brenthidae.	XIV.	161.
On some new Brenthidae from Java and Sumatra.	XVI.	179.
Descriptions of some new Brenthidae.	XVI.	213.
On some Brenthidae collected by Mr. Fruhstorfer in Java.	XVII.	51.
Description of two new Brenthidae.	XVII.	57.
Note on the genus <i>Cerobates</i> Schh. and description of some new species.	XVII.	209.
Zoological researches in Liberia. A list of the Brenthidae, collected by J. Büttikofer, C. F. Sala and F. X. Stampfli.	XVII.	253.
On some Brenthidae collected by Mr. J. D. Pasteur in Java.	XX.	51.
On a new genus and several new species of Brenthidae.	XX.	65.

SENNA, ANGELO

- On the species of the genus *Jonthocerus* Lac. and description of a new species from Zanzibar. XX. 185.

SHARP, D.

- Descriptions of new species of Melolonthini and Rutelini, collected in the island of Sumatra during the Scientific Sumatra-Expedition. III. 219.
 On *Lepidiota gracilipes* Sharp. III. 243.
 Description of a new species of *Apogonia* discovered by M. L. Ritsema in Java. IV. 159.
 A new species of the Staphylinid genus *Trygaeus*. XIV. 61.
 On the genera *Ubanius* Senna, and *Psalobrenthus* (Sharp). XVII. 163.

SHARPE, R. BOWLER

- Arses batantae* and *Arses aruensis*. I. 21.
Rhipidura elegantula. I. 23.
Poecilodryas cinerea. I. 25.
Muscicapa rufigula. I. 27.
Pseudogerygone rubra. I. 29.
Clytomyias insignis. I. 31.
Campophagae. I. 33.
 Notes on Timeliidae. VI. 167.
 On an apparently undescribed genus of Wrens from Timor. VI. 179.
 On a new species of *Accipiter* from Liberia. X. 199.
 Notes on the Rails of the Leyden Museum. XV. 266.

SNELLEN, P. C. T.

- Description d'une espèce nouvelle du genre *Potamophora* Guen. VI. 87.
 Nouvelle espèce des Syntomides (Lepidoptera Heterocera). VIII. 1.
 Description de nouvelles espèces de Lépidoptères Hétérocères des Indes orientales. VIII. 3.
 Nouvelle espèce de Lépidoptère de la famille des Lycaenides. IX. 217.
Papilio (*Ornithoptera*) *Ritsemae*, n. sp. XI. 153.
 Notice sur la *Tyana superba* Moore. XII. 177.
 List of the Lepidopterous insects collected by Mr. A. G. Vorderman in the island of Biliton. XIII. 131.
Lomotropa vellerialis, nouvelle espèce de Pyralide. XIII. 239.
 Notice sur le *Noctua* (*Apatela*?) *radicans* Westw. XV. 163.
 Notice sur les Lépidoptères des îles Natuna. XVII. 117.

- STEINDACHNER, F.
 Ueber eine neue *Polypterus*-Art aus Liberia. XIII. 179.
 Die Fische Liberia's (Tafel 1—4). XVI. 1.
- TASCHENBERG, O.
 A new flea from Kerguelen-island. II. 169.
- TROUËSSART, E. L.
 On a very small shrew from Mayotte, *Crocidura*
(Pachyura) Coquerelii Pollen and v. Dam, MS. II. 85.
- VAILLANT, LÉON
 Contribution à l'étude de la faune ichthyologique
 de la Guyane (avec une figure). XX. 1.
- VEEN, H.
 Description of a new species of the genus *Tomicus*
(Coleoptera: Scolytidae). XIX. 135.
- VEEN, P. J. BOLLEMAN VAN DER
Locustella luscinioides found breeding in the Pro-
 vince of Friesland (Netherlands). XVIII. 160.
- VORDERMAN, A. G.
 The Birds of Biliton. XIII. 121.
- VOSMAER, G. C. J.
 The Sponges of the Leyden Museum. I. The Family
 of the *Desmacidinae*. II. 99.
- WALSINGHAM,
 Description of a new species of the genus *Deute-*
rocopus (Pterophoridae) from Java. VI. 243.
- WASMANN, E.
 A revision of the genus *Clidicus*. XVIII. 14.
 Einige neue *Paussus* aus Java, mit Bemerkungen
 über die myrmekophile Lebensweise der Paussiden
 (Tafel 1). XVIII. 63.
- WESTWOOD, J. O.
 Two new species of the Coleopterous genus *Acan-*
thocerus. V. 1.
- WULP, F. M. VAN DER
 Remarks on certain American Diptera in the Leyden
 Museum and description of nine new species. IV. 73.
 Description of a remarkable new Asilid. VI. 84.
 On exotic Diptera. Part 1. VI. 248.

WULP, F. M. VAN DER

On exotic Diptera. Part 1 (Concluded from vol. VI, page 256).	VII.	1.
On exotic Diptera. Part 2 (Plate 5).	VII.	57.
A new species of <i>Microstylum</i> Macq. (Diptera, Asilidae).	XVIII.	241.
On <i>Habropogon jucundus</i> v. d. W.	XX.	231.

YOUNG, C. G.

On the habits and anatomy of <i>Opisthocomus cris-</i> <i>tatus</i> Illig.	X.	169.
On eggs of some British Guyana Birds.	XI.	145.
On eggs of some British Guyana Birds.	XV.	116.

ZEHNTNER, L.

Fieldnote on <i>Ichthyurus lateralis</i> Westw.	XVIII.	258.
---	--------	------

INDEX OF SPECIES

DESCRIBED AND REFERRED TO.

1879—1899.

A.

- abaculus (*Anisodactylus*) XI. 207.
Abatocera III. 13; IX. 221, 273.
abbotti (*Macronus*) XVII. 80.
— (*Malacocinclia*) XVII. 78, 79, 83.
— (*Malacopteron*) XVII. 79.
— (*Myiothera*) XVII. 80, 81.
— (*Trichastoma*) XVII. 79.
— (*Turdinus*) XVII. 80.
abbreviata (*Homaloptia*) XIX. 244.
— (*Thalpopbila*) X. 261.
abdimii (*Ciconia*) X. 244; XI. 78, 199.
abdominalis (*Antipha*) VI. 52; XII. 39.
— (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 26, 55.
— (*Aulacophora*) VI. 60.
— (*Aulonogyrus*) VIII. 142.
— (*Macrima*) VI. 60, 215, 216.
— (*Rhaphidopalpa*) V. 203.
aberrans (*Anhammus*) III. 146.
— (*Astraeus*) VIII. 176, 180.
— (*Discopeltis*) XI. 83.
— (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
aberti (*Sciurus*) V. 95, 106, 142.
abessinicus (*Sciurus*) IV. 4.
Abisara XIII. 138, 139.
Abirus VI. 15, 16, 204; IX. 261; XII. 183.
Ablabera VIII. 97.
ablables (*Barbodes*) XVI. 79.
— (*Barbus*) XVI. 79, 96.
— (*Puntius*) XVI. 79.
abnormis (*Sasia*) XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
abnormis (*Xyleborus*) VIII. 26.
Abrachius XIV. 210.
abrame (*Vespertilion*) II, 37.
abramus (*Vespertilio*) II. 37.
— (*Vesperugo*) II. 39; XI. 30.
abramusi II. 37.
Abranchus IX. 311.
abrasus (*Molossus*) XV. 281.
abseus (*Amblypodia*) XIII. 140.
Abürà-musi II. 38.
abyssi (*Chondrocladia*) II. 138.
— (*Halichondria*) II. 138.
abyssicola (*Cladorhiza*) II. 138.
abyssinica (*Zosterops*) XII. 202.
abyssinicus (*Deronectes*) V. 228.
— (*Hydroporus*) V. 228.
— (*Mus*) I. 107.
abyssorum (*Clathria*) II. 154.
— (*Dictyoeylindricus*) II. 154.
acantha (*Axia*) V. 160.
Acanthion I. 88; XI. 28.
Acanthiza XIV. 195; XX. 133.
Acanthocercus V. 1, 2; IX. 205—208.
Acanthochoerus I. 88.
Acanthodactylus IV. 139.
Acanthodrilus VI. 103—107; VII. 130;
IX. 99, 100, 103, 252—258, 291—
293, 299; X. 123—127; XVII. 24.
Acantholepis XVIII. 76.
acanthomerus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 202.
Acanthomys I. 8; II. 11.
Acanthonyx V. 160.
Acanthophis XVIII. 256.

- Acanthopsis XVI. 178.
 Acanthopsyche III. 89, 91; VI. 133.
 Acanthuridae XVI. 18.
 Acanthurus VIII. 24; XVI. 18.
 Acanthylis IX. 39.
 Acanthyllis XV. 205.
 Acca XIII. 136.
 accedens (*Onthophagus*) V. 77.
 Accentor XV. 193.
 Accipiter I. 3, 5; VII. 153; IX. 11, 93; X. 199, 200; XI. 115, 129; XV. 210; XVIII. 165, 195.
 Accipitres VII. 253; XV. 208, 238, 239.
 Aceraius XI. 241; XII. 31; XIII. 131.
 aceris (*Neptis*) XIII. 136.
 Achatina X. 247.
 Acherus XIII. 167, 173; XIV. 37, 49.
 Achirus XX. 3, 14.
 Achrionota XIII. 161, 163.
 Achthosus IV. 223, 224; XVIII. 99.
 Acicula I. 192, 200.
 acicula (*Pseudocucumis*) IV. 131.
 aciculatus (*Cerobates*) XVII. 212.
 Acomus IX. 77, 95; XVII. 170, 188.
 Acomys I. 8.
 Aconthea XIII. 138.
 acornans (*Muscicapula*) XX. 95.
 Acredula XV. 194.
 Acridotheres XIII. 122.
 Acrocephalus VII. 172, 253; XI. 132; XIV. 13, 16, 23, 197; XV. 192.
 Acrocrypta VI. 30, 211.
 acroleuca (*Sphaerometopa*) XII. 38.
 acrostacta (*Cylindrotoma*) VII. 11.
 — (*Eriocera*) VII. 11.
 — (*Limnobia*) VII. 11.
 Acroteriasus XIV. 49.
 Actaea II. 172; XIII. 1—3, 13.
 Actaeodes XII. 49, 51; XIII. 1, 2, 4, 13, 61.
 actaeon (*Anthia*) XI. 203.
 Acteon IX. 305.
 Actinocucumis IV. 131.
 Actinometra III. 176, 192.
 action (*Adolias*) XVII. 205.
 Actitis VII. 244, 255; VIII. 266; IX. 79; X. 244; XI. 78.
 Actiturus XV. 229.
 actumnoides (*Pilumnus*) XII. 61.
 Actumnus XII. 59.
 aculeata (*Rhynchobdella*) XVI. 175.
 — (*Sepia*) XX. 25.
 aculeatus (*Spondylus*) III. 20.
 acuminata (*Cetonia*) V. 18.
 acuminatus (*Aegus*) XI. 236; XIV. 140.
 — (*Euplectus*) IV. 149.
 — (*Latirus*) XIII. 158.
 acuminipennis (*Paragnoma*) XVII. 35.
 — (*Pelargoderus*) XVII. 35.
 acuta (*Anas*) XV. 187.
 — (*Dafila*) XV. 218.
 acutangulum (*Gonocephalum*) IV. 220.
 — (*Opatrum*) IV. 220.
 acutecostata (*Dichtha*) X. 260.
 acutestriatus (*Dietyus*) XVIII. 111.
 acutifrons (*Goniosoma*) I. 60; V. 152.
 acutipennis (*Oxylanguria*) IX. 121.
 acutispinosa (*Calcita*) XIV. 72—76, 95, 113, 118.
 acuto-femoratus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 202.
 acutus (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 21, 25, 30, 33, 61.
 acutus (*Ludius*) XI. 96.
 — (*Trochus*) III. 20.
 acystis (*Perichaeta*) XX. 204.
 adamas (*Popilia*) III. 240.
 adamsi (*Amphidromus*) XVII. 156.
 — (*Ectatorhinus*) II. 231, 232; X. 168.
 adansoniana (*Neritina*) X. 250.
 adansonii (*Eutropius*) III. 69; XVI. 58, 59.
 Addax XII. 212.
 addendus (*Valgus*) XIII. 187.
 adelberti (*Cinnyris*) VIII. 244, 251; XI. 118, 131.
 adelberti (*Nectarinia*) VIII. 251.
 Adelotopus XII. 30.
 adelpha (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 276.
 adelphica (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 55.
 adelphus (*Aegus*) XVII. 143.
 Adeniophis XV. 256.
 admete (*Thalamita*) II. 180.
 admirandus (*Eupholus*) III. 86, 87.
 adnexus (*Foruax*) XVIII. 145.
 Adolias XIII. 131, 132, 137; XVII. 205.
 adoretoides (*Apogonia*) XIX. 123.
 Adoretus VIII. 104; XII. 32; XIX. 123.

- adriaticum* (*Polystemma*) I. 222.
adpersum (*Chelonarium*) VIII. 219;
 XI. 47.
adustum (*Osphyron*) VI. 156.
adustus (*Cerobates*) XVI. 184; XVII.
 52, 214, 220; XX. 52.
adustus (*Murex*) III. 19.
advena (*Microrhagus*) XVIII. 155.
advenus (*Pycnochilus*) XVIII. 99.
adversus (*Vespertilio*) V. 175; XIX. 53;
 XX. 123.
Aedon XI. 70; XV. 192.
aegagropila (*Desmacidon*) II. 142.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 142.
Aegialitis VII. 237; X. 61, 243; XV.
 184, 225; XVIII. 193, 198.
aegistus (*Papilio*) XIII. 142.
Aegithina IX. 59, 94; XVIII. 179, 196.
Aegle XIII. I.
aegocephala (*Limosa*) XV. 230.
Aegoceros IX. 173.
Aegosoma III. 151; VI. 142, 156, 160;
 IX. 143; XII. 36.
Aegotypus XIV. 143; XVII. 136, 143.
aegropila (*Halichondria*) II. 142.
aegrota (*Momisis*) III. 83; X. 253.
Aegus IV. 164; XI. 229, 235, 236;
 XII. 28; XIV. 140, 143; XV. 128;
 XVII. 126, 127, 137, 143; XIX.
 185, 234.
aegyptiaca (*Ocypode*) III. 247.
aegyptius (*Falco*) VII. 155.
 — (*Milvus*) VII. 138, 139, 154,
 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 65, 214;
 XI. 129.
aegyptius (*Merops*) XI. 117.
aegyptus (*Euploea*) XIII. 134.
aelianus (*Chordodes*) XVII. 8, 12.
 — (*Lampides*) XIII. 139.
aemulum (*Colasposoma*) VIII. 145.
aemulus (*Ludius*) XIII. 246.
 — (*Micronychus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Protocerus*) XIII. 150.
aenea (*Anomala*) III. 239.
 — (*Carpophaga*) IX. 76, 95; XIII.
 129; XVIII. 189—191, 197.
 — (*Columba*) IX. 76.
 — (*Tetralanguria*) IX. 125.
aeneicollis (*Pagria*) XII. 181.
Aenidea VI. 229.
aeneipennis (*Nodostoma*) VI. 14.
aeneolus (*Agonischius*) II. 4.
 — (*Amarygmus*) XV. 58.
 — (*Psephus*) II. 7.
 — (*Pseudodon*) XVII. 162.
aenemicans (*Cleorina*) IX. 263.
 — (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 5.
 — (*Nodostoma*) VI. 15; IX. 263.
aeneonigra (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 276.
aenescens (*Enhydrus*) IV. 60.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 78.
 — (*Sternocera*) VIII. 190.
aeneus (*Ceuthmochares*) VII. 224; XI.
 135; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
 — (*Diacanthus*) XVIII. 24.
 — (*Episphales*) XVI. 224.
 — (*Gorytes*) XVII. 108.
 — (*Phoenicophaës*) VII. 224, 225,
 254; VIII. 264.
 — (*Serranus*) XVI. 1, 95.
 — (*Ubanus*) XVI. 222; XVII.
 163—165.
Aeolus XIII. 245; XIV. 10.
Aepyceros IX. 173; XII. 220.
aequatorialis (*Dichelus*) VIII. 94.
 — (*Gallinago*) XI. 199.
 — (*Platychelus*) VIII. 94.
aequecostatus (*Bradymerus*) XV. 20.
aequinoxialis (*Dryops*) XVIII. 34.
aerarius (*Onitis*) VIII. 77, 78.
aeratus (*Chalcodes*) XI. 234; XIV. 140;
 XVII. 142.
aeratus (*Scarabaeus*) VIII. 71.
aereipennis (*Nyctobates*) IV. 228; XII.
 34; XVIII. 230.
aereus (*Dineutes*) VIII. 141.
 — (*Cuculus*) VII. 224.
 — (*Zanclostomus*) VII. 224.
Aerogrammus VI. 156.
aeruginosus (*Circus*) XV. 209.
 — (*Encyalesthus*) XII. 34;
 XIX. 220.
 — (*Onitis*) VIII. 77.
aesalon (*Falco*) XV. 212.
Aesernia IX. 300, 301.
aestuans (*Sciurus*) V. 102, 142.
Aetheria X. 250.
Aethina VI. 74.

- aethiopicus (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
 — (Pachygrapsus) II. 183.
 — (Phacochoerus) XV. 265.
- aethiops (Endelus) X. 175.
 — (Rhinolophus) IX. 179.
- Aethocichla XI. 70, 196.
- Aethopyga IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126;
 XVIII. 178, 196; XIX. 13.
- Aethriostoma XII. 31.
- aetion (Adolias) XVII. 205.
 — (Euthalia) XVII. 205.
 — (Euthaliopsis) XVII. 206.
- afer (Coccytes) VII. 225; X. 223;
 XIV. 29.
 — (Eurystomus) VII. 139, 158, 253;
 VIII. 248; X. 60, 211; XI. 117,
 130; XII. 201; XIV. 22.
 — (Lasiomys) X. 43.
 — (Lophuromys) X. 43.
 — (Notopterus) III. 71; XVI. 83, 85,
 86, 96.
- affine (Diagramma) XVI. 6.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 105.
 — (Trichastoma) XVII. 105.
- affinis (Alcippe) XVII. 105.
 — (Arachnothera) IX. 58.
 — (Callichthys) XX. 6.
 — (Caprimulgus) XII. 125; XVIII.
 196.
 — (Cassicus) XI. 147.
 — (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
 — (Cinnyris) VII. 169.
 — (Cyclommatus) XIV. 3, 45, 141,
 144; XVI. 134, 141.
 — (Esperia) II. 147.
 — (Fuligula) XV. 219.
 — (Glenea) XV. 1.
 — (Helota) XIII. 253; XV. 160;
 XVI. 101, 103.
 — (Leiolophus) XV. 287.
 — (Luciola) V. 4.
 — (Milvus) XIV. 197.
 — (Pachyteria) III. 35; X. 182,
 191—193; XII. 171; XV. 13.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 — (Rhaphidotheca) II. 147.
 — (Rhinolophus) XI. 30.
 — (Sciurus) V. 110.
 — (Sebaethe) VI. 209.
- affinis (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 99, 100.
 — (Setaria) XVII. 105.
 — (Simotes) XII. 255, 256.
 — (Spatangus) II. 81.
 — (Tchitrea) IX. 45.
 — (Terpsiphone) IX. 45, 94; XIII.
 125; XIV. 198, 265; XVIII. 175.
 — (Tetracha) VIII. 226.
 — (Xyliuades) V. 7.
- afra (Chalcopectia) VII. 229; X. 242.
 — (Columba) VII. 229.
 — (Coracias) VII. 158.
 — (Gadinia) X. 251.
 — (Peristera) VII. 229, 255; VIII.
 265; X. 98; XI. 136; XII. 206.
- africana (Atherura) X. 45, 58.
 — (Buphaga) XI. 73.
 — (Dreissena) X. 250.
 — (Helota) XI. 99, 108—111;
 XIII. 228, 229.
 — (Heterorrhina) VII. 16.
 — (Hystrix) XVI. 206, 207.
 — (Kerivonla) X. 56, 58.
 — (Limnatis) XIX. 108, 110—112.
 — (Manis) IV. 207.
 — (Mirafra) X. 240.
 — (Mustela) IV. 39.
 — (Ocytode) III. 253; V. 155;
 VII. 136.
 — (Parra) XI. 198.
 — (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248; XI.
 79, 200.
 — (Schizorrhhis) XIV. 29.
 — (Sesarma) II. 29; V. 165.
 — (Telphusa) III. 121.
 — (Upupa) X. 221; XI. 68, 195.
- africanus (Caranx) XVI. 20, 95.
 — (Derovatellus) XI. 55.
 — (Elephas) X. 33, 58.
 — (Graculus) VII. 138, 252, 255;
 X. 106; XI. 79, 137, 200.
 — (Onthophagus) VIII. 85.
 — (Pelecanus) VII. 252.
 — (Phalacrocorax) VII. 252;
 XI. 79.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 204.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 154.
- Agama VII. 139; XVI. 228.
- agamemnon (Papilio) XIII. 131, 142.

- agami (Ardea) XV. 122.
 Agamidae III. 51.
 Agapornis VII. 149, 150, 213, 214; X. 61; XI. 69, 195.
 Agaristidae XV. 166.
 agassizii (Ozius) XIII. 16.
 Agastocerus XVIII. 146.
 Agelasta V. 25.
 Agelastes VII. 141, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 126, 136.
 Agelastus VII. 230.
 agennes (Lutjanus) XVI. 5, 95.
 agenor (Papilio) XIII. 142.
 Agestrata XIII. 185.
 agilis (Hylobates) V. 170; XIX. 32.
 agleoides (Danais) XIII. 134.
 agni (Lomaptera) II. 245.
 agnis (Narathura) XIII. 140.
 Agonischius II. 3, 4, 10; V. 213, 214; IX. 288, 289; XIII. 246, 247; XV. 127.
 Agra IV. 264.
 Agracus III. 29; V. 204; XV. 125.
 Agrestis X. 263.
 agrestis (Dyscheres) V. 84.
 Agrianome VI. 152.
 Agrilus XII. 33.
 Agriorrhynchus XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185.
 Agriotes V. 13.
 agriotides (Megapenthes) V. 12, 210; VII. 122; XVI. 198.
 Agrypnus IX. 189, 190.
 ahantensis (Francolinus) VII. 147, 231, 255; X. 99; XI. 126, 136; XII. 206.
 aibuhitensis (Perinereis) XI. 183.
 ajax (Batocera) IX. 219, 222, 272, 274, 275, 278.
 Akakōmori II. 38.
 akakōmori (Vesperugo) II. 39.
 Akakomuli II. 38.
 akakomuli (Vespertilio) II. 37.
 — (Vespertilion) II. 37.
 akakomulie (Vespertilio) II. 39.
 akokomali (Vespertilio) II. 39.
 Akrostomum I. 194, 200, 234.
 alankara (Aconthea) XIII. 138.
 Alardus I. 194, 200.
 alaticollis (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
 alatus (Eumicrus) IV. 155.
 alatus (Scydmaenus) IV. 155.
 Alauda VII. 174; XV. 204.
 alaudarius (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
 Alaus V. 11, 207; XI. 95; XII. 33; XIII. 244; XX. 63.
 alba (Ardea) VII. 137, 238, 242, 255; VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136; XV. 213.
 — (Chromodoris) IX. 309, 323.
 — (Ciconia) XV. 214.
 — (Doris) IX. 309, 323.
 — (Eolidia) IX. 310.
 — (Gymnura) VII. 36, 37; XVII. 19, 20; XIX. 48.
 — (Herodias) VII. 238.
 — (Motacilla) XV. 195.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
 albardae (Aphrodisium) X. 193; XI. 221; XVIII. 130.
 albata (Potamophora) VI. 87.
 albatrus (Chen) XV. 216.
 albella (Stalagmosoma) X. 108, 109.
 albellus (Mergus) XV. 221.
 albeola (Clangula) XV. 220.
 albersi (Nigidius) XVIII. 130.
 alberti (Pteridophora) XVII. 36.
 albertiana (Batocera) IX. 219, 278.
 albertisi (Oides) VI. 236, 237.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 61.
 — (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110.
 albertisii (Pseudochirus) VII. 107.
 albicans (Amphiporus) I. 221.
 — (Oides) VI. 237.
 — (Gordius) I. 222.
 albicauda (Crocidura) II. 89.
 albiceps (Lobivanellus) VII. 147, 236, 255; XI. 136.
 — (Sarcidiornis) VII. 236.
 — (Sciurus) V. 110, 142, 175; X. 27; XII. 151; XIII. 209; XIX. 55; XX. 124.
 — (Vanellus) VII. 236.
 albicilla (Haliaetus) VII. 154; XV. 210.
 — (Nerita) XVII. 162.
 albicollis (Merops) VII. 139, 166, 168, 253; VIII. 249; X. 71; XI. 130; XII. 202.
 — (Nyctidromus) I. 145.

- albicollis (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 74.
 albidofasciatus (Mutilloides) IX. 197;
 X. 271.
 albifrons (Anser) XV. 216.
 abifrontata (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 98.
 albigulare (Malacopterum). XVII. 101,
 106.
 albigularis (Gerygone) I. 29.
 — (Ophrydornis) XVII. 101,
 106.
 — (Setaria) XVII. 101.
 — (Varanus) XVI. 228.
 albilimbata (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
 albina (Helix) XV. 152.
 albinotata (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
 albinotatus (Megalestes) I. 25.
 albipectus (Turdinus) XVII. 99.
 albipes (Sciurus) V. 97.
 albipunctata (Eriocera) VII. 11.
 albirostris (Buceros) IX. 33.
 — (Hydrocissa) IX. 33.
 albiscapa (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
 albisparsa (Peribasis) X. 203.
 albiventer (Pteromys) XII. 143.
 albiventris (Nisus) VIII. 58, 59.
 — (Pisorhina) XX. 174.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 66, 70, 84.
 — (Scops) XX. 176, 180.
 — (Urospizias) VIII. 58.
 albocinereus (Semnopithecus) XI. 20.
 albocristatus (Anorrhinus) VII. 207.
 — (Berenicornis) VII. 207.
 — (Buceros) VII. 207, 210,
 254; VIII. 262; X. 93.
 albofasciata (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX.
 219—222, 272, 276; XII.
 37.
 — (Monolepta) VI. 235.
 alboguttata (Protaetia) XIII. 187.
 alboguttatus (Chalcocybeus) XVIII.
 20, 22, 23.
 albolineatum (Ichthyopisthen) XIV. 36.
 albomaculata (Pharsalia) IX. 117.
 alboniger (Spizaetus) XVIII. 195.
 albonotata (Penthetria) XI. 74.
 — (Zethes) VIII. 14.
 albonotatus (Coliopasser) XI. 74.
 albopectorale (Platyopisthen) XV. 242.
- albopictus (Amithao) VIII. 233.
 albopunctatus (Dasyurus) II. 51.
 — (Eumeces) IV. 139.
 alboterminata (Stiphornis) VIII. 245,
 250; X. 212; XI. 119, 120.
 alboterminatus (Lophoceros) XI. 67.
 albotuberculata (Drillia) XI. 239, 240.
 albovirgatus (Tragelaphus) X. 23.
 albovittatus (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48, 51.
 — (Tragelaphus) X. 23.
 Albula XVI. 83.
 albula (Halichondria) II. 128.
 — (Myxilla) II. 128.
 albus (Cuscus) VII. 93, 96.
 — (Dielidurus) XVII. 19.
 Alca XV. 237.
 alcathoë (Euploea) XIII. 133, 134.
 Alcediniidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI.
 130; XIII. 124.
 Alcedo VII. 159—162, 166, 253; VIII.
 244, 248; IX. 37, 38; X. 70, 71;
 XI. 117, 130; XIII. 124; XIV. 22;
 XV. 206; XVIII. 172, 195, 196.
 alces (Odontolabis) IX. 280; XI. 225—
 227.
 alcides (Eurytrachelus) XI. 234.
 Alcippe VI. 178; XVII. 81, 86, 105.
 alcippe (Atella) XVII. 120.
 Alcurus IX. 60; XVII. 227, 245, 246.
 aleyon (Ceryle) XV. 206.
 aleyone (Callidryas) XIII. 141.
 — (Papilio) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
 aleyonia (Eurythoë) VIII. 162, 164, 173.
 Alderi (Isodictya) II. 117.
 Alecton VIII. 206.
 alector (Crax) XV. 124.
 Alectorides XV. 224, 238, 239.
 Aleochara III. 164.
 Alesia V. 255.
 Alestes VII. 144; XVI. 63, 64.
 Alethe VI. 167, 168; VII. 117, 253;
 VIII. 244, 254; X. 76; XI. 120,
 131; XIV. 22; XVII. 99.
 alexandrinus (Mus) X. 43, 58.
 alfredi (Pisorhina) XX. 177, 183.
 — (Scops) XX. 177.
 alfurus (Prinobius) VI. 146.
 algae (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
 algira (Helobdella) XIX. 81.

- alkamah (Allotinus) XIII. 139.
 allmani (Potamogale) XVI. 236.
 allardi (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116.
 XVI. 172.
 alle (Mergulus) XV. 238.
 Allecula IV. 254; X. 267; XVIII. 116,
 117, 235, 236; XIX. 228, 253; XX.
 215.
 alleni (Porphyrion) XI. 77.
 alligator (Anolis) IX. 131.
 Allophora IX. 294, 296.
 Alloedromus XVI. 179, 180.
 Allograpta IV. 81.
 Allorhina VII. 43; VIII. 138; X. 118—
 120.
 Allotinus XIII. 139.
 Allotopus XX. 162.
 alluaudi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 194.
 — (Symmorphocerus) XVII. 254.
 Alma XIII. 84.
 aloreensis (Trichoglossus) XX. 226.
 alpestris (Otocorys) XV. 205.
 alpha (Anthrax) IV. 74.
 alpheda (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 Alpheoides XIX. 195, 206.
 Alpheus XII. 49, 116, 126; XV. 284,
 300; XIX. 195—207; XX. 210.
 alphonsianus (Palaemon) I. 177.
 alpina (Tringa) XV. 228.
 alpinus (Sciurus) V. 114.
 Alseonax IX. 45, 94; XIV. 198.
 alstoni (Sciurus) V. 118, 142.
 alternans (Actinometra) III. 177, 208.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159,
 161.
 — (Dendrocharis) XVIII. 146.
 — (Eugnathus) XII. 35.
 — (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 — (Melampyrus) XIV. 42.
 alternata (Asticostena) XIX. 228.
 — (Gauromaia) IV. 241.
 alternatus (Sybacodes) XIX. 211.
 alternicolor (Eucyrtus) XV. 35.
 — (Platyterpis) XV. 35.
 altingia (Liquidambar) XIV. 123.
 altipinnis (Eutropius) XVI. 57, 58,
 94, 96.
 altirostris (Calornis) XVIII. 184, 197.
 altus (Pericosmus) II. 81, 83.
 alutaceus (Derosphaerus) IV. 235.
 aluco (Syrnium) XV. 207.
 — (Ulula) XX. 164.
 alveolata (Purpura) XV. 103.
 alveolatus (Camelonotus) XIX. 166—
 171.
 Alyssoderus VIII. 116.
 Amadina VII. 201, 202; XIV. 132;
 XVIII. 184.
 amalia (Appias) XVII. 122.
 amaliae (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 Amarygmus IV. 247, 248; XV. 57.
 amaryllis (Balanus) III. 19.
 Amathusia XIII. 136.
 amaura (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
 Amauresthes VII. 201, 254.
 Amaurocichla XVII. 67, 86.
 Amaurodryas I. 25.
 Amaurornis XV. 270; XVIII. 193, 198.
 amazonicus (Palaemon) I. 166.
 Ambassis XVI. 145, 155.
 ambigua (Microcionia) II. 116.
 ambiguum (Strongylium) IV. 252.
 ambiguus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
 Amblycephalus XV. 255.
 amblyonyx (Dactylomys) XIII. 105, 106,
 108—110.
 amblyonyx (Kannabateomys) XIII. 105,
 109, 110.
 Amblyopus X. 132, 145, 147; XVI. 155.
 Amblypodia XIII. 133, 140, 141.
 Amblyornis XVII. 36.
 Amblyseclis X. 133, 144—146.
 amboinensis (Columba) XVIII. 191, 197.
 — (Cyclotus) XIV. 159; XV.
 156.
 — (Episcaphula) X. 132.
 — (Hyla) V. 239.
 — (Macrochlamys) XV. 149.
 — (Potamophora) VI. 87, 89.
 ambrosiaca (Aromia) XIX. 232.
 ambusta (Rhipidura) XV. 86.
 Amenophis IV. 233.
 americana (Mareca) XV. 217.
 — (Rhea) VII. 267.
 americanus (Coccyzus) XV. 207.
 amethystina (Leucocelis) VIII. 111, 112.
 amethystinus (Cinnyris) X. 231.
 — (Liasis) I. 16.

- amethystinus (*Pachycaerus*) VIII. 150.
 — (*Python*) XVIII. 254.
 amicorum (*Bradymerus*) IV. 221.
 Amicta III. 91.
 amicta (*Nyctiornis*) IX. 36, 94.
 amictus (*Aegus*) XII. 28; XVII. 137,
 143; XIX. 234.
 — (*Merops*) IX. 36.
 amida (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 55.
 Amithao VIII. 233.
 ammon (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 275, 276.
 amoenulus (*Aulonogyrus*) IX. 270.
 amocenus (*Hormocerus*) XIV. 180, 186.
 — (*Metriorrhynchus*) IV. 95, 97.
 Amorphocephalinae XIV. 176, 184.
 Amorphocephalus XIV. 176, 185; XVI.
 195.
 amoyensis (*Atergatopsis*) I. 53.
 Ampelis XIV. 130; XV. 197.
 Amphibia IV. 143.
 amphibius (*Hippopotamus*) X. 29—32.
 Amphidromus XIV. 151—153; XVII.
 156.
 Amphiesma XII. 20; XV. 255.
 Amphilectus II. 109.
 Amphinome VIII. 158, 160, 166.
 Amphinomidae VIII. 157.
 Amphiporus I. 194, 202, 221; II. 94.
 Amphiporidae I. 221.
 amphissina (*Lycaena*) XIII. 139.
 amphrisius (*Ornithoptera*) XVII. 123.
 amphrysius (*Papilio*) XI. 157.
 amphrysius (*Ornithoptera*) XI. 245.
 — (*Papilio*) XI. 153—157;
 XVII. 123.
 amplexus (*Onthophagus*) V. 41.
 amplicollis (*Nigidius*) XI. 228.
 — (*Physodera*) XI. 254.
 amplipennis (*Gonopus*) X. 263.
 — (*Plesiophthalmus*) XIX. 252.
 amplissima (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 197, 202,
 208.
 ampullacea (*Ampullaria*) XVII. 159.
 Ampullaria X. 250; XVII. 159.
 amrita (*Neocheritra*) XIII. 139.
 — (*Sithon*) XIII. 139.
 Amydrus VIII. 245.
 Anabas XVI. 146, 147, 154, 156.
 Anaedus V. 36; XX. 214.
 anaesthesia (*Hydrochelidon*) XV. 232.
 anaglyptus (*Etisus*) XIII. 1, 2.
 Anaides IX. 201; XVIII. 86.
 Analcipus IX. 72.
 analis (*Belvosia*) IV. 85.
 — (*Chalcosia*) XIII. 143.
 — (*Dendrocopus*) XVIII. 195.
 — (*Ixus*) IX. 61.
 — (*Laedorusa*) XVII. 238, 239.
 — (*Picus*) XII. 209.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) IX. 61, 95; XIII.
 127; XVII. 239.
 — (*Turdus*) IX. 61; XVII. 239.
 ananas (*Stichopus*) IV. 133.
 — (*Trepang*) IV. 133.
 Ananca V. 40; IX. 161; XI. 242; XV.
 64; XVIII. 124—127.
 anapita (*Mycalesis*) XIII. 135.
 anarte (*Amblypodia*) XIII. 140.
 Auas VIII. 68, 267; XI. 200; XV.
 187, 218; XVIII. 59, 62, 198.
 Anastoechus VII. 85.
 Anatidae VII. 255; XI. 137.
 anatifera (*Lepas*) VIII. 171.
 Anatisis VIII. 222.
 anceps (*Amphilectus*) II. 119.
 — (*Desmacidon*) II. 119.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 120.
 — (*Megapenthes*) V. 211.
 — (*Trichalus*) XIV. 40—42.
 Anchastus II. 1; V. 209, 210.
 Anchisteus XVII. 210.
 anchorata (*Clathria*) II. 153.
 — (*Dictyocylindricus*) II. 153.
 ancilla (*Anomala*) VIII. 100.
 — (*Ophideres*) VIII. 11.
 Ancyledon XX. 4. 17.
 ancyledon (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 53, 54,
 187, 190.
 Ancylyoncha III. 228, 232, 244; VIII.
 99; IX. 213.
 Ancyloprotus VI. 136.
 Ancylopus V. 255.
 Ancyronyx VIII. 214.
 andamana (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 276.
 audamanicus (*Cerobates*) XVII. 215,
 223.
 andamanus (*Aegus*) XII. 28.
 — (*Encyalesthus*) XV. 26.

- andamanensis* (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 162.
 — (*Cynopterus*) XIII. 202.
 — (*Poteriophorus*) XV. 247.
andamensis (*Episcaphula*) X. 141.
andersoni (*Appias*) XVII. 122.
 — (*Logania*) XIII. 139.
 — (*Sesarma*) XII. 99, 104—107.
anderssoni (*Machaeramphus*) XI. 138.
 — (*Macheiramphus*) VIII. 245.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 174, 182.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
andreae (*Paussus*) I. 44; XVIII. 65, 66, 69—71, 78.
andrewesi (*Cistelomorpha*) XVIII. 118.
Andropadus VII. 139, 180, 253, 254; VIII. 256; X. 80—82; XI. 121, 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22, 23.
Anelastes XVIII. 146.
Anemerus V. 84.
anfractuosum (*Eriodendron*) XII. 210.
angelica (*Prothoë*) XIII. 138.
anglica (*Sterna*) XV. 232.
anglorum (*Puffinus*) XV. 235.
angolensis (*Falco*) VII. 154.
 — (*Gypohierax*) VII. 154.
 — (*Haliaetus*) VII. 136, 138, 154, 155, 191, 253; VIII. 246; X. 66; XI. 129.
 — (*Pitta*) VII. 139, 175, 253; X. 75; XI. 122, 132.
 — (*Sesarma*) V. 161.
Anguilla XVI. 154, 156.
anguis (*Alaus*) XI. 95.
 — (*Xixuthrus*) VI. 140.
anguitimens (*Eurocephalus*) X. 236; XI. 72, 197.
angularis (*Orectogyrus*) XIII. 192.
angulata (*Fasciola*) I. 211.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 107.
 — (*Oncocephala*) XIX. 175.
angulatum (*Cardium*) III. 20.
angulatus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 211.
 — (*Desmacodes*) II. 107.
 — (*Onthophagus*) XIX. 241.
angullicolis (*Corynodes*) VI. 22.
 — (*Dolichoctis*) V. 220.
 — (*Lacon*) XIII. 243.
angulosum (*Laganum*) II. 78.
angusta (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
angusticolle (*Strongylium*) IV. 254.
angusticollis (*Cicindela*) XIX. 238.
angusticollis (*Henecocerus*) II. 56; XVIII. 145.
 — (*Telephorus*) IV. 106, 107.
angustifrons (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 1, 38, 61.
 — (*Sesarma*) XV. 288.
 — (*Telphusa*) XIV. 241.
angustior (*Callirhipis*) IX. 148.
angustipennis (*Cerobates*) XVI. 182; XVII. 52, 213, 219; XX. 52.
 — (*Protoceries*) XIII. 150.
angustipes (*Sesarma*) XIV. 225, 253, 255, 264.
angustissimus (*Lancetes*) IX. 267.
angustum (*Ephippium*) VII. 59.
angustus (*Parhemiops*) II. 5.
Anhammus III. 146; XI. 243.
ani (*Crotophaga*) XI. 149.
Anicera VI. 207.
Anilicus IX. 288.
Anisodactylus XI. 207.
Anisodera XIX. 67, 174.
Anisoscymnus VI. 127.
annae (*Amphidromus*) XIV. 151.
 — (*Benhamia*) XV. 329.
 — (*Papilio*) XVII. 123.
annectens (*Corvus*) XVIII. 188.
annularis (*Anopheles*) VI. 249.
 — (*Bungarus*) XII. 26.
 — (*Clytanthus*) XII. 37.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 23.
annulata (*Carinella*) I. 207; II. 95.
 — (*Dipsas*) IX. 133.
 — (*Meckelia*) I. 216.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XII. 236, 237.
 — (*Wagneria*) VIII. 129.
annulatum (*Goniosoma*) V. 151.
annulatus *frerei* (*Macroxus*) IV. 17.
 — (*Funambulus*) IV. 23.
 — (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 14, 24.
 — (*Macroxus*) IV. 23, 26.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 195.
 — (*Paradoxurus*) I. 43; VIII. 127, 129.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 23, 24; V. 141, 144.

- annuligera* (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 118.
annulipes (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 232.
 — (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. I, 23, 39—43.
annulosa (Ctenophora) VI. 253; VII. 1.
annulosum (Aspergillum) III. 20.
Anoa V. 180; VII. 272; XII. 218, 220; XIII. 217, 220, 221; XVI. 204.
Anobiidae X. 158.
Anochilia IX. 282; XIII. 196.
Anoctus II. 201.
Anodonta XIII. 114.
Anolis IX. 131.
Anomala III. 233—238; V. 19, 20, 25; VIII. 90, 100—104; IX. 213; XII. 32; XIII. 131; XVIII. 130; XIX. 213—215.
anomala (Allorhina) VII. 43.
 — (Argyripa) X. 118.
 — (Thalassina) XV. 314.
Anomalipus X. 264.
Anomalocera XIX. 247.
Anomalops XIX. 127.
Anomalurus X. 34, 35, 58.
anomalus (Sciurus) V. 95, 116, 117.
Anopheles VI. 248, 249.
Anoplischius II. 8.
Anorrhinus VII. 207; IX. 34, 35, 94.
Anous XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
Anoxyopisthen XIII. 120; XIV. 34.
Anser XV. 184, 215.
Anseres XV. 215, 238, 239.
ansonii (Leptograpsus) XII. 49, 84, 85.
antarcticus (Acanthophis) XVIII. 256.
antennalis (Oides) VI. 116, 237.
Antennarius XVI. 23, 24.
antennata (Oides) VI. 237.
antennatus (Diurus) IV. 214; XIV. 184, 186.
 — (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
 — (Sarmyus) VI. 156.
Antedon III. 175, 178.
Anthenea XIV. 110.
Antheraea XIII. 133, 134.
Anteus VI. 107; IX. 97; XIII. 77, 78, 82.
Anthia XI. 202, 203.
Anthicidae IV. 113; VI. 163; VIII. 152.
Anthicus IV. 118—123; VI. 164; VIII. 153.
Anthodiaeta VIII. 251.
Anthomyia IV. 89.
Anthothreptes VII. 170; VIII. 252
 XIV. 194, 201; XVIII. 179.
Anthracalaus XIII. 244.
anthracina (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 18.
anthracinus (Buceros) IX. 33.
 — (Callynomes) XIX. 179, 182.
 — (Dietysus) XV. 60.
 — (Eucyrtus) IV. 238.
 — (Figulus) II. 217.
Anthracoceros IX. 33, 94; XVIII. 172, 195.
Anthracophora XIII. 187; XVII. 132.
Anthracula XVIII. 236.
Anthrax IV. 73—76; VII. 81, 83.
Anthreptes VII. 170, 253; VIII. 244, 251; IX. 57, 58; X. 73, 211, 212; XI. 118, 119, 131; XII. 202; XIII. 126; XIV. 22; XVIII. 179, 196.
Anthribidae XII. 36.
Anthus VII. 139, 174, 253; VIII. 253; IX. 70, 95; X. 75, 241; XI. 76, 122, 132; XIII. 210; XIV. 23, 130, 197; XV. 184, 196; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
antica (Euproctis) VI. 133.
antillensis (Arenicola) XI. 38, 40—42.
 — (Dromicus) IX. 133.
 — (Gymnodactylus) IX. 129, 139.
 — (Pteroscolex) XI. 38, 40.
Antilope VII. 149, 150, 270, 272; X. 22, 23, 61; XII. 211, 212.
antimachoides (Achthosus) IV. 223.
Antimachus IV. 223.
antimena (Hypogeomys) I. 107.
antimuta (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
Antipha VI. 49—52, 221; IX. 238, 239; XII. 39.
antiphates (Papilio) XIII. 133.
antiphus (Papilio) XI. 245.
antiquata (Arca) III. 20.
antiquus (Elsianus) XVIII. 41.
antonina (Nemertes) I. 231.
 — (Polia) I. 231.

- Antrisis XVIII. 84.
 Anuropsis XVII. 67, 84, 85, 89.
 Aonyx IX. 172; X. 17, 18, 57; XI. 25; XX. 121.
 Aoria VI. 203.
 Apate VII. 51, 52.
 Apatela XV. 163.
 Apatetica I. 46; VI. 134; XV. 248.
 Apatura XIII. 138.
 aper (Gnaphaloryx) III. 82, 83; IV. 164.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 75.
 Aphaenogaster XVIII. 75, 76.
 Aphaniotis XV. 251.
 Aphanisticus XI. 237; XIX. 125.
 aphtor (Apriona) IX. 274.
 — (Batocera) IX. 219, 274.
 aphodioides (Onthophagus) V. 63.
 Aphodius VIII. 91; XII. 31.
 Aphrodisium X. 193, 198; XI. 221; XII. 155, 157, 175, 176; XVI. 159, 160, 168; XVIII. 130.
 Aphthona VI. 206; IX. 230, 231.
 apiaster (Merops) X. 218; XI. 66; XV. 206.
 apiata (Mirafr) XI. 75.
 apicalis (Bacchisa) III. 9; X. 253.
 — (Cereopsius) III. 5; XII. 248.
 — (Coptomia) IX. 282.
 — (Diabathrarius) XIV. 50, 51.
 — (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
 — (Gametis) XI. 82, 83.
 — (Glycyphana) XI. 83.
 — (Hexagonia) XI. 250.
 — (Hoplasona) VI. 233.
 — (Macronota) XI. 81—83.
 — (Metrioidea) VI. 226.
 — (Pachyteria) XI. 219; XII. 175.
 — (Ptecticus) VII. 62.
 — (Scython) XVIII. 145.
 — (Semnopharus) VIII. 240.
 — (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
 — (Stratiomyia) VII. 60.
 — (Thermonotus) XII. 249, 250.
 — (Trachys) IX. 181.
 apicata (Helmis) XVIII. 49.
 apicatus (Schistopselaphus) XVIII. 127.
 apicornis (Casnonidea) IX. 159.
 apicornis (Noëmia) XII. 136; XIII. 238.
 apicipennis (Antipha) IX. 239.
 — (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
 apicornis (Colaspoides) VI. 19.
 — (Delocephala) VI. 67.
 apidanus (Amblypodia) XIII. 133, 140.
 Apion V. 88; XII. 35.
 Apis VI. 200.
 apivorus (Pernis) VIII. 244, 247; XI. 115, 129; XV. 211.
 Aplonis IX. 71.
 aplustrifer (Platyrhopalus) XII. 4; XVIII. 81.
 Apocheilichthys XVI. 75.
 Apoderus II. 227; XII. 35.
 Apogonia III. 220, 221, 222, 223; IV. 159; XII. 31; XVII. 207; XVIII. 25—31, 53—57; XIX. 117—123, 131, 189, 191; XX. 29—31, 212.
 Apoleon VII. 51; IX. 212; X. 158.
 Apolepis IX. 262.
 Aporecolpa VIII. 109.
 Aporhina XVIII. 19, 22.
 aporos (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
 appendiculatum (Histoderma) II. 113.
 appendiculatus (Amphilectus) II. 113.
 Appias XVII. 122.
 appressa (Madrepora) III. 20.
 approximalis (Hypena) VIII. 16, 17, 18.
 approximans (Corynodes) VI. 205, 206.
 — (Gauromaia) XIX. 221.
 — (Rhyparus) XV. 145.
 approximata (Languria) IX. 123.
 apricarius (Charadrius) XVIII. 193, 198.
 Apriona III. 11, 12, 13; VII. 128; IX. 219, 222, 271—274; XX. 87, 88.
 Aprosictus III. 145.
 Apsarasa XV. 165.
 Apterorrhinus XVII. 59—61.
 Apterygida VI. 197.
 apus (Cypselus) XII. 201; XV. 205.
 aquaticus (Acrocephalus) XV. 193.
 — (Cinclus) XV. 193.
 — (Hyaemoschus) III. 57; VII. 138, 147; X. 26, 58.
 — (Rallus) XV. 223.
 aquensis (Macrophthalmus) V. 160.

- Aquila X. 213; XI. 65; XV. 209.
 aquila (Fregata) XIII. 130.
 — (Triodonta) VIII. 95, 96.
 arabica (Cypraea) III. 18, 20.
 Arachnoides III. 20.
 Arachnoraphis IX. 57, 59.
 Arachnothera IX. 56—59, 94; XIII.
 126; XVIII. 179, 196.
 Araecerus XII. 36.
 Araeorrhinus XVI. 187.
 Aracosternus III. 131; IV. 161.
 aranea (Dioxycula) XVIII. 115.
 araticollis (Telephorus) XIX. 216.
 arator (Heterouychus) VIII. 105.
 Aratus. I. 69.
 aratus (Bradymerus) XVIII. 100.
 — (Lycaena) XIII. 139; XVII. 121.
 arborea (Alauda) XV. 204.
 — (Ostrea) VII. 137.
 arboreus (Dendrohyrax) VIII. 210.
 — (Hyraux) VIII. 209, 210, 211.
 Arca III. 20.
 Arcastes VI. 47, 50, 217.
 archeri (Pseudochirus) VII. 24.
 Archetypus VI. 155.
 Archibuteo XV. 209.
 arcifera (Desmacion) II. 130.
 arctica (Fratercula) XV. 238.
 Arctictis XIX. 43; XX. 120.
 arcticus (Colymbus) XV. 236.
 Arctogale XI. 19, 23; XIX. 43; XX.
 117.
 Arctonyx XVII. 256.
 arcuata (Coccinella) V. 253; XII. 40.
 — (Dendrocycna) XVIII. 198.
 — (Thalamita) II. 182.
 arcuatus (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. 1,
 21, 25—30, 32, 33, 36, 61.
 arcuatus (Passer) X. 240.
 Ardea I. 113; VII. 137, 147, 238—
 242, 255; VIII. 58, 67, 155, 265,
 266; IX. 80—82, 92, 96; X. 100,
 101, 212; XI. 78, 136, 149, 150,
 199; XIV. 30, 130; XV. 122, 213;
 XVIII. 194, 198.
 Ardeidae VII. 255; IX. 96; XI. 136;
 XIII. 129.
 Ardeiralla XVIII. 198.
 ardens (Coliopasser) XIV. 28, 29.
 ardens (Otenophora) VI. 252.
 — (Pericrocotus) I. 35; XIII. 125.
 Ardeola XIV. 30; XVIII. 198.
 ardesiaca (Ardea) VII. 238, 255; XI.
 136.
 ardesiacus (Falco) XI. 194.
 Ardetta IX. 81, 96; XV. 213; XVIII.
 198.
 arenaria (Calidris) XV. 229.
 — (Ocyopode) III. 248.
 — (Septaria) III. 20.
 arenata (Caudina) IV. 129.
 — (Chirodota) IV. 129.
 Arenicola XI. 37, 38, 40, 43.
 arenosa (Culcita) XIV. 68, 71, 73—
 76, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 118.
 areolata (Chlorodopsis) XII. 49, 54.
 — (Culcita) XIV. 117.
 — (Trapezia) XII. 65.
 — (var. inermis) (Trapezia) II.
 179.
 areolatus (Actaeodes) XIII. 13.
 — (Octopus) XX. 22.
 — (Temnopleurus) II. 74.
 Areoturnix XIII. 129.
 ares (Euschema) XIII. 144.
 Arete XI. 161.
 Aretidea XI. 161.
 arfaki (Strix tenebricosa) I. 101.
 — (Talegallus) I. 160.
 arfakiana (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 arfakianus (Clinopleurus) VI. 142.
 — (Eurytrachelus) III. 82.
 arfakki (Eupholus) III. 86, 87, 88.
 argentata (Diapromorpha) IX. 259.
 argentatus (Euryporus) III. 164.
 — (Larus) XV. 233.
 argenteocinereus (Heliophobius) IX. 176.
 argenteo-maculata (Euoplia) X. 198.
 argenteus (Mus) I. 7.
 argillacea (Helix) XIV. 149.
 Argilophilus XVII. 24.
 Argobrachium XX. 216.
 Argus IX. 77.
 argus (Argusianus) IX. 77, 95.
 — (Bohadsehia) IV. 135.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 135.
 — (Phasianus) IX. 77.
 — (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.

- Argusianus IX. 77, 95.
 Argyramoeba VII. 83, 84.
 Argyripa VII. 41, 42, 43; X. 118.
 argyropyga (Anthrax) VII. 83.
 ariadne (Ergolis) XIII. 135.
 Ariela XI. 31.
 Aristobia III. 83.
 aristolochiae (Papilio) XVII. 118, 123.
 aristoteles (Calleuploea) XVII. 119.
 — (Euploea) XVII. 119.
 Arisus XVIII. 143.
 Arius IV. 143; XVI. 61; XX. 4.
 arizonensis (Sciurus) V. 97.
 Armadillo XI. 91.
 armandvillei (Mus) XVI. 206, 209.
 armata (Actinometra) III. 204.
 — (Arachnothera) IX. 57.
 — (Batocera) IX. 219—222, 273, 275, 276; XII. 6.
 — (Cephalotrix) I. 222.
 — (Comatula) III. 204.
 — (Desmacion) II. 130.
 — (Hermetia) VII. 68.
 — (Microcionia) II. 118.
 — (Nidorellia) XIV. 104.
 armatum (Cardisoma) II. 32, 34; XIII. 19.
 armatus (Agrilus) XII. 33.
 — (Amphilectus) II. 118.
 — (Barbus) XVI. 177.
 — (Centetus) I. 141.
 armicornis (Platyrhopalus) XVIII. 81.
 armillata (Melania) XIV. 157.
 armipes (Camarimena) IV. 244.
 — (Coracostira) XX. 221.
 arnotti (Thamnolaema) X. 227; XIV. 18.
 — (Saxicola) X. 227; XIV. 18.
 aromatica (Glycyphana) VI. 4.
 — (Treron) I. 103.
 Aromia III. 153; XIX. 232.
 arouensis (Pelargoderus) XX. 34.
 arquatrix (Columba) X. 242.
 — (Palumbus) X. 242.
 — (Stictoenas) X. 242.
 arquatus (Numenius) XV. 231.
 Arrenga IX. 66.
 Arrhenodinae XIV. 176, 184.
 Arrhenodes IV. 189; XVI. 224; XVII. 254.
 Arses I. 21.
 arsinoë (Cynthia) XIII. 138.
 — (Ixus) XVII. 237.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234, 237.
 Artactes IV. 237; XV. 29.
 Artamia I. 111; IX. 72.
 Artamidae IX. 94; XIII. 125.
 Artamides IX. 47, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 163, 175, 196.
 Artamus VIII. 63; IX. 46, 94; XIII. 125, 212; XIV. 198, 265.
 Artelida XII. 8.
 Arthmius XI. 3, 4.
 arthritica (Allecula) XVIII. 117.
 Arthromacra XIX. 230.
 Arthropterus XVIII. 74, 75.
 Artibeus XV. 281.
 Artocarpus XIX. 8.
 Artomyias VII. 182, 254; XI. 132.
 aruana (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
 — (Xylocopa) VI. 200.
 arubensis (Cnemidophorus) IX. 132.
 — (Poecilia) IX. 138, 139.
 aruensis (Ardea) VIII. 67.
 — (Arses) I. 21, 22.
 — (Episcaphula) X. 143.
 — (Euzostria) X. 140, 151; XI. 158.
 — (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
 — (Gerygone) XV. 259.
 — (Hyla) V. 242.
 — (Sus) XIII. 98.
 arundinacea (Calamodyta) III. 26.
 arvensis (Alauda) XV. 204.
 — (Anser) XV. 215.
 Asbolodes XV. 55, 56; XIX. 225.
 ascanias (Cercopithecus) VIII. 55, 56.
 Asclera XVIII. 238.
 ashantensis (Francolinus) XI. 126.
 — (Mugil) XVI. 35.
 ashanteus (Ixos) VII. 181.
 asiatica (Aegialitis) XV. 184, 226.
 asiaticus (Charadrius) XI. 78.
 — (Cinnyris) XV. 180.
 — (Eudromias) XI. 78.
 Asilidae XVIII. 241.
 Asilus IV. 77, 78.
 Asio X. 216; XV. 207.
 aspasia (Danais) XIII. 134.

- asper* (*Amphilectus*) II. 113.
 — (*Callichthys*) XX. 6.
 — (*Clibanarius*) XII. 113.
 — (*Enygrus*) XVIII. 254.
 — (*Erebophis*) I. 19.
 — (*Pagurus*) III. 130.
 — (*Pholidotus*) IV. 199.
aspera (*Halichondria*) II. 113.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 199.
 — (*Pholidotus*) IV. 199.
 — (*Sesarma*) XII. 99.
Aspergillum III. 20.
aspergillum (*Perichaeta*) V. 186.
asperipellis (*Micreuphlaeus*) XIX. 224.
aspersa (*Peribasis*) X. 204.
asperula (*Tagonoides*) XVIII. 95.
asperulatus (*Anomalipus*) X. 264.
 — (*Pericosmus*) II. 80, 83.
asperulus (*Palaemon*) XX. 151.
asperum (*Cerithium*) III. 19, 20; XVII. 162.
Aspidochirotae IV. 133.
Aspidolopha VI. 11.
Aspidomorpha V. 253; XII. 39.
Aspidosiphon XX. 195, 197.
Aspidosternum X. 266.
Aspredo XX. 3, 8—10.
aspredo (*Aspredo*) XX. 8.
assamensis (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 147, 156, 161.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
 — (*Drymocataphus*) XVII. 91, 93.
 — (*Pholidotus*) IV. 202.
assarius (*Polyplastus*) X. 115.
assimilis (*Aspidomorpha*) XII. 39.
 — (*Buchanga*) X. 237.
 — (*Cyanoderma*) VI. 176.
 — (*Dicrurus*) X. 237; XI. 197.
 — (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 10.
 — (*Laccophilus*) V. 226.
 — (*Phytorus*) XII. 184.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 71, 95.
 — (*Xylocopa*) II. 221.
Astata XI. 201.
Astatheinae X. 253.
Astathes XII. 37.
Astemma I. 194, 199, 206.
Asterias III. 216; XIV. 112, 114.
asteriscus (*Metopodontus*) XVII. 141.
Asterodermus XIX. 139.
Asteronotus IX. 307, 308, 323.
Asticostena XIX. 228.
Astraeus VIII. 175.
Astrapia XVI. 163.
astrild (*Estrilda*) X. 240.
astrolabi (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 78.
Astur I. 4; VII. 152, 153, 253; VIII. 245, 246; IX. 10, 93; X. 213; XI. 66, 114, 129, 138; XIV. 20, 196, 265; XV. 210; XVIII. 163, 164, 195.
Asturina VII. 152; X. 213; XI. 114, 129, 193; XII. 198.
astuta (*Bassaris*) VIII. 129.
Ataenius II. 198.
Atalapha XV. 278.
Atarphia XII. 31.
Ateles XX. 236.
Atella XVII. 120.
Atemeles XVIII. 77, 78.
ater (*Fornax*) XVIII. 144.
 — (*Oxylophus*) VII. 225.
 — (*Parus*) XV. 194.
aterrimus (*Doloporus*) IX. 290.
 — (*Microglossus*) XVI. 166.
aterrimum (*Scaphidium*) II. 41.
Atergates I. 54.
Atergatopsis I. 53.
Ateuchus VIII. 70.
Athene XV. 194.
Atherina XIII. 176.
Atherura X. 45, 58; XVI. 207.
Athyma XIII. 136.
atkinsonii (*Prostomis*) VI. 101.
atlantica (*Nereis*) XI. 167, 184.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 184.
atlas (*Chalcosoma*) V. 18; XII. 32.
Atmetonychus V. 84.
atomaria (*Atossa*) XII. 250, 252.
atomus (*Bythinus*) IV. 145.
Atossa XII. 250, 252; XIII. 238.
atra (*Apolepis*) IX. 262.
 — (*Fulica*) XV. 224.
 — (*Holothuria*) IV. 137.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 68, 73.
Atractocerus IV. 217; XII. 34.
Atractonotus XI. 204.

- atrasanguineus* (*Amphilectus*) II. 115.
 — (*Microciconia*) II. 115.
atrata (*Nerita*) X. 251.
 — (*Rhipidura*) IX. 3; XV. 74.
atratus (*Buceros*) VII. 205, 254; X. 93; XI. 125, 134.
 — (*Cathartes*) XV. 122.
 — (*Sphagolobus*) VII. 205.
atricallosus (*Amphidromus*) XVII. 156.
atricapilla (*Alcedo*) IX. 38.
 — (*Ardea*) VII. 137, 238, 239, 255; VIII. 266; X. 101, 212; XI. 136; XIV. 30.
 — (*Butorides*) XI. 79.
 — (*Munia*) XIV. 132.
 — (*Muscicapa*) XV. 198.
 — (*Napothera*) XVII. 105.
 — (*Sylvia*) XV. 191.
atricapillus (*Astur*) XV. 210.
 — (*Butorides*) VII. 239.
 — (*Molpastes*) XVII. 231—233.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 232.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 132, 176.
atriceps (*Casonideia*) IV. 265; IX. 159.
 — (*Turdus*) IX. 62.
atricollis (*Agama*) XVI. 228.
atricolor (*Hydrovatus*) II. 212; VIII. 140.
atricornis (*Xylinades*) V. 7, 8.
atrigularis (*Cacopitta*) XVII. 70.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 70.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 76.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 69, 70.
 — (*Turdus*) XV. 188.
atripennis (*Aulacophora*) V. 202; VI. 40.
 — (*Crateropus*) VII. 178, 253, VIII. 254; X. 76; XI. 121; 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
 — (*Dicrurus*) VII. 183, 254; VIII. 257; X. 86; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 — (*Gynandrophthalma*) VIII. 145.
 — (*Mecaspis*) X. 195.
 — (*Pseudotritoma*) X. 147.
 — (*Tritomidea*) VII. 257; X. 147.
atripes (*Tabanus*) VII. 75.
atrochalybea (*Terpsiphone*) X. 84.
atrococcineus (*Laniarius*) X. 234; XI. 71, 197.
atro-cocculca (*Lema*) VI. 11.
atrodorsalis (*Sciurus*) V. 122, 123, 142.
atroflava (*Barbatula*) X. 95.
 — (*Megaluma*) VIII. 245; X. 63, 95; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
 — (*Megalaima*) X. 95.
atroflavus (*Bucco*) X. 95.
atrofuscus (*Metriorrhynchus*) XIV. 42.
atronitens (*Molothrus*) XV. 118.
 — (*Popilia*) XVIII. 89.
Atropophis XV. 256.
Atropos XV. 257.
atropos (*Naja*) VII. 139.
atrorubens (*Sesarma*) XII. 40, 95.
atrum (*Cyrtosoma*) XV. 56.
Attelabus XII. 35.
attenuata (*Filaria*) VII. 266.
 — (*Helota*) XVI. 111, 112.
 — (*Triplatomia*) X. 931; XII. 40.
Atticora VII. 157.
atticus (*Tagiades*) XIII. 142.
attila (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 277; XII. 37.
aubei (*Copelatus*) XI. 60.
 — (*Enoptostomus*) IV. 154.
aubinnii (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 12.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 12; V. 143; X. 36, 58.
aubryi (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 14.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 14.
 — (*Sesarma*) II. 30; XII. 49, 93 XV. 284, 287.
audeberti (*Cuculus*) I. 99.
 — (*Hallomys*) I. 107.
audouini (*Exoprosopa*) VII. 82.
 — (*Lophonota*) VIII. 173.
 — (*Oxyntopterus*) VII. 121.
augusti (*Xylocopa*) II. 221.
Aulacillus XI. 204, 205.
Aulacochilus X. 133, 150, 151.
Aulacochoerus XIII. 86.
Aulacodus VII. 138; X. 45, 58; XV. 265.
Aulacophora V. 201; VI. 38—41, 60, 69, 119—125, 212, 213; XII. 38.
aulacopterus (*Bradynocerus*) V. 37.
Aulexis IX. 260.
aulica (*Cleorina*) IX. 263.

- aulicum (*Lycodon*) XII. 25; XVI. 127.
 aulicus (*Dicolectes*) VIII. 146.
Aulonocnemis II. 198, 200.
Aulonocnemis XVIII. 83.
Aulonogyrus VIII. 142; IX. 270.
 aura (*Cathartes*) XV. 121.
 aurago (*Cathaemia*) XIII. 133, 141.
 aurantia (*Hyphantornis*) VII. 188, 254.
 aurantiaca (*Hypocrita*) VIII. 4, 5.
 — (*Meckelia*) I. 219.
 — (*Micrura*) I. 219.
 — (*Vesta*) VIII. 191, 192.
 aurantiacus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 219.
 — (*Sciuropterus*) XII. 147, 150.
 — (*Hyphantornis*) XIV. 28.
 aurantius (*Malimbus*) VII. 188.
 — (*Ploceus*) X. 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
 auraria (*Cicindela*) VIII. 227.
 aurata (*Felis*) X. 15.
 auratus (*Campsosternus*) XIV. 9.
 — (*Chrysococcyx*) VII. 225.
 — (*Pantolamprus*) IV. 158.
 aurea (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
 — (*Nectarinia*) VII. 168.
 aureifrons (*Zosterops*) XIV. 199.
 aureola (*Emberiza*) XV. 202.
 aureogaster (*Sciurus*) V. 97.
 aureo-sparsus (*Goliathinus*) XII. 131, 134.
 auricolor (*Galba*) XVIII. 146.
 auricomus (*Coloborhombus*) XII. 247.
 auricularis (*Rhipidura*) XV. 71, 97.
 auriculata (*Pachyura*) II. 85.
 aurifer (*Eupholus*) III. 86, 88.
 aurifex (*Onthophagus*) V. 75, 82.
 aurigaster (*Molpastes*) XVII. 231, 233.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 233.
 auripes (*Chalcothea*) I. 235, 236, 237; IV. 174.
 aurita (*Manis*) IV. 202.
 — (*Myzopoda*) I. 122.
 auritus (*Claviger*) X. 249.
 — (*Hemichromis*) XVI. 49, 50.
 — (*Iyngipicus*) IX. 18, 93.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 202.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 45.
 — (*Podiceps*) XV. 236.
 auriventer (*Sciurus*) V. 110.
 aurobasalis (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 41.
 aurora (*Synarmostes*) IX. 209.
 aurosericea (*Artelida*) XII. 8.
 — (*Mygnumia*) XIII. 131.
 aurothoracica (*Cicindela*) XIX. 239.
 — (*Thopentica*) XIX. 239.
 aurotibialis (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 152, 159, 162.
 australasia (*Breynia*) II. 81, 83.
 australasiae (*Cerobates*) XVII. 215, 223, 224.
 — (*Chalcoetaenia*) VIII. 222.
 — (*Iphthimorhinus*) XIV. 208; XV. 244.
 — (*Trachys*) IX. 182.
 Australica VI. 8.
 australica (*Aesernia*) IX. 300, 301.
 — (*Sparatta*) VI. 185.
 australiensis (*Dinoderus*) XIX. 184.
 — (*Heteropanope*) XII. 58.
 australis (*Acrocephalus*) XIV. 197.
 — (*Bucco*) IX. 16.
 — (*Episcaphula*) X. 132.
 — (*Fornax*) XVIII. 153.
 — (*Haplodactyla*) IV. 129.
 — (*Macroglossus*) XIX. 51.
 — (*Naja*) XIII. 256.
 — (*Ocydromus*) XV. 268.
 — (*Phoenicophaës*) VII. 225.
 — (*Sepioteuthis*) XX. 27.
 — (*Turdus*) XX. 227.
 austriacus (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 87; IX. 109.
 Automolis VIII. I.
 Avahi II. 50.
 avarus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 201.
 avellanarius (*Muscardinus*) XIII. 66—74.
 Avenardia I. 195, 200.
 Avicennia XI. 151; XV. 122.
 Avicida VII. 155.
 avirostris (*Penaens*) XII. 125.
 avocetta (*Recurvirostra*) XV. 226.
 Axia V. 160.
 axillaris (*Cistelomorpha*) XVIII. 119.
 axis (*Xixnthus*) VI. 140, 141.
 aygula (*Cercocebus*) XIV. 121.
 azarea (*Didelphys*) IX. 227.

- azurea (*Hypothymis*) XIII. 125; XVIII. 174, 196.
 azureipes (*Celebia*) V. 86.
 azureus (*Graucalus*) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
 — (*Psittacus*) IX. 12.
- B.**
- Babirusa XIII. 85.
 babirusa (*Onthophagus*) V. 47.
 babutus (*Cuculus*) XVIII. 198.
 bacbakiri (*Chlorophoneus*) X. 233.
 Bacchisa III. 7, 83; X. 253.
 Bacha I. 6.
 bacha (*Spilornis*) IX. 8, 93.
 bacillaria (*Esperia*) II. 142.
 bacillaris (*Spongia*) II. 133.
 bacilliformis (*Stenogyra*) X. 247.
 baculosa (*Phyllacanthus*) II. 74, 83.
 badia (*Carpophaga*) XVIII. 197.
 — (*Dacelo*) VII. 165.
 — (*Halcyon*) VII. 149, 165, 253; X. 69; XI. 130.
 — (*Sebaethe*) VI. 209, 210.
 — (*Strix*) IX. 12.
 badiceps (*Drymochaera*) XVII. 94.
 — (*Eremomela*) XI. 138.
 badius (*Fornax*) XVIII. 154.
 — (*Merops*) IX. 36.
 — (*Micropternus*) IX. 26.
 — (*Nisus*) X. 213.
 — (*Phodilus*) IX. 12, 93; XVIII. 167, 195.
 — (*Picus*) IX. 26.
 — (*Rhizomys*) XVIII. 215.
 badjing (*Sciurus*) XI. 27.
 Baeocera XI. 6.
 Baeoceridium XI. 6.
 baeri (*Laccophilus*) V. 226.
 bahamensis (*Moniligaster*) XVI. 138.
 bailloni (*Porzana*) XV. 223.
 bajadeti (*Cirrochroa*) XVII. 121.
 bakbakiri (*Laniarius*) X. 233.
 balanoidea (*Ampullaria*) X. 250.
 Balanus III. 18.
 baldus (*Yphthima*) XII. 135.
 baliensis (*Nanina*) XIV. 147.
 balinea (*Nemertes*) I. 230.
 baliodeirus (*Diadophis*) XII. 19.
 baliola (*Stalagmosoma*) X. 108.
 balistae (*Caligus*) XIX. 144.
 Balistes XVI. 91.
 balyi (*Antipha*) VI. 50.
 — (*Corynodes*) VI. 23.
 — (*Psylliodes*) VI. 30.
 banana (*Gobius*) XVI. 25.
 bandanus (*Eupholus*) III. 85—88.
 bangkana (*Pitta*) IX. 65.
 bangkanus (*Sciurus*) V. 132.
 bankiva (*Gallus*) IX. 78.
 banksii (*Matuta*) III. 114, 115.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 22.
 bantamensis (*Columba*) IX. 77.
 banteng (*Bibos*) XX. 125.
 Baratus XVIII. 233, 234.
 barbara (*Aphaenogaster*) XVIII. 75.
 — (*Messor*) XVIII. 75.
 barbarus (*Falco*) XV. 211.
 — (*Mus*) X. 44, 58.
 barbata (*Lachnosterna*) III. 226.
 — (*Porcellana*) XV. 296.
 Barbatula VII. 216, 217; X. 94, 95, 224.
 barbatulus (*Psittacus*) XVIII. 167, 195.
 barbatus (*Anastoechus*) VII. 85, 86.
 — (*Criniger*) VII. 178, 253; VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 131; XII. 203.
 — (*Gnathograpsus*) V. 161.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 284, 296.
 — (*Potamophilus*) XI, 24; XIX. 44.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) VII. 180, 181, 253; VIII. 256; X. 83; XI. 122, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23; XVII. 234—237.
 — (*Sus*) XIII. 94; XIX. 65.
 — (*Trichophorus*) VII. 178; X. 78.
 — (*Turdus*) VII. 180.
 Barbichthys XVI. 178.
 barbimana (*Sesarma*) XII. 49, 98, 104, 126.
 barbimanus (*Heterograpsus*) I. 72; XIII. 53.
 barbirostris (*Anopheles*) VI. 248.
 Barbodes XVI. 79.
 Barbus XVI. 79, 80, 177.

- bariensis (Macrobrachium) XX. 150, 157.
 — (Palaemon) XX. 150, 157.
 bartletti (Malimbus) XIV. 24.
 baruffii (Oriolus) VII. 187.
 barwelli (Moniligaster) IX. 100, 101; XVI. 142.
 Barhyrhnchus XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
 basalis (Corynoides) VI. 205, 206.
 — (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
 — (Monolepta) VI. 55.
 — (Odynerus) VI. 200.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 192; XII. 171, 172; XV. 13.
 — (Perina) VI. 133.
 — (Polemios) IV. 108.
 — (Sermioides) VI. 65; XII. 39.
 — (Tabanus) VII. 72.
 Basanus XX. 213.
 bascha (Circaetus) IX. 8.
 Baseodiscus I. 194, 200.
 basicus (Eulampyrus) XIX. 250.
 basilanica (Ptilocichla) XVII. 71.
 basilanicus (Poliolophus) XVII. 247.
 basilicus (Acanthocerus) IX. 208.
 basimarginata (Monolepta) VI. 54; XII. 39.
 basipennis (Cebriorhipis) IX. 146; XVIII. 90, 91.
 — (Chlorophila) XIX. 229.
 bassana (Sula) XV. 212.
 Bassaris VIII. 129.
 bassia (Diaphonia) IX. 185.
 Batagur III. 47.
 batantae (Arses) I. 21, 22.
 Batatus XIV. 124.
 bataviana (Sesarma) XII. 49, 98—104, 126.
 batavianus (Zethus) IV. 147.
 bataviensis (Anthicus) IV. 123.
 Batei (Halichondria) II. 128.
 — (Myxilla) II. 128.
 batesi (Aulacophora) VI. 39.
 — (Hiletus) V. 216.
 — (Pachytoma) VI. 232; XV. 14; XVI. 168.
 Batis X. 232; XI. 71.
 batjanensis (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 batjanensis (Hermetia) VII. 67, 68.
 Batocera III. 10, 11; VIII. 29; IX. 215, 219—222; 271—278; X. 198; XII. 5, 37.
 Batoceridae IX. 271—278.
 Batrachia IX. 134; XIII. 256; XV. 257; XVI. 230; XVIII. 257.
 Batrachidae XX. 4.
 Batrachostomus XIV. 63.
 Batrachus XX. 4, 16.
 batrachus (Aspredo) XX. 3, 8, 9.
 Batrisus IV. 150—152; XI. 3, 4.
 battilifer (Onthophagus) V. 72.
 baucis (Polyhirma) XI. 204.
 baudinii (Lygosoma) XVIII. 253.
 Bauriana (Esperia) II. 139.
 baxteri (Megacephala) XX. 107.
 baya (Ploceus) XVIII. 97.
 Baza VII. 139, 147, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 66, 214; XI. 129; XIV. 20.
 Beanii (Amphilectus) II. 115.
 — (Isodictya) II. 115.
 beatrix (Glenea) XV. 2.
 beattiaei (Lineus) I. 211.
 beccarii (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
 — (Dromacolus) XVIII. 143.
 — (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 — (Figulus) XI. 235.
 — (Lema) XII. 37.
 — (Mus) II. 11.
 — (Parmarion) XVII. 147.
 — (Trachelizus) XII. 36.
 beccarianus (Unio) XVIII. 260.
 beckeri (Xylotrupes) IX. 215.
 beddardi (Acanthodrilus) X. 123, 124, 128.
 — (Benhamia) XVII. 23—27.
 — (Moniligaster) XVI. 143.
 beecroftii (Anomalurus) X. 34, 35, 58.
 Belionota XII. 33.
 bella (Lucidota) IV. 103.
 bellator (Gelasimus) XIII. 35, 38.
 bellicosus (Falco) VII. 152.
 — (Odontolabis) IX. 280; XIV. 140.
 — (Spizaetus) VII. 152, 253; X. 63.
 — (Termes) VII. 140, 158.
 bellonaria (Euschema) XIII. 144.

- bellonaria (Hasis) XIII. 144.
 bellulus (Lagochilus) XVII. 157.
 Belone XVI. 73.
 Belophorinae XIV. 184.
 Belvosia IV. 84.
 bemmeleni (Nyctinomus) I. 125.
 — (Porphyrio) XI. 192.
 bengalense (Chalybion) II. 226.
 bengalensis (Alcedo) XVIII. 172, 196.
 — (Anguilla) XVI. 154, 156.
 — (Lanius) XVII. 229.
 — (Molpastes) XVII. 231.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 204.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 231.
 Benhamia XV. 328; XVII. 21, 26;
 XX. 202.
 bennettii (Actinometra) III. 178, 212.
 — (Alecto) III. 212.
 — (Campethera) X. 225.
 — (Campothera) X. 225; XI. 69.
 — (Comatula) III. 174, 212.
 — (Cynogale) XI. 19, 24; XIX.
 44.
 — (Eupholus) III. 86, 87; V. 87.
 bensbachi (Janthothorax) XVI. 163.
 bensoni (Merismoderus) XII. 1—3.
 bentet (Lanius) IX. 53, 94.
 berdmorei (Sciurus) V. 137, 143.
 berea (Polia) I. 222.
 Berenicornis VII. 207; IX. 34; XI.
 134; XIV. 29.
 bergii (Sterna) XVIII. 198.
 Bernicla XV. 216.
 bernieri (Artamia) I. 111.
 — (Oriolia) I. 111.
 bernsteini (Hyla) V. 241.
 — (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110.
 bertrana (Asteronotus) IX. 307, 308.
 beselii (Synapta) IV. 128.
 Bessethera XVII. 81.
 Bessonornis VI. 167, 168; X. 75.
 betulinus (Mus) III. 27.
 bewicki (Cygnus) XV. 217.
 biarmicus (Panurus) XV. 193.
 Bias VII. 181, 254; XI. 132; XIV. 23.
 Biastes VII. 57, 58.
 Bibio VI. 251.
 Bibionidae VI. 251.
 Bibos XX. 125.
 bibronii (Pachydactylus) XVI. 227.
 bicalcaratus (Francolinus) VIII. 245;
 XI. 127, 138.
 bicarinata (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
 bicarinatus (Macrophthalmus) XII. 79,
 83.
 bicaudatus (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
 bichir (Polypterus) XVI. 92.
 bicincta (Macratria) IV. 115.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 bicirrhosus (Plecostomus) XX. 7.
 bicolor (Amadina) VII. 202.
 — (Anomala) III. 238; V. 19.
 — (Bimia) VIII. 224.
 — (Calamaria) XII. 254.
 — (Carpophaga) VIII. 66; XIII.
 129.
 — (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 147,
 155, 156, 160.
 — (Chrysomela) XV. 31.
 — (Cratomorphus) VIII. 196, 199.
 — (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
 — (Erythrocihla) XVII. 98.
 — (Garrulax) IX. 67, 95.
 — (Heterochroa) IV. 91, 92.
 — (Homoeorhipis) XV. 18.
 — (Jurinia) IV. 82.
 — (Lampyrus) VIII. 196, 199.
 — (Massicyta) VII. 68.
 — (Merops) XIII. 124; XVIII.
 173, 196.
 — (Myristicivora) VIII. 66; XVIII.
 197.
 — (Necrobioides) XV. 28.
 — (Nigrita) VII. 194, 254; VIII.
 261; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205;
 XIV. 29.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII.
 134, 142.
 — (Pachyteria) III. 35; X. 177—
 183.
 — (Phyllorhina) V. 174; XIX. 52.
 — (Pyromelana) VIII. 196, 199,
 208.
 — (Pytelia) VII. 194.
 — (Sciurus) I. 39; III. 172; IV.
 9; V. 108, 110, 128, 142, 175;
 XI. 27; XII. 151; XIX. 59.
 — (Scython) XVIII. 145.

- bicolor (Spermestes) VII. 202, 254; VIII. 260, 261; X. 92; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205.
 — (Stenelmis) VIII. 213; XI. 9; XIV. 189.
 — (Telephorus) IV. 109.
 — (Thyroptera) I. 121.
 — (Trochomorpha) XVII. 155.
 bicoloripes (Aegosoma) III. 151; VI. 156.
 bicornis minor (Rhinoceros) XII. 244.
 — (Rhinoceros) XII. 241—244.
 bicostatus (Orectochilus) IV. 68.
 bidens (Boneia) I. 117.
 — (Coptops) V. 89.
 — (Gyretes) IX. 246.
 — (Sesarma) II. 28.
 bidentata (Ancyloonycha) III. 228; IX. 213.
 — (Haplidia) IX. 213; XII. 31.
 Bidessus V. 227; XV. 105.
 Biduanda XIII. 140.
 Bifa XIII. 67.
 bifalcata (Eupsalis) XVII. 58.
 bifasciata (Antipha) VI. 221.
 — (Belvosia) IV. 85.
 — (Ceropria) XV. 22.
 — (Loxia) XIV. 130; XV. 201.
 — (Monolepta) VI. 53; XII. 39.
 — (Nectarinia) X. 231.
 — (Phrynomantis) XVI. 230.
 — (Pseudoblabe) XIII. 143.
 — (Systema) X. 153.
 bifasciatus (Cinnryis) X. 211, 231.
 — (Ichthyurus) I. 77; XI. 160.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 bifida (Anochilia) XIII. 196.
 — (Cetonia) XIII. 196.
 — (Dysephicta) XIII. 196.
 — (Schizorrhina) XIII. 196.
 bifidicornis (Dicronychus) X. 256.
 bifoveata (Ceropria) XV. 21.
 bigibbosus (Aegus) XIX. 185, 234.
 — (Ancyloprotus) VI. 136.
 bigranosus (Euphlaeus) XIX. 221.
 biguttatus (Tabanus) VII. 74.
 bihamatifera (Esperia) II. 147.
 bihamatus (Hydaticus) II. 210.
 bilineata (Achrionota) XIII. 161, 163.
 bilineata (Megalaïma) VII. 216, 217.
 — (Negritomyia) VII. 59.
 — (Polia) I. 213.
 bilineatum (Stratiomys) VII. 59.
 bilineatus (Aprosictus) III. 145.
 — (Cerebratulus) I. 212.
 — (Lineus) I. 218.
 billitonensis (Antheraea) XIII. 133, 134.
 biloba (Coelosia) IV. 167.
 bilobus (Olenocamptus) XII. 37.
 bilunularis (Scymnus) VI. 126.
 bilunata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
 bimaculata (Anicera) VI. 208.
 — (Antedon) III. 176, 186.
 — (Antipha) IX. 238.
 — (Crocopsis) XVII. 243.
 — (Gerygone) XX. 135.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 182.
 — (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
 — (Sastroides) VI. 218, 219.
 bimaculatus (Agonischius) II. 4.
 — (Anthicus) VIII. 154.
 — (Crocopsis) XVII. 243.
 — (Hemichromis) XVI. 49, 50, 95.
 — (Ixus) IX. 61.
 — (Paralichas) XIX. 249.
 — (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XVII. 243.
 — (Sciurus) V. 119.
 — (Turdus) IX. 61; XVII. 243.
 bimaculicollis (Melixanthus) VI. 12, 13.
 bimaensis (Chibia) IX. 49.
 — (Nanina) XIV. 149.
 bimanensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 154, 160, 162.
 Bimia VIII. 233.
 binervosa (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
 binotata (Eusostria) XI. 158.
 — (Nandinia) X. 16, 57.
 binotatus (Caprimulgus) XIV. 63.
 binturong (Arctictis) XIX. 43; XX. 120.
 biocellatus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
 bioculata (Cephalothrix) I. 206.
 bioculatus (Amphiporus) I. 224.
 Bipalium XVII. 28—32; XIX. 1, 80.
 bipartita (Atossa) XII. 250, 255; XIII. 238.

- bipartita (Caenacantha) VII. 59.
 — (Hispa) XIX. 175, 176.
 bipartitus (Orectochilus) IV. 65.
 biplagiata (Neolepta) VI. 223.
 — (Syntomis) XVII. 123.
 bipunctatus (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
 — (Pelargoderus) VII. 43;
 XVII. 33.
 — (Tabanus) VII. 75.
 bipustulata (Tritoma) VII. 257; X. 146.
 birmanicus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
 — (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 222.
 — (Rhyparus) XIX. 210.
 Birnara XIII. 143.
 bisbicinctus (Anthicus) VIII. 153.
 bisbiguttata (Glenea) XV. 5.
 bisbinotata (Lebia) XI. 202.
 biserialis (Perichaeta) V. 186, 190;
 XX. 202, 203.
 bisetiger (Mecynotarsus) IV. 117.
 bisignatus (Cybister) V. 2, 3, 4.
 bispinosa (Aporhina) XVIII. 19, 20, 22.
 — (Phyllophora) VII. 58.
 bispinosus aruensis (Chalcocybeus)
 XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
 — (Attelabus) XII. 35.
 — australis (Chalcocybeus)
 XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
 — (Chalcocybeus) XVIII. 16—
 24.
 — guttifer (Chalcocybeus)
 XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
 — intermedius (Chalcocybeus)
 XVIII. 19, 21, 23.
 bistrigata (Calobates) IX. 70.
 — (Motacilla) IX. 70.
 bisulcatus (Trachelizus) XIV. 162, 185;
 XVII. 53; XX. 52, 59.
 biunguiculatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 bivirgatus (Elaps) XII. 25.
 bivitrea (Eulamproyris) XIX. 250.
 bivittata (Clitellaria) VII. 59.
 — (Dumetia) XVII. 96.
 — (Mulleria) XVII. 96.
 — (Napothesa) XVII. 96.
 — (Timalia) XVII. 96.
 bivittatus (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
 — (Drymocataphus) XVII. 96.
 — (Python) I. 18, 245.
 bizonata (Triplatora) X. 132.
 bizonellus (Anthicus) IV. 122.
 Bhringa IX. 49, 94.
 Blaesia VII. 43.
 blanda (Terias) XVII. 122.
 blanchardi (Apogonia) XX. 30.
 blanfordi (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
 — (Vesperugo) I. 122.
 blanfordii (Sciurus) V. 124.
 Blenniidae XVI. 30.
 Blennius IX. 135, 136; XVI. 30.
 Blythidia VIII. 130.
 blissetti (Diaphorophya) XII. 204;
 XIV. 23.
 blumei (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 — (Mesogenus) XVIII. 146, 157.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 57.
 — (Rhapipodus) VI. 150.
 blythi (Prinia) VI. 168.
 — (Suya) VI. 168.
 boa (Amblycephalus) XV. 255.
 boaeformis (Homalopsis) XII. 20.
 bocagei (Amaurocichla) XVII. 86.
 bocagii (Anthus) X. 241.
 boeckii (Chalcothea) IV. 174.
 — (Pseudochalcothea) XI. 242.
 bocourti (Hypsirhina) XII. 21.
 — (Sesarma) II. 28.
 boeckii (Allobophora) IX. 296.
 — (Arenicola) XI. 38.
 Boetura XI. 89.
 bogotensis (Eristalis) IV. 79.
 Bohadschia IV. 135.
 boisduvalei (Biduanda) XIII. 140.
 boisduvali (Batocera) IX. 219, 222,
 276, 278.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 154.
 boisduvalii (Batocera) III. 10.
 — (Miletus) XVII. 121.
 boiei (Viverra) XI. 23; XX. 118, 119.
 Bolboceras VIII. 134, 135; XVIII. 82.
 Bolbostetha XVIII. 117; XIX. 228.
 bolina (Diadema) XIII. 137.
 Bombus VI. 200.
 Bombylidae VII. 81.
 Bombylius VII. 85, 86.
 bomfordii (Dryops) XVIII. 237, 238.
 — (Laemoglyptus) XVIII. 225.

- Bonapartia XVIII. 58.
 bonasus (Oonthophagus) V. 43.
 Boneia I. 117.
 bongensis (Heliosciurus) IV. 24.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 23.
 bonvouloiri (Tenedroides) XI. 140.
 boops (Dipsas) XV. 255.
 borassus (Esperia) II. 148.
 borbonica (Hylaplesia) V. 235, 236.
 borbonicus (Bufo) V. 235—237.
 — (Scotophilus) IX. 180.
 borealis (Euphrosyne) VIII. 173.
 — (Enrythoë) VIII. 160.
 — (Numenius) XV. 230.
 — (Phylloscopus) XVIII. 163,
 182, 197.
 boreli (Alaus) XI. 95.
 Borlasia I. 193, 203, 210.
 borneanus (Aceraius) XII. 31.
 borneensis (Atropophis) XV. 256.
 — (Batagur) III. 47.
 — (Coryphocera) XVII. 131.
 — (Cyclophorus) XVII. 157,
 159.
 — (Erythraenus) VI. 160.
 — (Gonyocephalus) XV. 251.
 — (Jonthocerus) XX. 190.
 — (Melania) XVIII. 137.
 — (Miolispa) XX. 70.
 — (Oonthophagus) V. 50, 61.
 — (Rhopodytes) IX. 31.
 borneoensis (Emys) III. 47.
 — (Orthotomus) XIII. 127.
 — (Pachyteria) XIV. 218;
 XVI. 168.
 — (Sciurus) V. 132.
 borrei (Agriorrhynchus) XIV. 177, 185.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 177, 178, 182;
 XII. 171.
 Bos VII. 138.
 boschas (Anas) XV. 187, 218; XVIII. 62.
 boscii (Euplax) II. 71.
 — (Porcellania) III. 104.
 bosschae (Carpophilus) XIV. 43.
 — (Hydrocoptus) XIV. 12.
 — (Parametopia) XIV. 44.
 — (Zonopterus) XVI. 107, 168.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 324.
 — (Stenelmis) XIV. 188, 190.
 Bostrichidae XIX. 184.
 Bostrychidae X. 158; XX. 255.
 Bostrycholophus XVIII. 58.
 Bostrychus XX. 255.
 boswelliana (Iraota) XIII. 140.
 Botaurus VII. 240, 255; VIII. 266;
 IX. 82; X. 101; XI. 136; XII. 206;
 XV. 214.
 Bothrideres III. 77; VI. 134.
 Bothriocephalus XVIII. 212.
 Bothrops VII. 44; XII. 26, 27; XIII.
 256; XV. 256; XVI. 127.
 bothryoides (Pleurechinus) II. 76.
 bottegi (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 79.
 boucardi (Psiloptera) VIII. 116.
 boucharidi (Helota) XVIII. 131, 133.
 — (Scolytocaulus) XVIII. 99.
 bougainvillei (Phalangista) VII. 22.
 — (Trichurus) VII. 22.
 bourouensis (Scops) XX. 169.
 bouruensis (Scops) XX. 169, 170.
 bouvieri (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 11.
 — (Scotopelia) VIII. 244, 247;
 XI. 116, 129.
 bovilli (Camelonctus) XIX. 167.
 bowerbanki (Esperia) II. 140.
 bowringi (Glycyphana) XII. 32.
 — (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 248, 249.
 bowringii (Praonetha) III. 15.
 boyei (Lamprophorus) XIX. 215, 250.
 boyeri (Eudrilus) IX. 247—250.
 boysi (Helota) XV. 140; XVI. 111—
 118; XX. 250.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
 boysii (Helota) XI. 189, 190; XIII.
 228.
 Brachinus V. 217.
 Brachiopoda II. 84.
 brachiurus (Micropternus) XIII. 123.
 Brachyalestes VII. 144; XVI. 64.
 brachyceros (Bos) VII. 138.
 — (Bubalus) X. 18, 25, 57.
 brachycycla (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 brachydactyla (Calandrella) XV. 205.
 Brachydidium V. 33.
 brachyistius (Mormyrus) XVI. 68.
 brachyoptera (Acanthiza) XX. 134.
 brachyotis (Cynonycteris) V. 173; XIII.
 203.

- brachyotis (Cynopterus) XIII. 202—
204; XIX. 49.
— (Pachysoma) XIII. 202.
brachyotus (Asio) XV. 207.
— (Cynopterus) XIII. 202.
— (Sciurus) IV. 41.
brachyphorus (Dissemurus) IX. 50.
— (Edolius) IX. 50.
Brachypodidae IX. 95; XIII. 127.
Brachypodius IX. 62, 63; XVII. 228,
250, 251; XVIII. 180, 197.
brachyptera (Hyphanternis) VII. 189,
190, 254; VIII. 259; XIV. 28.
— (Sitagra) XIV. 28.
Brachypterus XX. 35.
brachypterus (Ploceus) VII. 189; XI.
134; XII. 204.
— (Symplectes) VIII. 259;
XIV. 28.
Brachypteryx VI. 172, 174; XIII. 127;
XVII. 81—88.
Brachypus IX. 61; XVII. 230, 240,
245—248, 252.
brachyrhyncha (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 73,
82, 113.
brachyrhynchus (Anser) XV. 216.
— (Dendromus) VII. 220.
— (Oriolus) VII. 186, 187,
254; VIII. 258; X. 88;
XI. 124, 133; XII.
204; XIV. 23.
Brachysphaenus X. 149.
Brachytria IX. 283.
Brachyura XX. 137.
brachyura (Manis) IV. 205.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
brachyurus (Herpestes) XI. 19, 23;
XVI. 210; XVII. 46—48;
XIX. 44; XX. 120.
— (Lepus) II. 60.
— (Leucophantes) I. 25.
— (Micropternus) IX. 26, 93.
— (Micropterus) XVIII. 171,
195.
— (Picus) IX. 26.
bradshawi (Catharsins) IX. 107.
Bradynemis XI. 246.
Bradymerus IV. 221; XV. 19; XVIII.
100, 229; XIX. 217.
Bradynocerus V. 36.
Bradyornis X. 236; XI. 72, 73.
braminus (Typhlops) IV. 141; XVI. 126.
branchialis (Arenicola) XI. 38.
Branchiobdella IX. 251.
brandtii (Hystrix) I. 93, 95.
brasiliensis (Acanthocerus) IX. 206.
— (Antedon) III. 180.
— (Diabrotica) X. 156.
— (Hylecoetus) IX. 157.
— (Luperodes) X. 156.
— (Mugil) XVI. 34; XX. 4,
15, 16.
— (Titanus) IX. 97; XIII. 79.
braziliensis (Alecto) III. 180.
brenchleyi (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
brenskei (Apogonia) XIX. 119.
brenta (Bernicla) XV. 216.
Brenthidae XII. 36; XIII. 161; XIV.
161; XVI. 179, 213; XVII. 51, 209,
210, 253; XX. 51, 65.
Brenthinae XVII. 210.
Brepilydia VIII. 130.
bretaudeaui (Helota) XVI. 111, 116,
118; XX. 252.
bretinghami (Lema) V. 199.
brevicarpus (Palaemon) I. 175.
brevicauda (Carollia) XV. 281.
— (Echimys) IX. 225.
brevicaudata (Camaroptera) VII. 173,
253; VIII. 252; XI. 70,
120, 131; XII. 203; XIV.
22.
— (Corythocichla) VI. 172;
XVII. 73—75.
— (Sylvia) VII. 173.
brevicaudatum (Pachysoma) XIII. 203.
brevicaudatus (Cuscus) VII. 63.
— (Sargus) VII. 63.
— (Schizotrachelus) XIV.
180, 186; XVII. 55, 56;
XX. 52.
— (Turdinulus) XVII. 75.
— (Turdinus) XVII. 75.
Breviceps XVI. 200.
breviceps (Anomala) III. 235; XII. 32.
— (Mormyrops) XVI. 66, 94, 96.
brevicollis (Camarimena) XIX. 226.
— (Nodostoma) VI. 13.

- brevicollis (Oberea) XIX. 255.
 — (Penthe) XVIII. 111.
 — (Taphes) XIV. 42.
 brevicornis (Encyalesthus) IV. 234;
 XV. 28.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
 — (Ocypode) III. 246.
 brevicuneata (Antedon) III. 176, 187.
 brevipennis (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 182,
 186.
 — (Psephus) II. 7.
 — (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII.
 227.
 brevipes (Monticola) XI. 196.
 — (Sesarma) XII. 49, 94.
 brevirostre (Palemon) XIX. 205.
 brevirostris (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
 — (Hippolyte) XII. 122.
 brevis (Agonischius) IX. 289.
 — (Apogonia) III. 220; IV. 160.
 — (Arthropterus) XVIII. 75.
 — (Helota) XIII. 199, 227, 229;
 XVIII. 133.
 — (Macrophthalmus) II. 69, 70.
 — (Solen) III. 20.
 brevispina (Neritina) VII. 50.
 brevispinosa (Hystrix) I. 88.
 brevisculum (Brachyidium) V. 34.
 Breynia II. 81.
 brianus (Combe) IX. 119.
 briareus (Holothuria) IV. 132.
 — (Thyone) IV. 132.
 Brissopsis II. 80.
 Brissus II. 80.
 Brithus XV. 164.
 brittannicus (Parus) XV. 194.
 broderipi (Oriolus) XIV. 194, 197,
 265.
 brookeanus (Hemicercus) IX. 19.
 — (Odontolabis) XII. 159,
 160; XVII. 134, 142; XIX.
 234.
 brookei (Melania) XVII. 159.
 — (Ryssota) XVII. 153.
 brooki (Languriosoma) IX. 121.
 brookii (Scops) XX. 169.
 browni (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 219,
 276.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
 brownii (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 brubru (Nilaus) XI. 72, 197.
 brucei (Campethera) X. 225.
 bruennichi (Lomvia) XV. 237.
 brugmansi (Diphyllidia) IX. 314.
 brunea (Hirudo) XIX. 77, 78.
 brunii (Macropus) VII. 96.
 brunnea (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156,
 161.
 — (Crocidura) X. 163, 164, 167.
 — (Idaethina) VI. 74, 78.
 brunneicauda (Hyloterpe) XIII. 126.
 — (Newtonia) XVIII. 199,
 200.
 — (Pachycephala) XX. 225.
 brunneipectus (Gerygone) XV. 259.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 brunneipennis (Lomaptera) II. 243, 245.
 — (Scydmaenus) IV. 156.
 brunnescens (Idaethina) VI. 78.
 brunneus (Orion) XI. 144.
 — (Scymnus) VI. 127.
 brunripes (Apatetica) I. 46; VI. 134.
 Bruta X. 58.
 bruyni (Batocera) IX. 220, 276.
 — (Craspedophora) XVI. 161, 163.
 bruynii (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
 Bryaxis IV. 148, 149.
 Brycinus XVI. 63.
 bryorum (Apis) VI. 200.
 — (Xylocopa) VI. 200.
 Bubalus X. 18, 25, 57; XVI. 199.
 bubalus (Bubalus) XVI. 204.
 — (Eurytrachelus) XIV. 140.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 43.
 Bubo IX. 12; X. 63, 66, 67, 215;
 XI. 34, 66, 114, 115, 129, 194;
 XV. 208.
 Bubulcus IX. 81, 96; XIV. 267.
 bubuleus (Ardea) XV. 213.
 Buccanodon VII. 216.
 buccata (Homalopsis) XIII. 256.
 buccatus (Homalopsis) XII. 20.
 Bucco VII. 217; IX. 15, 16; X. 94,
 95.
 Bucconidae VII. 254; XI. 135.
 bucephalus (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236;
 XIV. 140.
 — (Lanius) IX. 54.

- Buceros VII. 204—210, 254; VIII. 262; IX. 32—36, 94; X. 61, 92, 93, 221; XI. 125, 134; XIII. 123; XVIII. 172, 195.
 Bucerotidae VII. 254; IX. 94.
 buchani (Catla) XVI. 45.
 Buchanga IX. 6, 49, 94; X. 237.
 Budytes VII. 174.
 buffoni (Corythaix) XIV. 29.
 — (Hemicentetes variegatus) I. 150.
 Bufo IV. 141, 144; V. 235; VII. 147; IX. 134; XVI. 230.
 bufo (Xixuthrus) VI. 141.
 bulbosa (Myxilla) II. 127.
 Bulenides XIV. 42.
 bulgeri (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
 Bulimus X. 247.
 bullockoides (Merops) X. 219.
 bulumae (Clarias) XVI. 55, 95.
 Bulumus XVII. 156.
 Bulweria XV. 235.
 Bungarus IV. 243; XII. 26.
 Buphaga XI. 73.
 Buprestidae VIII. 222; XII. 33; XIX. 125.
 buqueti (Aspidolopha) VI. 12.
 — (Cyrtognathus) VI. 135.
 — (Pseudocophora) VI. 69, 215.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
 — (Hexarthrus) XIV. 139.
 buquetii (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 148.
 — (Roelofsia) XIII. 148.
 burmanicus (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 232.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
 burmeisteri (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
 — (Pausus) XVIII. 76, 77.
 — (Spilota) XVIII. 130.
 Burnesia XVIII. 164, 182, 197.
 burtonii (Lialis) XVIII. 249.
 buruensis (Apriona) XX. 88.
 — (Rhipidura) XIV. 205; XV. 70, 92.
 — (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
 Butalis X. 84.
 Buteo I. 6; IX. 9; XV. 209.
 Butio IX. 82, 91.
 Butorides VII. 239; IX. 81, 96; XI. 79, 150; XIII. 130; XVIII. 194, 198.
 büttikoferi (Acanthodrilus) VI. 105; IX. 291, 299; X. 123, 127.
 — (Accipenser) XI. 115, 129.
 — (Accipiter) X. 200.
 — (Apogonia) XIX. 189; XVIII. 31, 55.
 — (Benhamia) XVII. 21.
 — (Cercopithecus) VIII. 56; X. 10, 57; XII. 42, 46.
 — (Chromis) III. 66; XVI. 39, 95.
 — (Chrysichthys) XVI. 60, 94, 96.
 — (Clarias) XVI. 53, 95.
 — (Crocidura) X. 47, 58.
 — (Culius) XVI. 27, 95.
 — (Eleotris) XVI. 27—29, 95.
 — (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150.
 — (Leiponyx) III. 57, 59; X. 53, 58.
 — (Melania) X. 249, 252.
 — (Mimobdella) XIX. 95, 96.
 — (Myodites) XII. 12.
 — (Ophichthys) XVI. 88, 94, 96.
 — (Orectogyrus) IX. 269; XIII. 192, 193.
 — (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 118, 168, 169; XIV. 36.
 — (Paratilapia) XVI. 40—45, 95.
 — (Pelmatochromis) XVI. 40, 95.
 — (Polypterus) XIII. 179; XVI. 92.
 — (Sesarma) V. 163; XIII. 1, 50.
 — (Sphagebranchus) XVI. 88, 96.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 89.
 Büttikoferia XIV. 136, 138.
 büttneri (Anoxyopisthen) XIII. 120; XIV. 34.
 buxtoni (Brachypteryx) XVII. 88.
 Bycanistes VII. 206.
 byronensis (Claviger) X. 250.
 Byrrhidae XI. 47.
 byrrhoides (Acanthocerus) V. 1.
 — (Sphaeromorphus) V. 1.
 Bythinus IV. 145, 146.

C.

- cabanisi (Munia) XIV. 202, 203.
 Cacatua VIII. 59.
 caccabis (Fringilla) XV. 200.
 Cacomantis IX. 27, 28, 93; XIII. 123;
 XVIII. 171, 195.
 Cacopitta VI. 170, 171; XVII. 69—
 72, 82.
 caducum (Desmacidon) II. 114.
 caducus (Amphilectus) II. 114.
 Caecilia VII. 139.
 caelatipennis (Copelatus) XI. 60.
 caelatus (Temnopleurus) II. 74.
 caelestis (Gallinago) XV. 227.
 Caenacantha VII. 58.
 caenophradoides (Bostrychus) XX. 255.
 caeruleus (Elanus) X. 214.
 caesa (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
 caesia (Lepidiota) V. 18.
 — (Sitta) XV. 195.
 caespes (Amphilectus) II. 122.
 — (Scopalina) II. 122.
 cafer (Coccytes) VII. 225, 255; X.
 223; XI. 135.
 — (Trachyphonus) X. 224.
 caffra (Luciola) V. 4.
 cafioides (Hesperus) XI. 187, 188.
 calabarensis (Languria) IX. 121.
 Caladium XIII. 92.
 Calamaria XII. 18, 253, 254; XV. 252.
 calamianensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
 Calamocichla XVII. 101.
 Calamonastes XVII. 101.
 Calamoherpe VII. 172.
 Calaudra XII. 35; XIII. 148—150, 154.
 Calandrella XV. 205.
 Calandrinae XIII. 147.
 Calandritis X. 241.
 calanus (Batocera) VIII. 29, 30; IX.
 220, 276.
 Calappa II. 184.
 Calcarius XV. 202.
 calceolata (Ardea) VII. 238.
 calceolatus (Syrphus) IV. 80.
 Calcinus XII. 49, 103, 111; XIII. 1, 58.
 caledoniensis (Chordodes) XVII. 12.
 Calidris XV. 229.
 calidris (Totanus) XV. 229.
 caligana (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
 caligata (Felis) V. 177.
 caligatus (Falco) IX. 10.
 — (Limnaetus) IX. 10.
 Caligus XIX. 139, 144.
 Calleida V. 218.
 Calleuploea XVII. 119.
 Callianassa V. 160.
 callichlora (Tyana) XII. 178, 179.
 Callichroma III. 153; VIII. 117; IX.
 127; X. 193, 195, 198; XI. 221;
 XII. 175, 176.
 Callichthys XX. 3, 6.
 callichthys (Callichthys) XX. 3.
 Callidryas XIII. 133, 141; XVII. 122.
 Callilanguria IX. 121.
 Callimerus IV. 110; V. 252.
 Callinycteris XI. 209—211.
 Calliphora IV. 88.
 Callirhipis IX. 146—154; XV. 146.
 callirhoë (Macrobrachium) XX. 152,
 161.
 — (Palæmon) XX. 152, 157, 161.
 Callisina VI. 202.
 Callispa XVIII. 202.
 callistictum (Lygosoma) XVIII. 252,
 257.
 callithrichus (Cercopithecus) VII. 149;
 X. 8, 57; XII. 42.
 callitrichus (Mus) I. 12.
 calliurus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
 Calloenas XIII. 129.
 Callophis XII. 256.
 Callolophus IX. 23, 24, 93; XIII. 123;
 XVII. 169.
 Calloplophora II. 246.
 Callynomes XIX. 177, 179, 248.
 Calobates IX. 90; XX. 97.
 Calochromidae IV. 102.
 Calochromus XII. 33; XIV. 42.
 Calodema VII. 31.
 Calodromus XVI. 180.
 Caloenas XVIII. 198.
 Calorhamphus IX. 16, 17, 93.
 Calornis VIII. 65; IX. 71, 95; XIII.
 128; XIV. 201, 265; XVIII. 184, 197.
 Caloperdix IX. 78, 96.
 Calotes IV. 140; XII. 254; XV. 252.
 calotus (Sciurus) V. 114.

- calumniata* (*Pachyteria*) XII. 164—
 168, 176; XV. 13.
calurnus (*Criniger*) XII. 203.
calva (*Apogonia*) XIX. 193.
 — (*Columba*) VII. 226.
 — (*Megalaima*) VII. 217.
 — (*Treron*) VII. 137, 226, 255;
 VIII. 264; X. 97, 241; XI. 76,
 135, 198; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
calvus (*Bucco*) VII. 217.
 — (*Gymnobucco*) VII. 217, 218,
 254; VIII. 263; X. 95; XI. 135.
 — (*Gymnocranus*) VII. 217.
 — (*Porphyrio*) XI. 191; XVIII. 198.
Calyptocephalus VIII. 192.
Calyptomaena XVIII. 173.
Calyptomena XVIII. 173, 196; XIX. 20.
Camaria IV. 233; V. 36; XV. 54.
Camarimena IV. 244; XIX. 226.
Camaroptera VII. 173, 253; VIII. 252;
 XI. 70, 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
cambodiensis (*Ischiopsopa*) VIII. 184.
cambouei (*Salifa*) XIX. 102.
Camelonotus XIX. 163, 164, 166.
camelus (*Struthio*) VII. 267.
cameratus (*Schizotrachelus*) XX. 74.
camiguina (*Nereis*) XI. 170, 171.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
camiguinus (*Plakobranchus*) IX. 311.
Camira XIV. 54.
campbellii (*Cercopithecus*) X. 9, 10,
 57; XIII. 63.
Campephaga VIII. 244, 257; XI. 72,
 132.
Campephagidae IX. 94; XIII. 125.
campestris (*Anthus*) XV. 196.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XX. 242.
Camponotus XIII. 131; XVIII. 75.
Campophaga VIII. 257.
Campophagae I. 33.
Campophagidae I. 21, 33.
Campothesa VII. 220, 221, 254; VIII.
 264; X. 96, 225; XI. 69, 125, 135,
 195; XII. 205.
Campsocoma XV. 254.
Campsosternus VII. 120; XI. 242;
 XIV. 9; XVI. 197.
camptacanthus (*Barbodes*) XVI. 80.
 — (*Barbus*) XVI. 79, 80, 96.
- camptacanthus* (*Puntius*) XVI. 80.
campylacanthus (*Antennarius*) XVI. 23,
 95.
Campylus IX. 153.
camurus (*Buceros*) VII. 207, 210, 211,
 254; VIII. 262; X. 93.
 — (*Tockus*) VII. 210, 211; XI.
 134.
cana (*Pseudaspis*) XVI. 229.
canaliculata (*Nyctobates*) IV. 228;
 XVIII. 230.
 — (*Pseudolontha*) XIX. 212.
canaliculatus (*Cerobates*) XVII. 215,
 222.
 — (*Cyclommatus*) XIII. 235,
 238; XIV. 1, 3, 144;
 XV. 128; XVII. 142.
 — (*Nyctobates*) V. 37.
 — (*Peneus*) II. 185.
canarium (*Strombus*) III. 19, 21.
cancellatus (*Bradymerus*) XVIII. 101.
Cancer XII. 69, 112.
cancer (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 84.
cancrivora (*Didelphis*) IX. 227.
Canceroma IX. 81.
Candezea VI. 222.
candezei (*Anisodera*) XIX. 174.
 — (*Eurytrachelus*) XIV. 140.
 — (*Helota*) XX. 199, 249.
candicans (*Hierofalco*) XV. 211.
candida (*Gymnura*) III. 166; VII. 36.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 105.
 — (*Tetrastemma*) I. 227.
candidissima (*Ardea*) XI. 140.
candidus (*Desmacodes*) II. 105.
 — (*Himantopus*) XV. 227.
 — (*Selecurtus*) III. 20.
canescens (*Dolichoprosopus*) XII. 140.
 — (*Halictus*) VI. 200.
 — (*Lagria*) XVIII. 112.
 — (*Meles*) XV. 102.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 22.
 — (*Pseudochirus*) VII. 22.
 — (*Scolopax*) VII. 244.
 — (*Totanus*) VII. 136, 244,
 255; VIII. 266; X. 102;
 XI. 137, 199; XV. 230.
canicapilla (*Nigrita*) VIII. 244, 261;
 X. 90; XI. 134.

- canicapilla* (*Xenocichla*) VII. 178; VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
canicapillum (*Trichostoma*) XVII. 87, 89.
canicapillus (*Criniger*) VII. 178, 253; VIII. 255.
 — (*Trichophorus*) VII. 178.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 89.
caniceps (*Macroxus*) IV. 6.
 — (*Sciurus*) III. 65; IV. 6; V. 122, 142.
 — (*Sigmodus*) VIII. 244, 257; X. 86; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
Caudia XIII. 156.
canifrons (*Spizixos*) XVII. 228.
canina (*Genyoroge*) XVI. 3.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 25—27.
Canis VII. 270; XVIII. 217, 220.
cannabina (*Linota*) XV. 200.
canorus (*Cuculus*) XV. 207.
cantatrix (*Psophia*) XX. 82, 83.
Cantharidae IX. 161; X. 269; XII. 35.
Cantharis X. 269, 270.
Canthon II. 200.
cantiaca (*Aegialites*) XV. 223.
 — (*Sterna*) VII. 249, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 232.
cantiana (*Charadrius*) XI. 136.
cantianus (*Charadrius*) VII. 237, 255.
cantillans (*Certhia*) XVIII. 177, 196.
cantor (*Aplonis*) IX. 71.
 — (*Lamprotornis*) IX. 71.
 — (*Turdus*) XVIII. 184, 197.
cantori (*Aphrodisium*) XII. 157.
 — (*Dipelicus*) IX. 214.
cantoris (*Acanthodactylus*) IV. 139.
 — (*Hydrophis*) IV. 143.
cantus (*Tringa*) XV. 229.
canus (*Gecinus*) XV. 206.
 — (*Larus*) XV. 233.
Capra XIII. 221.
capensis (*Acantholepis*) XVIII. 76.
 — (*Alcedo*) IX. 37.
 — (*Aphaenogaster*) XVIII. 75.
 — (*Asio*) X. 116.
 — (*Carine*) X. 216.
 — (*Chordodes*) XVII. 12.
 — (*Damalis*) XII. 212, 213.
 — (*Eudicnemus*) X. 243.
capensis (*Euphrosyne*) VIII. 178.
 — (*Georhychus*) IX. 176.
 — (*Graphiurus*) X. 39, 40; XIII. 66—73.
 — (*Hyrax*) VIII. 209, 210; XX. 236.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 195.
 — (*Mellivora*) XV. 100.
 — (*Messor*) XVIII. 75.
 — (*Noctua*) X. 216; XI. 66.
 — (*Oena*) X. 242; XI. 76.
 — (*Otis*) X. 216.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XV. 321.
 — (*Periæreis*) XI. 185.
 — (*Peripatus*) VIII. 30, 40.
 — (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 76.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) X. 228; XVII. 233—235.
 — (*Ratelus*) XV. 264.
 — (*Rhinolophus*) IX. 179.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 48, 51.
 — (*Scops*) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
 — (*Strepsiceros*) XII. 212.
 — (*Turdus*) XVII. 234.
 — (*Xerus*) IV. 48; V. 144.
Caphyra XII. 67.
capicola (*Hydaticus*) IX. 244.
 — (*Turtur*) X. 242.
capillata (*Ciconia*) IX. 92.
capillatus (*Miopithecus*) XII. 42.
capistrata (*Bessethera*) XVII. 91.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 91.
 — (*Turdirostris*) XVII. 91.
capistratoides (*Drymocataphus*) XVII. 90, 91.
 — (*Goldana*) XVII. 91.
 — (*Macronus*) XVII. 91.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 91.
 — (*Turdirostris*) XVII. 91.
capistratus (*Drymocataphus*) XVII. 90, 91.
 — (*Macronus*) XVII. 91.
capitalis (*Hemipus*) IX. 51, 52.
capitata (*Antipha*) VI. 51; IX. 238.
capitatus (*Aegus*) XI. 229—235; XVII. 137, 143.
 — (*Scymnus*) VI. 126.
Capito VII. 218.
capito (*Eurytrachelus*) XVII. 136.

- capito* (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
Capitonidae IX. 93; XIII. 123.
capnodes (Scops) XX. 178, 180.
Caprimulgidae VII. 253; XI. 129; XIV. 63.
Caprimulgus VII. 156, 253; VIII. 245; X. 216, 218; XI. 66, 116, 129, 138; XIII. 125; XIV. 63; XV. 205; XVIII. 196.
caprata (Pratincola) XIII. 211; XIV. 197.
Caprolagus II. 60.
Capromys XVIII. 215.
capucina (Discopeltis) XI. 83.
Carabidae XI. 201, 247, 251; XII. 30.
Carabus XIX. 210.
Caragola VIII. 6.
Caranginae XVI. 20.
carangus (Caranx) XVI. 20, 21, 95.
Caranx XVI. 20.
carapo (Sternopygus) XX. 3, 5.
Carapus XX. 3, 5.
cararia (Terpnomicta) VIII. 21—23.
Carausius XX. 71.
Carbo XVIII. 198.
carho (Phalacratorax) XV. 212.
carbonaria (Chibia) IX. 49.
 — (Monedula) XVII. 110.
carbonarius (Edolius) IX. 48.
carbunculus (Encyrtus) XII. 34; XV. 42; XVIII. 107.
carcinophila (Nemertes) I. 232.
Carcinopisthius XVII. 51.
carcinus (Eupalaemon) XX. 137.
 — (Palaemon) I. 165; XX. 137.
Cardanus XI. 235; XIV. 141; XVII. 144.
cardinalis (Dendrobates) X. 226.
 — (Dendropicus) X. 212, 226; XI. 69.
cardiopterus (Psammodes) X. 259.
Cardiophorus II. 2; V. 210; XII. 33; XIII. 245.
Cardisoma II. 31; XIII. 1, 18, 19.
Carduelis XV. 198.
carduelis (Cardiophorus) XII. 33.
caretta (Chelonia) XVI. 211.
 — (Thalassochelys) XVI. 211, 212.
caribaesus (Rallus) XV. 266.
Caridagrus XIII. 124.
Caridina XIV. 225, 261, 264; XV. 284, 300.
carinata (Alecto) III. 180.
 — (Antedon) III. 174, 175, 179.
 — (Breynia) II. 81, 83.
 — (Comatula) III. 180.
 — (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157, 161.
 — (Echis) IV. 143.
 — (Omphalotrepis) XVII. 158.
 — (Rhinoscaptha) III. 85.
carinatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.
 — (Antedon) III. 180.
 — (Arthmius) XI. 3.
 — (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
 — (Brissus) II. 80, 83; III. 20.
 — (Enygrus) XVIII. 254.
 — (Encyrtus) XIX. 218.
 — (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
 — (Melanotus) II. 3.
 — (Odontolabis) XIV. 142.
Carine X. 216.
Carinella I. 194, 200, 207; II. 93, 95.
Carinellidae I. 207.
carinensis (Jonthocerus) XX. 54, 186, 189.
carinifrons (Arthmius) XI. 3.
 — (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
 — (Monocrepidius) XVIII. 141.
carinimanus (Macrophthalmus) II. 69; XII. 76—79, 126.
carinipes (Petrolisthes) XV. 299.
 — (Porcellana) III. 104.
carinulatus (Onthophagus) V. 47.
cariosicolle (Strongylium) IV. 252.
cariosipenne (Strongylium) XVIII. 112.
carissima (Nascio) VIII. 124.
Carithea VI. 60; XII. 39.
carnifex (Cardisoma) II. 31.
 — (Phanaeus) V. 53.
Carnivora X. 57; XI. 22; XIX. 23, 41.
carnosa (Microcionia) II. 126.
carolae (Parotia) XVII. 36, 37.
caroli (Campothera) VII. 221, 254; X. 96; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
 — (Chloropicus) VII. 221.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.

- caroli (Dendromus) VII. 221.
 — (Pardipicus) VII. 221.
 carolinensis (Querquedula) XV. 218.
 — (Vespertilio) II. 38.
 — (Sciurus) V. 95, 96, 142.
 Carollia XV. 281.
 Carpilodes XII. 49, 50.
 Carpococyx XX. 97.
 Carpodacus XV. 201.
 Carpophaga I. 4; VIII. 66; IX. 76,
 95; XIII. 129; XVIII. 163, 189, 197.
 Carpophilus XIV. 43.
 carunculata (Hermodice) VIII. 162.
 carunculatus (Dilophus) X. 238; XI. 73.
 Carupa V. 152.
 caryocatactes (Nucifraga) XIV. 130;
 XV. 203.
 casarca (Tadorna) XV. 217.
 caseyi (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
 Casnonia IV. 264; V. 216; XI. 201.
 Casnonidea IV. 264, 265; IX. 158—
 161, 192; XIV. 54.
 caspia (Sterna) XV. 231.
 Cassicus XI. 147.
 Cassidinae XII. 39.
 Cassinia X. 63, 86; XI. 122, 132;
 XIV. 23.
 Cassolus II. 201.
 Castalius XVII. 121.
 castanea (Diaphorophya) X. 63, 85;
 XI. 123, 132; XII. 204; XIV.
 23.
 — (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
 — (Lomaptera) II. 243.
 — (Platistira) X. 85.
 — (Tipula) VII. 4.
 castaneiceps (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 51.
 castaneofusca (Hyphantornis) VII.
 190—192, 254; VIII. 258.
 castaneofuscus (Ploceus) VII. 192; VIII.
 258; X. 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
 castaneoventris (Sciurus) V. 123, 142.
 castanescens (Cisteloida) IV. 256.
 — (Strongylium) XVIII. 112.
 castaneum (Nettion) XVIII. 61, 62.
 castaneus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91,
 92.
 — (Latirus) XIII. 158.
 — (Metopodontus) XIV. 142.
 castaneus (Myiophonus) IX. 66, 95.
 — (Phasianus) XVII. 181, 189.
 — (Turdinus) XV. 261; XVII. 92.
 Castanolimnas XV. 274.
 castanonota (Aethe) VII. 177.
 castanops (Strix) I. 52.
 castelnaudi (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157,
 161.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 234;
 XVIII. 142.
 castelnaui (Anchastus) V. 209.
 — (Arisus) XVIII. 143.
 — (Trox) IX. 200.
 castetsi (Onthophagus) IX. 163.
 Casyapa XIII. 133.
 Cataplestus XV. 28.
 catarrhactes (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
 Catascopus V. 220; XII. 30.
 catebus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
 catenigera (Placobdella) XIX. 106—108.
 catenata (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 — (Coptocycla) V. 253; XII. 40.
 — (Muraena) IX. 135, 138.
 catenatum (Bolbocerus) VIII. 135, 136.
 catenatus (Onthophagus) V. 45.
 Cathaemia XIII. 133, 141.
 Catharsius IX. 107; XII. 31; XIII. 131.
 Cathartes XV. 121.
 catilla (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
 Catla XVI. 45.
 Catoblepas XV. 182.
 Catolaemus XX. 38.
 Catopterus XII. 67.
 Catoxantha I. 48; XIX. 146, 154, 160.
 caucasicus (Sciurus) V. 116.
 — (Megatrachelus) XIX. 232.
 caudacuta (Acanthyllis) XV. 205.
 caudacutus (Hirundinapus) IX. 41.
 caudata (Acredula) XV. 194.
 — (Coracias) X. 220; XI. 66.
 — (Helota) XI. 102, 103, 111;
 XIII. 226, 229.
 caudiculatus (Unio) XVIII. 140.
 Caudina IV. 129.
 caudivolvula (Didelphis) VII. 21, 22.
 caudivolvulus (Pseudochirus) VII. 22,
 24.
 caudolineata (Dendrophis) XII. 256;
 XV. 255.

- Causus XVI. 230.
 Cautires XIV. 42.
 cavernula (Desmacidon) II. 106.
 cavernulus (Desmacodes) II. 106.
 Cavia XIII. 109.
 cavicornis (Toxicum) IV. 227.
 cavifrons (Amithao) VIII. 234.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
 — (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
 cavimana (Tetralia) II. 180.
 cavipennis (Tryblius) XVIII. 228.
 caviventris (Ulomascus) XIV. 138.
 caxis (Lutjanus) XVI. 2, 95.
 cayopollin (Philander) IX. 228.
 cayennensis (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
 — (Harpiprion) XI. 151.
 — (Ibis) XI. 36, 151.
 — (Myiozetetes) XV. 119.
 — (Pachydrus) XI. 56.
 cebifrons (Sus) XIII. 86.
 Cebilepyris IX. 47; X. 235.
 Cebrio XVIII. 91.
 Cebriionidae IX. 145.
 Cebriorhipis IX. 145; XVIII. 90, 91.
 Cecrops XVIII. 212; XIX. 138.
 Cecropsina XIX. 139.
 Cediocera XIV. 181, 183, 185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
 celatus (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 celebense (Trichostoma) XVII. 87, 88.
 celebensis (Ampullaria) XVII. 159.
 — (Atractocerus) IV. 217.
 — (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
 — (Cuscus) VII. 87—106.
 — (Erystus) IX. 233.
 — (Glenea) XV. 2, 3, 12.
 — (Hypotaenidea) XV. 268.
 — (Iphimoides) V. 201.
 — (Leander) III. 141.
 — (Macronus) XVII. 88.
 — (Merula) XV. 109.
 — (Odontolabis) IX. 279, 280; XI. 225—227.
 — (Oides) VI. 238.
 — (Phalangista) V. 181.
 — (Prinobius) VI. 145.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 79.
 — (Strigocuscus) VII. 94, 96, 105.
 celebensis (Sus) XIII. 95, 96, 103.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 98.
 — (Turdinus) XV. 261; XVII. 88.
 celebesus (Eupholus) III. 86—88.
 Celebia V. 85.
 celebiana (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
 — (Batocera) IX. 220, 221, 272—276.
 celebianus (Patrus) IV. 64.
 celebicus (Gobius) XVI. 151.
 celeno (Lycaena) XIII. 139.
 celidogaster (Felis) X. 15, 57.
 Celosterna III. 83.
 cenchris (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
 centaurus (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
 — (Narathura) XIII. 140.
 Centenes I. 140.
 Centetes I. 137, 144; II. 85.
 Centorrhynchus XII. 35.
 centralis (Brachytria) IX. 283.
 Centrococyx IX. 32, 93; XVIII. 172, 195.
 centroguttata (Glenea) XIX. 232.
 Centrolophus XVII. 226, 230; XVIII. 58.
 Centrophthalmus IV. 153.
 Centropus VII. 222—224, 254; VIII. 264; IX. 32, 93; X. 96, 223; XI. 135, 195; XII. 205; XIV. 29; XVIII. 172, 195.
 Centuriosus XIII. 86.
 Ceocephalinae XIV. 179, 184.
 Ceocephalus XIV. 173; XVII. 254; XX. 59.
 ceonyx (Manis) IV. 198.
 cepapi (Sciurus) IV. 26; V. 144.
 — (Funambulus) IV. 26.
 cepate (Sciurus) IV. 26.
 Cephalodonta IV. 100.
 cephalogona (Horia) X. 269.
 Cephalophorus VII. 270.
 Cephalophus VII. 149, 270; IX. 172; X. 20, 21, 58, 61.
 Cephalopoda II. 84.
 Cephalotes III. 59; V. 174.
 cephalotes (Harpyia) V. 173.
 — (Horia) IX. 194.
 — (Lampommatus) XVIII. 244.

- Cephalotricidae I. 206.
 Cephalotrix I. 194, 202, 206; II. 93, 95.
 cephalotus (Odontolabis) XVII. 142.
 cephalus (Mugil) XVI. 33, 95.
 cephus (Lestris) VIII. 267.
 — (Stercorarius) VIII. 244, 267;
 X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 234.
 Cerambycidae VIII. 222; IX. 111,
 215; XII. 36; XIV. 54.
 Cerambycini IX. 113; XII. 36.
 Cerambyx X. 182; XII. 164.
 ceramensis (Encaustes) X. 135, 151.
 — (Gnophris) III. 84.
 — (Omphalotropis) XV. 157.
 — (Polyrhachis) V. 246.
 — (Prinobius) VI. 148.
 — (Sus) XIII. 101.
 ceramica (Sus) XIII. 101.
 ceramicus (Dasypochoerus) XIII. 101.
 Cerapterus XVIII. 74, 75.
 Ceratodes XVIII. 74.
 Ceratogymna VII. 204.
 Ceratophora XV. 251.
 ceratophthalma (Ocypode) III. 245.
 Ceratorhinus XI. 25; XIX. 64.
 Ceratus XVIII. 143.
 Cerberus XV. 255; XVI. 126.
 Cerchneis X. 215; XI. 66, 194; XVIII.
 163, 164, 195.
 Cercidocerus XII. 35.
 Cercocebus VII. 141; VIII. 56; X.
 13, 57; XI. 21; XIII. 209; XIV.
 121; XIX. 38.
 Cercocerus IV. 146.
 Cercolabes I. 94.
 Cercopithecus VII. 138, 141, 149; VIII.
 55, 56; X. 6—12, 57; XII. 41—46;
 XIII. 63; XV. 262; XX. 233.
 Cercophorus XIII. 154.
 cerea (Luciola) IV. 103.
 cerebralis (Doris) IX. 307, 308.
 Cerebratulus I. 193, 203, 211; II. 97.
 Cereopsius III. 5; V. 24, 90; XII. 248.
 cereopunctata (Helota) XI. 111; XIII.
 197, 227, 229.
 Ceresium XII. 37.
 cerioides (Hermetia) VII. 67.
 — (Massicyta) VII. 67, 68.
 Cerithidea XIV. 155; XVI. 134.
 Cerithium XVII. 162.
 Cerobates XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 182,
 184; XVII. 52, 209—223; XX. 52,
 54, 185.
 Cerophysa VI. 44, 45; XII. 39.
 Ceropria IV. 222; V. 34; XV. 21, 39.
 Cerotrus VI. 33, 34.
 Certhia VII. 168, 169; IX. 56, 58;
 XV. 198; XVIII. 177—179, 196.
 cervina (Helmis) XVIII. 51.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
 cerviniventris (Petroeca) I. 25.
 — (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
 cervinus (Anthus) XV. 184, 196.
 Cervulus XI. 25; XIII. 207, 209;
 XIX. 17, 63.
 Cervus V. 180; XIII. 101.
 Ceryle VII. 137, 160, 161, 253; VIII.
 248, 249; X. 70, 211; XI. 67, 117,
 130, 194; XIV. 22; XV. 206.
 Cerylon XI. 7.
 cespitosa (Doris) IX. 307, 323.
 cespitosus (Asteronotus) IX. 308, 323.
 Cethmochares XII. 205.
 Cetonia V. 18; VII. 123; XIII. 196;
 XVII. 132; XVIII. 223.
 Cetoniidae VIII. 231; IX. 282; X. 107;
 XI. 64; XII. 127; XIII. 181, 188;
 XVII. 132; XVIII. 223; XIX. 115.
 Cetonini IX. 164; XII. 32.
 Cethosia XVII. 120.
 Ceuthmochares VII. 224; XI. 135;
 XIV. 29.
 ceylanica (Cophotis) I. 243.
 ceylonensis (Anthracophora) XVII. 132.
 — (Culicicapa) XIV. 198;
 XVIII. 174, 196.
 — (Strix) IX. 12.
 ceylonica (Cyrena) XV. 158.
 — (HisPELLa) XIX. 176.
 — (Miolispa) XIV. 172.
 — (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
 ceylonicus (Simiolus) XI. 218.
 — (Stenelmis) VIII. 214.
 — (Thaumastopeus) XIII. 185.
 Ceyx IX. 37, 94; XIII. 124; XVIII.
 196.
 ceyx (Anthrax) IV. 74.
 chabrona (Ismene) XIII. 143.

- Chaerocampa XIII. 133.
 Chaetomys XIII. 108.
 Chaetura IX. 39, 40, 94.
 Chaitaris IX. 45.
 Chalaepus XII. 69.
 chalcea (Nectarinia) X. 231.
 chalcescens (Anomala) III. 238.
 chaldeus (Cinnyris) X. 231.
 chalcites (Anomala) III. 237; V. 19;
 XII. 32.
 chalcocephalus (Brachypodius) XVII.
 251.
 — (Ixos) XVII. 251.
 — (Micropus) XVII. 252.
 Chalcococyx XIV. 194.
 Chalcocybeus XVIII. 19—24.
 Chalcodes XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII.
 142.
 Chalcolampra VI. 26, 27; XII. 38.
 Chalcoparia XIII. 126; XVIII. 179.
 Chalcopelia VII. 228; X. 242.
 Chalcophana V. 200.
 Chalcophaps VIII. 67; XIII. 129;
 XVIII. 198.
 chalcopterus (Cursorius) XI. 78.
 Chalcosia XIII. 132, 143.
 Chalcosoma V. 18; XII. 32.
 Chalcostetha IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126.
 chalcostomus (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
 Chalcotaenia VIII. 222.
 Chalcothea I. 235; IV. 171, 173;
 XI. 246.
 Chaloenus VI. 67, 207.
 chalcureum (Polyplectron) IX. 77, 95.
 Chalcurus IX. 77.
 chalybaea (Calornis) IX. 71, 95; XIII.
 128.
 — (Glenea) XV. 1, 12.
 chalybaeus (Turdus) IX. 71.
 chalybea altirostris (Calornis) XVIII.
 184.
 — (Calornis) XVIII. 184, 197.
 — (Progne) XI. 145.
 chalybeata (Hypocheira) XI. 74.
 — (Neomia) XII. 137.
 Chalybion II. 226.
 Chama III. 18; XV. 158.
 chamaeleo (Nerita) XVII. 162.
 Chamaetylas X. 77.
 Chamoepelia XV. 123.
 Chamonotus XIV. 23.
 Chaptia IX. 49, 94.
 chapuisii (Paropsis) VI. 95.
 — (Psylliodes) VI. 31.
 Characinidae XVI. 62; XX. 2, 3, 4.
 Charadriidae VII. 255.
 Charadriidae IX. 96; XI. 136.
 Charadrius VII. 237, 255; IX. 79, 96;
 XI. 78, 136; XII. 206; XIII. 215;
 XIV. 30, 204; XV. 225; XVIII.
 163, 193, 198.
 Charadronota X. 110; XI. 64.
 Charasia IV. 140.
 Charaxes XIII. 133, 136.
 charon (Alpheus) XIX. 205.
 chaudiiri (Hexarthrus) XI. 233.
 Chaulelasmus XV. 218.
 Chaunonotus XI. 123, 133; XII. 204.
 Cheilichthys IX. 138.
 chelicuti (Halcyon) X. 211.
 chelicutiensis (Halcyon) X. 220.
 Chelidon XV. 198.
 chelifer (Aegus) XI. 235; XVII. 143.
 Chelisoche VI. 185—190, 199.
 Chelodina XVI. 120.
 Chelonarium II. 43; III. 73; VIII.
 210; XI. 47; XII. 249.
 Chelonia VII. 136; XVI. 211, 237.
 Chen XV. 216.
 cheniana (Mirafrax) XI. 75.
 chennelli (Therates) XX. 106.
 Chenorhamphus I. 32.
 Cheromantis XVI. 230.
 Cherra X. 240.
 Chettusa XI. 78, 199.
 Chettusia VII. 235.
 Chevrolatia XVIII. 17.
 chevrolati (Batocera) IX. 220, 276.
 chevrolatii (Eupholus) III. 87; V.
 87.
 — (Xylinades) V. 7.
 chiarinii (Crematogaster) XVIII. 76.
 Chibia IX. 48, 49, 94.
 chiguancoides (Turdus) VII. 176.
 chilensis (Pagurus) XII. 108.
 — (Sarcophaga) IV. 88.
 chiliensis (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
 chiloleuca (Cicindela) XVII. 16.

- chinensis (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
 — (Cissa) IX. 72, 95.
 — (Clytus) XVIII. 129.
 — (Coracias) IX. 72.
 — (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
 — (Excalfactoria) XIII. 129.
 — (Gordius) XVII. 2.
 — (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
 — (Macroxus) V. 125.
 — (Natica) III. 20.
 — (Oriolus) XVIII. 177, 196.
 — (Trox) IX. 200.
 chiragra (Gonodaetylus) XV. 284, 310.
 chiragricus (Alpheus) XIX. 197.
 chiriquensis (Tmetogonus) XVI. 225.
 Chirodota IV. 128.
 Chiropodomys XII. 225.
 Chiroptera IX. 172; X. 58; XI. 29; XIX. 23, 49.
 Chlaenius XI. 206, 207; XII. 30.
 chloë (Euploca) XVII. 119.
 Chloeia VIII. 166, 167.
 Chloëphora XII. 178.
 Chloraima I. 194, 200.
 Chloridolum IX. 127; XI. 242.
 chlorinda (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 chloris (Alcedo) IX. 38.
 — (Dacelo) VIII. 62; IX. 38; XIV. 194.
 — (Haleyon) XVIII. 172, 195.
 — (Ligurinus) XV. 199.
 — (Nicator) VII. 185, 254; VIII. 258; X. 87; XI. 126, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 — (Sauropatis) VIII. 62; IX. 38, 94; XIII. 124; XIV. 194, 197, 265.
 — (Tchagra) VII. 185.
 Chloritis XV. 150.
 chlorocephala (Alcedo) IX. 38; XVIII. 172, 195.
 Chlorocichla VII. 180; X. 228; XI. 70, 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22.
 Chlorodius II. 174; XII. 54.
 Chlorodopsis XII. 49, 54.
 chlorogaster (Sarconesia) IV. 88.
 — (Sarcophaga) IV. 87.
 chloroleuca (Tyana) XII. 178, 179.
 chloronota (Clinteria) XIII. 182, 184.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 chloronotus (Stichopus) IV. 133.
 Chloropeta VIII. 245; X. 73.
 chlorophaea (Rhinorta) IX. 29, 93.
 chlorophaeus (Cuculus) IX. 29.
 — (Phoenicophaus) IX. 29.
 Chlorophila XIX. 229—231.
 Chlorophoneus X. 233.
 chlorophthalmus (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 22, 41—47.
 Chloropicus VII. 219, 221; IX. 24.
 Chloropsis IX. 59, 60, 92, 94; XVIII. 180, 196.
 chloropus (Gallinula) XV. 223.
 chloropygia (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 170, 253.
 — (Nectarinea) VII. 169.
 chloropygius (Cinnyris) VIII. 250; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
 chloroticus (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
 chlorotis (Elasmonetta) XVIII. 61.
 Choaspes XIII. 143.
 Choeropsis VII. 149; X. 29, 58, 61.
 choerorhynchus (Acanthopsis) XVI. 178.
 Chondrocladia II. 137.
 Chondropython XVIII. 254.
 Chonophorus XVI. 25.
 Chordodes XVII. 7—14.
 Chotorea IX. 15; XIII. 123.
 Chrinomidae VI. 250.
 Chromidae XVI. 38.
 Chromis III. 68; VII. 144; XVI. 38, 39.
 Chromodoris IX. 308, 309, 323.
 Chromomaea X. 268.
 chromus (Ismene) XIII. 142.
 chrysaëa (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
 chrysaëtus (Aquila) XV. 210.
 chrysargos (Amphiesma) XII. 20.
 chrysargum (Amphiesma) XV. 255.
 chryseis (Callidryas) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
 Chrysichthys XVI. 59, 60.
 Chrysobothris XV. 177.
 chrysochlora (Chalcophaps) VIII. 67.
 — (Iridotaenia) VIII. 117.
 chrysochlorus (Dermatodes) IV. 177.
 Chrysochroa IV. 175; XII. 33; XIX. 145—148, 152—154, 160, 161.

- Chrysochus* VI. 206.
Chrysococyx VII. 225, 255; VIII. 245, 264; IX. 6, 26, 27, 92, 93; X. 63, 82, 96; XI. 68, 125, 135; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
chrysocoma (*Barbatula*) X. 224.
 — (*Galba*) XVIII. 146.
 — (*Megalaema*) X. 224.
Chrysodema V. 23.
Chrysotherma VII. 16.
chrysogaster (*Callichroma*) X. 195; XI. 221.
 — (*Gerygone*) XV. 259.
chrysogastra (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
chrysoygnys (*Arachnothera*) IX. 58, 94.
Chrysomela VI. 25; XV. 31; XVIII. 24, 106.
chrysomelas (*Semnopithecus*) XI. 215—217; XIX. 37.
Chrysomelidae VI. 25; XII. 37.
Chrysomelinae XII. 38.
chrysomeloides (*Oides*) VI. 236.
Chrysomitris XV. 199.
Chrysopelea XII. 22; XIII. 256.
Chrysophlegma IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 163, 164, 169, 195.
chrysophthalmus (*Lyprops*) IV. 236.
chrysopila (*Ctenophora*) VI. 253.
chrysopogon (*Bucco*) IX. 15.
 — (*Chotorea*) IX. 15.
 — (*Megalaema*) IX. 15, 93.
Chrysops VII. 79—81.
chrysorrhoides (*Ixus*) XVII. 232.
chrysorrhos (*Cuscus*) VII. 108.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 108—115.
 — (*Spilocuscus*) VII. 108, 110.
chrysos (*Caranx*) XVI. 20, 95.
chrysospila (*Tritomidea*) X. 147.
chrysosuros (*Sciurus*) V. 103.
chrysothrix (*Felis*) X. 15.
chrysuria (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 152, 160, 162.
 — (*Tupaja*) XI. 29.
chrysuroides (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 152, 162.
chrysuuros (*Sciurus*) V. 102, 142.
cia (*Emberiza*) XV. 202.
Cicada XI. 88.
Cicadidae XI. 87.
cicatricosus (*Xantholinus*) III. 163.
Cicindela VIII. 227; XII. 30; XVII. 15; XIX. 209, 236, 239; XX. 104, 105.
Cicindelidae XVII. 15; XX. 101.
Ciconia VII. 137, 242, 255; IX. 92; X. 101, 244; XI. 78, 136, 199; XV. 214.
Ciconiidae IX. 96; XI. 136; XIII. 130.
Cidaris II. 74.
cidaris (*Nanina*) XIV. 146.
ciliata (*Kuhlia*) XVI. 149.
 — (*Perca*) XVI. 149, 150.
 — (*Perichthys*) XVI. 149.
 — (*Pseudosquilla*) XIII. 60.
ciliatipes (*Calaspoides*) XII. 188.
cilipes (*Prosopocoelus*) XIV. 191.
Cinchona XIX. 136.
cinchonae (*Tomicus*) XIX. 135.
Cinclus XV. 193.
cincta (*Psyllobora*) V. 255.
cincticornis (*Pelargoderus*) XVII. 33.
cinctipennis (*Anthia*) XI. 203.
cinctula (*Odontochila*) XX. 102.
cinctus (*Gyretes*) IV. 70.
 — (*Ploceus*) X. 212.
 — (*Ptilopus lettiensis*) I. 23.
 — (*Tabanus*) VII. 72.
Cindrilus IX. 98, 99, 256, 257, 295:
cineracea (*Lagria*) IV. 258.
cineraceus (*Circus*) XV. 209.
 — (*Dicrurus*) IX. 49.
 — (*Myoxus*) XIII. 69.
 — (*Pteromys*) XII. 144.
 — (*Orthotomus*) XIII. 127; XVIII. 182, 197.
cinerascens (*Anthomyia*) IV. 89.
 — (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 55.
 — (*Bubo*) X. 63, 66; XI. 129.
 — (*Fraseria*) VII. 184, 254; X. 86; XI. 123, 133; XIV. 23.
 — (*Gerygone*) I. 29.
cinerea (*Aleippe*) VI. 178.
 — (*Ardea*) XV. 213.
 — (*Calandritis*) X. 241.
 — (*Iole*) IX. 63.
 — (*Lutra*) XX. 121.
 — (*Ortygometra*) IX. 6, 80, 96.
 — (*Perdix*) XV. 222.
 — (*Poecilodryas*) I. 25, 26.

- cinerea* (Porzana) IX. 80.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 92.
 — (Sylvia) III. 26; XV. 191.
 — (Tephrocorys) X. 241.
cinereacapilla (Setaria) XVII. 101.
cinereacapillus (Spizixus) XVII. 228.
cinereiceps (Drymocotaphus) XVII. 85.
cinereifrons (Brachypus) XVII. 240.
 — (Dacelo) VII. 162, 163.
 — (Haleyon) VII. 162—165.
 — (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 240.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
cinereiventris (Brachypodius) XVII. 251.
 — (Micropus) XVII. 251.
cinereo-alba (Muscicapa) IX. 45.
cinereus (Anser) XV. 187, 215.
 — (Aonyx) XX. 121.
 — (Circaëtus) XI. 194.
 — (Eupetanus) XII. 143, 144.
 — (Hemixus) IX. 63, 95.
 — major (Sciurus) V. 94.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII. 103.
 — (Parus) XIV. 195.
 — (Sciurus) V. 95.
cinereum (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 103.
 — (Todirostrum) XV. 119.
cinericeps (Amaropsis) XVII. 84, 85.
cingulata (Exoprosopa) VII. 82.
 — (Lencopholis) III. 233.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186, 189.
cinnabarinus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 94.
cinnamomea (Ardea) IX. 81.
 — (Ardetta) IX. 81, 96.
 — (Batocera) IX. 220, 275, 276.
 — (Everettia) XVII. 155.
 — (Megopis) VI. 159.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 82, 113.
 — (Symallaxis) XV. 120.
cinnamomeus (Caprimulgus) VII. 156, 253; XI. 116, 129.
 — (Melanoxanthus) XV. 126.
 — (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV. 139.
 — (Sciurus) V. 119.
cinnamomi (Orychodes) XIV. 177, 185; XX. 52.
Cinnyris VII. 168—170, 253; VIII. 244—251; IX. 56, 94; X. 63, 72, 211, 230, 231; XI. 71, 118, 130, 196; XII. 202; XIII. 215; XIV. 22, 194, 201; XV. 179; XVIII. 178, 196.
cioides (Emberiza) XV. 184, 202.
 Ciprinidae XVI. 79.
 Ciprinodontidae XVI. 75.
Circaetus IX. 8; XI. 194; XV. 209.
circia (Querquedula) XV. 218.
circulifera (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
circumcincta (Aulacophora) VI. 123.
Circus VII. 151, 253; X. 212, 213; XI. 129; XV. 209.
cirlus (Emberiza) XV. 202.
cirratus (Spizaetus) IX. 10; XIV. 193.
Cirrhospila XIII. 188.
Cirrochroa XVII. 121.
Cissa IX. 72, 73, 95.
Cistela IV. 255; V. 38.
 Cistelidae IV. 254; X. 267.
Cisteloida IV. 256.
Cistelomorpha XVIII. 118, 119.
Cisticola VI. 168; VII. 171, 172, 253; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIII. 128; XIV. 197.
cisticola (Cisticola) XIV. 197.
 Cithagra X. 240.
citrina (Anomala) V. 20.
 — (Euchlora) V. 20.
 — (Nanina) XV. 148; XVI. 136.
citrinella (Emberiza) XV. 202.
 — (Zosterops) XIII. 214; XX. 136.
Cittocinclu IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 181, 197.
civetta (Viverra) X. 15, 57; XX. 243.
claasii (Chrysococcyx) X. 96.
Cladodactyla IV. 130.
Cladognathus XIV. 31, 139.
Cladopalpus VIII. 35; XII. 141, 142.
Cladophorus XIV. 42.
Cladorhiza II. 138.
Cladurus VII. 216.
clanga (Aquila) X. 213; XV. 209.
Clangula XV. 219.
Clanis XII. 40.
claparedi (Arenicola) XI. 38—40, 45.
claparedii (Proserhachmus) I. 232.

- clara (Hestia) XIII. 133.
 Clarias VII. 144, 147; XVI. 52—55.
 clarkei (Amphilectus) II. 119.
 — (Isodictya) II. 119.
 clarki (Menippus) VI. 220.
 clathrata (Clathria) II. 153.
 Clathria II. 149.
 clathrus (Spongia) II. 149, 150.
 claudia (Batocera) IX. 220, 275.
 — (Euploea) XVII. 118.
 clavatum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 169;
 XIV. 35.
 claveri (Drymocataphus) XI. 97, 131.
 clavicornis (Dircaeomorpha) XVIII. 123.
 Claviger X. 240, 250; XVIII. 77, 78.
 Claviglis X. 41, 42, 58.
 Clavipalpus XIX. 164.
 clavipes (Leprocaulus) XVIII. 96.
 Clavus XI. 239.
 clavus (Melania) XIV. 156; XV. 154.
 Clea XVII. 160.
 cleaveri (Drymocataphus) X. 63, 77;
 XVII. 91, 92.
 clemante (Pieris) XVII. 122.
 Cleomis XV. 154.
 Cleonica IX. 233.
 Cleonus V. 88.
 Cleorina IX. 263; XII. 186.
 Clerome XIII. 137.
 Clibanarius XII. 49, 113; XV. 284, 300.
 clibanarius (Cancer) XII. 112.
 — (Pagurus) XII. 113.
 Clidicus XVIII. 14—18.
 cliftoni (Axos) II. 137.
 climacurus (Scotornis) VII. 156.
 climena (Euploea) XVII. 118.
 Clinopleurus VI. 141.
 Clinteria VI. 1; IX. 110, 164; XIII.
 182—184; XVII. 132.
 Clistocoeloma XII. 49, 92.
 Clitellaria VII. 59.
 Clithon VII. 49.
 Clivina XII. 30.
 Cloeotus IX. 203, 204.
 clorana (Tyana) XII. 179.
 Clupea XVI. 81.
 Clupeidae XVI. 81; XX. 3.
 clypealis (Acanthocerus) IX. 208.
 — (Hydrovatus) II. 213.
 clypealis (Laena) XVIII. 98.
 Clypeaster II. 79.
 clypeata (Spatula) XV. 218.
 clypeatus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
 — (Erystus) IX. 232.
 Clytanthus XII. 37.
 clytia (Glenea) XV. 1, 12.
 Clytomyias I. 31.
 Clytra IX. 259.
 Clytridae VIII. 145.
 Clytrinae VI. 11.
 Clytus XVIII. 128.
 Cnadolon XV. 54.
 Cnemidophorus IX. 131, 132.
 Cnidon I. 194.
 coaxans (Chama) XV. 158.
 — (Cyrena) XV. 158.
 — (Venus) XV. 158.
 coarctatus (Corymbites) V. 213; XIII.
 247.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25,
 31, 32, 61.
 coccinea (Eletteria) XIII. 90.
 — (Porcellum) XV. 296.
 Coccinella V. 253; XII. 40.
 coccinelloides (Laccophilus) XI. 112.
 coccineus (Pyrenestes) VII. 200; VIII.
 245; X. 91; XI. 138.
 coccometopus (Hemicercus) IX. 19.
 coccothraustes XV. 199.
 Coccytes VII. 225, 255; IX. 29, 93; X.
 223; XI. 68, 135; XIV. 29; XV. 207.
 Coccyzus XV. 207.
 cochinchinensis (Turdus) IX. 60.
 Cochlostyla XIV. 149.
 cochlostyloides (Nanina) XIV. 148.
 Cochylis XII. 177.
 cockerelli (Rhipidura) XV. 72, 98.
 — (Sauloprocta) XV. 98.
 coctaei (Hemidactylus) IV. 140.
 coeca (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
 coelatus (Callichthys) XX. 6.
 coelestinus (Encyalesthus) XVIII. 102.
 Coelidia VII. 16.
 Coeligetes VI. 227.
 Coelolophus IV. 254.
 Coelophora V. 255; XII. 40.
 Coelomera VI. 218.
 Coelosis IV. 167.

- Coenohita II. 185; XV. 284, 300.
 Coenochilus XIII. 187; XVIII. 223.
 coenosus (*Dendropicus*) VIII. 216.
 coerulea (*Ardea*) XI. 150.
 — (*Clinteria*) XIII. 183, 184.
 — (*Myiothera*) IX. 64.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 162, 177.
 — (*Perichaeta*) V. 186.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 184.
 — (*Pitta*) IX. 64, 95.
 — (*Trapezia*) II. 177.
 coeruleata (*Lema*) V. 198.
 coeruleatus (*Necrobioides*) IV. 235.
 — (*Prionocerus*) XVIII. 94.
 coeruleocephala (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 150,
 159, 161.
 coerulescens (*Crocidura*) II. 89.
 — (*Falco*) IX. 7.
 — (*Lagria*) IV. 262.
 — (*Muscicapa*) XI. 196.
 — (*Pachyura*) II. 89.
 coeruleus (*Bongarus*) IV. 143.
 — (*Diacanthus*) XVIII. 24.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 184; IX. 97;
 XIII. 83.
 — (*Moniligaster*) XVI. 137, 140,
 144; XVII. 166.
 — (*Nerdanus*) XVIII. 239.
 — (*Parus*) XV. 194.
 — (*Polygaster*) XVII. 166.
 coffeae (*Araeocerus*) XII. 36.
 — (*Aulacophora*) VI. 41.
 — (*Rhaphidopalpa*) V. 203.
 coffinii (*Trachyphonus*) X. 95.
 cognatus (*Bulenides*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Nepiodes*) VI. 160.
 Colaspoides V. 200; VI. 17—21; IX.
 264—266; XII. 38, 188.
 Colasposoma VI. 22; VIII. 145; IX.
 261; XII. 38.
 colchicus (*Phasianus*) XV. 222; XVIII.
 208.
 Coleoptera XIII. 131.
 coleopratus (*Echthrogaleus*) XIX. 139.
 colffi (*Alaus*) XI. 95.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 47.
 — (*Ulogastra*) VI. 152.
 Coliopasser X. 240; XI. 74, 134; XIV.
 28, 29.
 Coliostruthus VII. 197.
 Coliuspasser VIII. 259; X. 91; XI.
 74; XIV. 28, 29.
 collare (*Hysterarthron*) XIV. 54.
 Collaris XVIII. 173, 196.
 collaris (*Accentor*) XV. 193.
 — (*Anthothreptes*) VII. 170.
 — (*Arctonyx*) XVII. 256.
 — (*Fiscus*) X. 233.
 — (*Lanius*) X. 233.
 — (*Merops*) VII. 167.
 — (*Muscicapa*) XV. 198.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 185, 187.
 — (*Pachyteria*) X. 182, 192; XII.
 171; XV. 13.
 Collocalia IX. 38, 94; XIII. 125, 210;
 XIV. 194; XVIII. 196; XIX. 13.
 collurio (*Enneoctonus*) X. 233.
 — (*Lanius*) X. 233; XI. 71, 197;
 XV. 197.
 Collyris XII. 30.
 Coloborhombus XII. 247.
 Colobus VII. 138, 141, 147—150; X.
 4—8, 57.
 Colochirus IV. 131.
 coloratus (*Scython*) XVIII. 145.
 colossus (*Calandra*) XIII. 150.
 — (*Protocerus*) XII. 35.
 — (*Protocrinus*) XIII. 150.
 Coluber VIII. 43.
 colubrinus (*Ophichthys*) XVI. 153.
 Columba VII. 149, 226, 227, 255;
 VIII. 264; IX. 75—77; X. 61, 97,
 241, 242; XI. 135; XV. 123, 221;
 XVIII. 189, 191, 193, 197, 198.
 Columbæ I. 103; XV. 221, 238, 239.
 Columbida IX. 95.
 Columbidae VII. 255; XIII. 129.
 columbina (*Bulweria*) XV. 235.
 Colydium IV. 57.
 Colymbus XV. 236.
 Comaster III. 216.
 Comastes VII. 85.
 comata (*Dendrochelidon*) IX. 39.
 — (*Macropteryx*) IX. 39, 94;
 XVIII. 173, 196.
 Comatibis VII. 243.
 Comatulae III. 173.
 comatularum (*Alpheus*) XIX. 206, 207.

- Comatulidae III. 175.
 comatus (Anorrhinus) IX. 34, 94.
 — (Berenicornis) IX. 34.
 — (Buceros) IX. 34.
 — (Cypselus) IX. 39.
 Combe IX. 119.
 combinata (Euproctis) VI. 133.
 commersonianus (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
 commersonii (Ambassis) XVI. 145, 155.
 — (Antennarius) XVI. 23, 95.
 communis (Anomala) III. 235.
 — (Coturnix) XV. 222.
 — (Falco) I. 3.
 — (Grus) XV. 224.
 — minor (Falco) XI. 194.
 — (Turtur) XV. 221.
 compacta (Hemicera) IV. 244.
 — (Stenocara) X. 256.
 — (Uloma) XV. 23.
 compactus (Bidessus) V. 227.
 — (Tanchirus) XIX. 225.
 complanata (Allobophora) IX. 296—299.
 complanatus (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 217.
 — (Lumbricus) IX. 295.
 — (Stomonaxus) XI. 206.
 compedita (Ctenophora) VI. 252—254.
 compressa (Clathria) II. 150.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 159.
 — (Halichondria) II. 112.
 — (Spongia) II. 159.
 compressitarsus (Apterorhinus) XVII. 61.
 compressum (Desmacidon) II. 159.
 compressus (Amphilectus) II. 112.
 — (Hister) VIII. 151.
 Compsolanguria IX. 121.
 Compsosoma IV. 141.
 comptum (Eudema) V. 221.
 comptus (Epomophorus) III. 60; VII. 35.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 comrii (Manucodia) XVI. 162.
 Conchyliis XII. 177.
 Conchyvorus (Sus) XIII. 86.
 concinna (Carpophaga) VIII. 66.
 — (Compsolanguria) IX. 121.
 — (Pitta) XIV. 197.
 concinnula (Hypsa) XV. 166.
 concolor (Arachnothera) IX. 58.
 — (Camaroptera) XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
 — (Coliopasser) XIV. 28.
 — (Eurytrachelus) XII. 28; XIV. 144.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
 — (Galidia) I. 131, 135.
 — (Hylobates) XIX. 32, 34.
 — (Schizorhis) X. 223; XI. 195.
 — (Turdus) XV. 108; XX. 230.
 — (Vidua) XIV. 29.
 concreta (Hypothymis) XVIII. 221.
 — (Muscicapa) XVIII. 221.
 — (Myiolestes) XVIII. 222.
 — (Myiothera) XVII. 79, 81.
 — (Siphia) XVIII. 221.
 — (Stoparola) XVIII. 221, 222.
 — (Turdirostris) XVII. 82.
 concretus (Caprimulgus) XIII. 125.
 — (Caridagrus) XIII. 124.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 28, 93.
 — (Hemicercus) IX. 19—23.
 — (Macronus) XVII. 80.
 — (Picus) IX. 18—21.
 — (Turdirostris) XVII. 79.
 Conderis IV. 98; XII. 33.
 confinis (Clinteria) XIII. 183.
 confluens (Chrysops) VII. 81.
 conformis (Metanaeus) XIV. 42.
 — (Miolispa) XIV. 175, 185.
 confossicollis (Telephorus) XIX. 216.
 confusa (Diceros) XVII. 132.
 confusii (Platysoma) XII. 13.
 confusus (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
 Conger XVI. 87.
 congener (Phanocerus) XX. 46.
 congenericus (Dendrobates) VII. 221.
 — (Funambulus) IV. 34.
 — (Lanistes) XIII. 111.
 — (Macroxus) IV. 26, 34.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 33, 34, 43; V. 144; IX. 173; XV. 265.
 — (Xerus) IV. 34, 44.
 congoana (Apogonia) XVIII. 55.
 congoensis (Anomala) VIII. 100.
 congruens (Tipula) VII. 4.
 conicifrons (Bolboceras) XVIII. 82.
 conicoides (Trochonanina) XVII. 156.

- conicus (Paludomus) XVII. 159.
 Conognathus VIII. 175, 239.
 conradtii (Apogonia) XX. 212.
 — (Jonthocerus) XX. 188, 194.
 consanguineum (Menopon) VI. 111.
 consanguineus (Aphanisticus) XIX. 125.
 — (Hydaticus) V. 238.
 — (Hydrovatus) II. 212.
 — (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 217—219.
 — (Zonopterus) XI. 10; XII. 174.
 consentaneus (Onthophagus) V. 65.
 consimile (Nodostoma) IX. 260.
 — (Pagria) IX. 260.
 consimilis (Hydaticus) IX. 244.
 consobrina (Carpophaga) XVIII. 189—191, 197.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 207, 208.
 consobrinus (Cylloepus) XVIII. 42.
 — (Gymnodactylus) XV. 250.
 — (Schizotrachelus) XIV. 180, 186; XVII. 56.
 — (Stenelmis) VIII. 213.
 consorta (Cryptotheles) VI. 130.
 conspersum (Chelonarium) III. 73; VIII. 219; XI. 47.
 conspicillata (Gerygone) XX. 135.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30; XX. 135.
 conspicillatus (Tropidonotus) XV. 255.
 conspicuus (Orectochilus) IV. 64.
 conspurcatus (Agonischius) V. 213.
 constricta (Esperia) II. 145.
 constrictus (Agraeus) III. 29; V. 205.
 — (Ancyronyx) VIII. 214.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 145.
 consul (Everettia) XVII. 155.
 — (Macrochlamys) XV. 149.
 contarenii (Esperia) II. 139.
 — (Spongia) II. 139.
 contempta (Ismene) XIII. 143.
 contracta (Uloma) IV. 226.
 contrarius (Amphidromus) XIV. 153, 154.
 contusus (Bulumus) XVII. 156.
 convena (Paratelpusa) I. 62, 63.
 convexa (Hydrocissa) IX. 33.
 convexa (Lachnosterna) III. 228.
 — (Oecypode) III. 250.
 convexicolle (Ichthyopisthen) XIV. 35.
 convexicollis (Oxyopisthen) XV. 242.
 convexiuscula (Atarphia) XII. 31.
 — (Pseudoplatychora) XII. 15.
 convexus (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
 — (Anthracoceros) IX. 32, 94.
 — (Anthracoceros) XVIII. 172, 195.
 — (Buceros) IX. 33; XVIII. 172.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 153.
 — (Neptunus) V. 150.
 — (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 181, 187.
 — (Pontus) V. 150.
 cookii (Phalangista) VII. 22.
 — (Pseudochirus) VI. 108—110.
 Copelatus II. 210; V. 229; VIII. 140; XI. 58—60; XII. 30.
 Cophias VIII. 43.
 Cophotis I. 243.
 copii (Rana) IX. 134.
 copiosa (Desmacidon) II. 141.
 Coprini IX. 163; XII. 31; XV. 144.
 Copsyclus IX. 69, 95; XIII. 128; XVIII. 181, 197.
 Coptengis X. 139—141; XII. 130.
 Coptocycla V. 253; XII. 40.
 Coptolabrus XIX. 210.
 Coptomia IX. 282.
 Coptops V. 89; IX. 215.
 Copturus XII. 35.
 coquereli (Hyphydrus) XI. 57.
 Coquerelia XIII. 196.
 coquerelii (Crocidura) II. 85.
 — (Pachyura) II. 85.
 Coraciadae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130.
 Coracias VII. 158; IX. 41, 44, 47, 72; X. 220; XI. 66; XV. 206.
 Coraciidae XIII. 124.
 coracina (Acanthylis) IX. 39.
 — (Chaetura) IX. 39, 94.
 — (Nyctobates) IV. 230.
 coracinus (Cypselus) IX. 39.
 — (Dicrurus) VII. 183.
 Coracostira XX. 220, 221, 222.
 Corallia II. 84.
 corallinus (Clibanarius) XV. 284, 300.

- corallinus (Pachylocerus) XII. 36.
 corallipes (Episcaphula) X. 142, 143, 151.
 Corallirostris I. 115.
 coralloides (Clathria) II. 149.
 — (Grantia) II. 149.
 — (Spongia) II. 149.
 coranus (Eurytrachelus) III. 82.
 coras (Oiketicus) VI. 133.
 — (Spirocera) VI. 133.
 corax (Corvus) XV. 204; XVIII. 188.
 corbetti (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 161.
 cordata (Bryaxis) IV. 149.
 cordiceps (Cosmocephala) I. 223.
 cordicollis (Osorius) IV. 58.
 cordiformis (Psammodes) X. 260.
 cordiger (Phegone) XII. 137.
 cordimana (Ocylope) III. 248; V. 156.
 — (Oxypode) XV. 284, 286.
 Cordus XVII. 253.
 coreana (Aromia) XIX. 232.
 Corethrura X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137; XV. 269.
 corethrurus (Pontoscolex) XV. 328; XX. 202.
 coriacea (Apogonia) XIX. 192.
 — (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
 — (Dermatochelys) VII. 136.
 — (Isodictya) II. 115.
 coriaceipennis (Meloë) XVIII. 124.
 coriaceus (Amphilectus) II. 115.
 corinthius (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
 corinthus (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
 Coris XVI. 37.
 cornea (Neritina) XV. 158.
 corneus (Solen) III. 20, 22.
 Cornix XVIII. 186.
 cornix (Corone) XV. 204.
 Cornulum II. 154.
 cornuta (Aulacophora) VI. 212.
 — (Tadorna) XV. 217.
 cornutus (Draco) XV. 250.
 — (Nigidius) I. 129; XI. 1, 2.
 coromanda (Alcedo) IX. 38.
 — (Ardea) IX. 81.
 — (Cancroma) IX. 81.
 — (Dacelo) IX. 38.
 — (Halcyon) IX. 38, 94.
 coromandeliana (Lema) V. 199.
 coromandelicus (Cuculus) IX. 29.
 coromandelinus (Lema) VI. 202.
 coromandus (Bubulcus) IX. 81, 96; XIV. 267.
 — (Coccytes) IX. 29, 93.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 29.
 — (Halcyon) XVIII. 195.
 corona (Glenea) XV. 2.
 — (Halichondria) II. 149.
 coronata (Bacchisa) X. 253.
 — (Chettusia) XI. 78, 199.
 — (Cicada) XI. 88.
 — (Napothena) XVII. 103.
 — (Polia) I. 228.
 — (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
 — (Xylocopa) VII. 54.
 coronatum (Malacopteron) XVII. 103.
 coronatus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
 — (Falco) X. 63.
 — (Lanius) IX. 67.
 — (Oriolus) IX. 71.
 — (Platylophus) IX. 67, 95.
 — (Spizaëtus) X. 63; XI. 129.
 Corone IX. 74; XVIII. 185.
 corone (Corvus) XV. 204.
 coronoides (Corvus) XVIII. 186.
 corrosus (Epixanthus) XIII. 1, 13—17.
 corrugata (Halichondria) II. 105.
 corrugatus (Buceros) IX. 35.
 — (Cranorrhinus) IX. 35, 94.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 105.
 — (Gordius) XVII. 2.
 corruscus (Artactes) IV. 237; XV. 31.
 corticis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 Corvidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133.
 Corvus VII. 186, 254; VIII. 65; IX. 71, 74, 95; X. 87, 237; XII. 204; XIII. 212; XIV. 23; XV. 204; XVIII. 185—188, 197.
 Corydalla XVIII. 183.
 Corydon IX. 44, 94.
 corydon (Eurylaimus) IX. 44.
 — (Phyllognathus) XIX. 208.
 Corymbites V. 213; IX. 287; XIII. 247.
 Corynodes VI. 22—24, 205; IX. 264; XII. 187.
 coryphaenoides (Asterodermus) XIX. 139.

- Coryphocera X. 207; XIII. 182; XVII. 129, 131.
 Coryphodon XII. 19.
 coryta (Ergolis) XIII. 136.
 — (Papilio) XIII. 136.
 Corythaix VII. 202, 254; VIII. 245, 262; X. 92, 222; XI. 134, 138; XIV. 29.
 Corytheola VIII. 262.
 Corythocichla VI. 172; XVII. 72, 73.
 Corythornis VII. 159; X. 70, 220; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
 Cosmena XIX. 237, 238.
 Cosmiomorpha VIII. 108; XII. 127.
 Cosmocephala I. 194.
 Cosmonetta XV. 220.
 Cossypha VI. 168; VII. 139, 176, 177, 253; VIII. 253, 254; X. 63, 75, 227; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
 costalis (Caragola) VIII. 6.
 — (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
 costata (Gnathocera) VIII. 126.
 — (Helota) XI. 108, 111; XIII. 228, 229.
 — (Megopis) VI. 158.
 — (Paludina) XV. 155.
 — (Terebralia) XVI. 133, 134.
 costatum (Moscheuma) VIII. 237; XI. 224.
 costatus (Heteronychus) VIII. 105.
 costellaris (Melania) XIV. 156.
 costeri (Neopharsalia) VIII. 27; XIII. 190.
 costifer (Pygora) IX. 282.
 costiflexalis (Lomotropa) XIII. 239.
 costipennis (Adoretus) VIII. 104.
 — (Dapsiloderus) IX. 157.
 — (Gnorimus) XII. 128.
 — (Luciola) IV. 103.
 — (Megopis) VI. 159.
 — (Serica) VIII. 97.
 costulata (Melania) XVIII. 139.
 Cotile XV. 198.
 Coturnix XV. 222.
 cotylephorus (Aspredo) XX. 3, 9, 10, 11.
 coucha (Mus) IX. 174.
 couchii (Halichondria) II. 105.
 coupei (Myoxus) XIII. 73.
 coupleii (Graphiurus) X. 41.
 Crambe II. 135.
 crambe (Suberites) II. 135.
 crameri (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
 cramerii (Eumeta) VI. 130.
 — (Oiketicus) VI. 130.
 Cranorrhinus IX. 35, 94.
 Craspedophora XVI. 161—165; XVII. 36.
 crassa (Calornis) VIII. 65.
 — (Corythocichla) XVII. 72, 73.
 — (Dichelopia) III. 219.
 — (Geotelphusa) XIV. 240—244.
 — (Halichondria) II. 113.
 — (Hemiops) XII. 33.
 — (Macroglossus) XIX. 51.
 — (Pavonia) III. 20, 22.
 — (Telphusa) XIV. 241.
 crassicaudata (Manis) IV. 203, 204.
 crassicaudatus (Claviglis) X. 41, 58.
 — (Eliomys) XIII. 67, 70, 71.
 crassicornis (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
 — (Pachylocerus) XII. 36.
 crassidens (Pythia) XV. 154.
 crassimanus (Alpheus) III. 106; XIX. 198, 201, 206.
 — (Heterograpsus) XIII. 55, 56.
 — (Heteropanope) XII. 58.
 — (Leptodius) XV. 284.
 — (Pilumnopus) XIV. 225, 227, 234.
 crassipes (Allecula) IV. 254.
 — (Macrophthalmus) XII. 49, 76—79, 126.
 — (Pachygrapsus) XII. 49, 86, 89, 126.
 — (Sesarma) XIV. 258, 261.
 crassirostris (Enneoctonus) IX. 53.
 — (Treron) VII. 226.
 crassispina (Murex) III. 19.
 crassispinis (Hystrix) I. 89.
 crassispinum (Diagramma) XVI. 6, 95.
 crassum (Sarmatium) XIII. 51.
 crassus (Dryops) XVIII. 40, 41.
 — (Lanioturdinus) XVII. 73.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 44.
 Cratena IX. 310.
 Crateropus VII. 178, 253; VIII. 254;

- X. 76, 229; XI. 70, 121, 131, 196; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
Crateroscelis VI. 174; XVII. 67, 75, 85, 86.
cratitia (*Desmacidon*) II. 159.
Cratolampis V. 3.
Cratomorphus VIII. 196.
Crax XV. 124.
crebrepunctata (*Matuta*) III. 111.
crecca (*Anas*) XV. 187.
— (*Querquedula*) XV. 218.
Creciscus XV. 270.
Crecopsis XV. 274.
Cremastochilus XVIII. 223.
Cremastogaster XVIII. 76.
crematus (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 187, 192, 193.
crenatostrata (*Casnonidea*) IX. 192.
— (*Lagria*) IV. 262.
— (*Nemostira*) V. 39; IX. 159, 161.
crenatus (*Onitis*) VIII. 76.
crenilabre (*Leptopoma*) XV. 155.
crenulata (*Melania*) XV. 154.
crenulatus (*Baratus*) XVIII. 234.
— (*Heterograpsus*) XIII. 1, 53–56.
— (*Platyxanthus*) V. 160.
crenulicollis (*Bradymerus*) IV. 221.
— (*Catapiestus*) XV. 29.
crenulipennis (*Nemostira*) XVIII. 120.
crepidatus (*Stercorarius*) XV. 234.
Crepidomenus IX. 288.
crepitans (*Oedinemus*) VII. 232.
— (*Psophia*) XX. 82.
— (*Rallus*) XV. 266.
crepusecularis (*Nyctipao*) XIII. 143.
crecentica (*Doris*) IX. 307, 308.
Crex X. 102; XV. 223, 269, 270, 274; XX. 77.
cribrata (*Callispa*) XVIII. 202.
cribratellus (*Lyprops*) XVIII. 102.
cribratus (*Dineutes*) VIII. 141.
— (*Dryops*) XVIII. 37, 40.
— (*Onthophagus*) V. 59; VIII. 132.
Cribrella II. 136.
cribriceps (*Casnonia*) XI. 201.
cribricolle (*Aphrodisium*) XII. 157, 158, 176.
cribricollis (*Clytra*) IX. 259.
— (*Diapromorpha*) IX. 259.
— (*Nemostira*) XX. 221.
— (*Scarabaeus*) VIII. 70.
— (*Temnochila*) XI. 139.
cribripennis (*Simianus*) XV. 18.
cribropygum (*Platysoma*) VI. 161.
cribrum (*Derosphaerus*) XVIII. 231.
Cricetomys VII. 141; X. 42, 58.
Criniger VII. 139, 177–180, 253; VIII. 244, 255; IX. 64, 95; X. 78–80, 228; XI. 121, 131; XII. 203; XIII. 127; XIV. 22; XVII. 225.
criniger (*Blennius*) XVI. 30.
— (*Brachypodius*) IX. 63.
— (*Irena*) XVIII. 176, 196.
— (*Tricholestes*) IX. 63, 95.
crinigera (*Irena*) IX. 47, 48, 94.
crinipes (*Geograpsus*) XV. 287.
— (*Artelida*) XII. 8.
crinita (*Artelida*) XII. 8.
— (*Notopygos*) VIII. 168, 174.
crinitus (*Alpheus*) XII. 117, 119.
— (*Blennius*) IX. 135, 136; XVI. 30, 95.
Criocerinae VI. 9, 201; XII. 37.
crispata (*Spongia*) II. 131.
crista galli (*Ostrea*) III. 20.
cristata (*Alcedo*) VII. 159; XVIII. 196.
— (*Alauda*) XV. 204.
— (*Arenicola*) XI. 40–43.
— (*Corytheola*) VIII. 262.
— (*Corythornis*) VII. 159.
— (*Fuligula*) XV. 219.
— (*Hystrix*) X. 46, 58.
— (*Lophactaea*) III. 95.
— (*Numida*) VII. 147, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 125, 136.
— (*Parra*) XIII. 216.
— (*Terpsiphone*) X. 232; XI. 71.
cristatellus (*Calotes*) XII. 254; XV. 252.
cristatifrons (*Arthmius*) XI. 3.
— (*Batrisus*) XI. 3.
cristatus (*Bubo*) XI. 34.
— (*Lanius*) IX. 54.
— (*Malimbus*) VII. 195; XI. 124, 133; XIV. 24.
— (*Opisthocomus*) X. 169.

- cristatus (Parus) XV. 195.
 — (Pernis) IX. 9.
 — (Podiceps) XV. 236.
 — (Porcellio) XI. 91, 94.
 — (Regulus) XV. 191.
 — (Semnopithecus) XI. 217, 218;
 XIX. 38.
 — (Sycobius) VII. 195, 254; XIV.
 24, 25.
 — (Turacus) VIII. 262; X. 92;
 XI. 134.
 — (Vanellus) VII. 235.
 cristidigitus (Alpheus) XIX. 196.
 cristimanus (Pilumnus) XII. 61, 63.
 cristulatus (Batrissus) XI. 4.
 — (Arthmius) XI. 4.
 crocale (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
 crocata (Pachyrhina) VII. 8.
 crocea (Alauda) VII. 174.
 — (Danais) XIII. 134.
 croceosellata (Homaeorhipis) IX. 152.
 croceus (Cerebratulus) I. 213, 219.
 — (Macronyx) VII. 138, 174, 253;
 VIII. 253; XI. 132; XII. 204.
 Crocidura II. 85; IX. 178; X. 46,
 47, 58, 162—167.
 Crocodilus VII. 136, 138, 147; XVIII.
 134.
 Crocopsis XVII. 227, 243, 244.
 crocopterata (Urapteryx) XIII. 144.
 crocorrhous (Pycnonotus) XVII. 233.
 croesus (Dichodontus) IV. 167, 169.
 Crossarchus X. 17, 57; XI. 31.
 Crotalus IX. 133.
 Crotophaga XI. 149.
 cruciata (Episcaphula) X. 132; XII.
 47, 48.
 — (Euryope) IX. 261.
 — (Miolispa) XX. 69.
 cruciellus (Anthicus) IV. 119.
 crucicollis (Taeniodera) IX. 165.
 crucifera (Acanthocophora) XIII. 187.
 cruciger (Phryniscus) IX. 134.
 — (Semnopithecus) XIX. 37.
 crucigera (Polia) I. 207.
 crucis melitae (Aulacochilus) X. 150,
 151.
 cruenta (Diphrontis) XI. 64.
 — (Leptopteryx) IX. 72.
 cruentata (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 cruentatum (Dicaeum) XVIII. 177, 196.
 cruentatus (Analcipus) IX. 72.
 — (Apoderus) II. 227.
 — (Bufo) V. 235, 236.
 — (Carausius) XX. 71.
 — (Goniopsis) I. 68.
 — (Oriolus) IX. 72, 95.
 — (Orychodes) XX. 71.
 — (Pseudorychodes) XX. 71.
 — (Strigapoderus) II. 227.
 cruentus (Laniarius) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
 cruralis (Allecula) X. 267; XIX. 253.
 Crustacea II. 84; XX. 137.
 crux (Amphilectus) II. 121.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 121.
 — (Tanypus) VI. 250.
 Cryptacanthus (Massacembelus) XVI.
 32.
 Cryptarcha VI. 246.
 Cryptobates IV. 231.
 Cryptobelus VI. 153.
 Cryptocephalinae VI. 12.
 Cryptocephalomorpha XII. 30.
 Cryptocephalus V. 199.
 Cryptoderma VII. 54; XII. 35.
 Cryptolaemus V. 255.
 Cryptolopha XV. 260.
 Cryptonyx IX. 79.
 Cryptophilus XX. 43.
 Cryptoprocta XX. 247.
 Cryptothelea VI. 130.
 Crypturus XI. 152; XVIII. 1.
 Cteniopus IV. 255; X. 268.
 Ctenistes IV. 154.
 Ctenodactyla IV. 265.
 Ctenophora VI. 252; VII. 1—3.
 Ctenopoma XVI. 37.
 cubera (Lutjanus) XVI. 3.
 cubla (Dryoscopus) X. 234; XI. 72, 197.
 — (Laniarius) X. 234.
 Cuculidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135;
 XIII. 123.
 cucullata (Ardea) VII. 242; XI. 199.
 — (Pitta) IX. 6, 64, 95; XIII.
 127; XVIII. 181, 197.
 — (Spermestes) XIV. 29.
 cucullatus (Bradymerus) XIX. 218.
 — (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.

- cucullatus* (*Mergus*) XV. 221.
 — (*Nycticorax*) VII. 242.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76, 77.
 — (*Ploceus*) VIII. 259; X. 88, 89; XI. 134.
 — (*Spermestes*) VIII. 244, 261; XI. 134.
 — (*Steganotus*) XVIII. 254, 255.
cuculoides (*Avicida*) VII. 155.
 — (*Baza*) VII. 130, 147, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 66, 214; XI. 129; XIV. 20, 21.
Cuculus I. 99; VII. 223—225; IX. 26—29, 31, 93; X. 96, 223; XI. 68; XV. 207; XVII. 163, 171, 195, 198.
cuculus (*Pterocyclos*) XVII. 158.
Cucumaria IV. 129.
Culicicapa XIV. 198; XVIII. 174, 196.
Culicidae VI. 248.
Culcita XIV. 65—116.
culcivora (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
Culius XVI. 27.
culminata (*Lalage*) IX. 47, 94.
 — (*Volvocivora*) IX. 47.
culminatus (*Ceblepyris*) IX. 47.
culta (*Helota*) XI. 111, 189, 190; XIII. 228, 229.
cultratus (*Buceros*) VII. 204.
cultrifera (*Nereis*) XI. 161, 162, 167.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
cultrimanus (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 24.
cumingi (*Oxyopterus*) VII. 121.
cumingii (*Telphusa*) XIV. 240.
cunciformis (*Languria*) IX. 121.
cuneipennis (*Allecula*) XVIII. 235.
cuneolus (*Melanotus*) XVI. 198.
cuniculus (*Agraeus*) V. 205.
cupido (*Endelus*) I. 156.
cuprascens (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 147, 155, 160.
cuprea (*Anas*) VIII. 267.
 — (*Anomala*) III. 238, 239.
cupreicauda (*Lamprocolius*) XI. 124, 133, 138; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
cupreocauda (*Lamprocolius*) VIII. 244, 258.
cupreomicans (*Calleida*) V. 218.
cupressiformis (*Esperia*) II. 147.
cupreus (*Chrysococcyx*) VII. 225, 255; VIII. 264; XI. 68, 135.
 — (*Cinnyris*) X. 231.
 — (*Cuculus*) VII. 225.
 — (*Gymnopleurus*) VIII. 72.
 — (*Onitis*) VIII. 77.
cuprifer (*Orectogyrus*) VIII. 143; IX. 269; XIII. 192, 193.
cupripes (*Anomala*) XII. 32.
 — (*Lomaptera*) II. 245.
 — (*Thaumastopeus*) VIII. 182.
cupripyga (*Trachys*) I. 157; IX. 182.
curaçaoica (*Tetracha*) VIII. 225.
curaçaoensis (*Sesarma*) XIV. 225, 257, 264.
Curculio XIII. 148, 149.
Curculionidae XII. 35, 207; XIII. 154.
curema (*Mugil*) XVI. 34, 95.
curonica (*Aegialitis*) XV. 225.
curruca (*Sylvia*) XV. 191.
cursitans (*Cisticola*) XIII. 128.
cursor (*Oceypode*) III. 248; VII. 136.
Cursorius X. 243; XI. 78.
curta (*Polia*) I. 209; II. 94.
 — (*Hydrophis*) IV. 143.
 — (*Temnochila*) XI. 139.
curtisi (*Aegus*) XIV. 143.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76.
curtisii (*Aegus*) XII. 28.
curtus (*Python*) I. 244.
 — (*Soleniscus*) XVIII. 147, 158.
curvata (*Charadronota*) X. 110; XI. 64.
curvatum (*Chalybion*) II. 226.
curvatus (*Metagrapsus*) II. 31.
curvipes (*Ctenophora*) VI. 252, 254.
 — (*Helota*) XI. 100, 105—107, 111; XIII. 227, 229; XV. 131, 133; XVI. 103.
curvirostra (*Loxia*) XV. 201.
curvirostris (*Corvus*) VII. 186.
 — (*Andropadus*) X. 81, 83; XI. 121, 139; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
Cuscus VII. 87; XVII. 19.
custodiens (*Plagiolepis*) XVIII. 75, 79.
cuvera (*Odontolabis*) XI. 236.
cuvieri (*Eupholus*) V. 87.
 — (*Octopus*) XX. 22.

- cuvieri (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116;
 XVI. 170, 172.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 25.
 — (Talegallus) I. 159.
 Cuvieria IV. 132.
 cuvierii (Eupholus) III. 87.
 cyanea (Aphthona) IX. 230.
 — (Cyornis) XVIII. 222.
 — (Graptodera) XII. 38.
 — (Irena) IX. 48; XIII. 126;
 XVIII. 176, 196.
 — (Lema) VI. 11.
 — (Muscicapa) VII. 182.
 — (Muscitrea) XVIII. 222.
 — (Pachycephala) XVIII. 222.
 — (Platystira) VII. 182, 184, 254;
 VIII. 256; XI. 123, 132.
 — (Platystera) XII. 204.
 — (Siphia) XVIII. 221, 222.
 Cyanecula XV. 190.
 cyaneiceps (Rhipidura) XV. 66, 70, 84.
 cyaneicollis (Artactes) XV. 32.
 cyanella (Lema) XVIII. 23.
 cyaneolimbatus (Artactes) XV. 30.
 cyanescens (Pallodes) XX. 36.
 — (Pyrrhopoda) IX. 282.
 cyaneus (Artactes) XV. 30.
 — (Circus) XV. 209.
 cyanicollis (Malacosoma) VI. 217.
 cyanipennis (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
 — (Physodera) XI. 253.
 — (Sphaeroderma) IX. 232.
 cyaniventris (Ixidia) IX. 62, 92; XVII.
 249.
 — (Pycnonotus) IX. 92; XVII.
 249.
 — (Rubigula) IX. 62, 95;
 XVII. 250.
 cyanocampter (Bessonornis) X. 75.
 — (Cossypha) X. 63, 75; XI.
 120, 131.
 cyanocephala (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
 cyanocincta (Distira) XVIII. 256.
 Cyanoderma VI. 176, 178; XIII. 127.
 cyanolaema (Nectarinea) VIII. 251.
 cyanolaemus (Cinnyris) VIII. 244, 251;
 X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII.
 202; XIV. 22.
 cyanoleuca (Alcedo) VII. 162;
- cyanoleuca (Halcyon) VII. 162, 253;
 X. 220; XI. 67, 130, 194.
 cyanomelas (Irrisor) X. 222; XI. 68.
 — (Rhinopomastes) X. 222.
 cyanopogon (Chloropsis) IX. 60, 94.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
 Cyanops IX. 16.
 cyanophlyctis (Rana) IV. 143.
 cyanoptera (Aulacophora) VI. 40.
 — (Coryphocera) XIII. 182.
 — (Pitta) IX. 64, 95.
 cyanostictus (Merops) X. 211.
 cyanostigma (Alcedo) VII. 159, 253;
 VIII. 248; X. 70.
 — (Corythornis) VII. 159;
 X. 70, 220; XI. 130;
 XIV. 22.
 cyanotis (Alcedo) VII. 160.
 cyanura (Ardea) XI. 150.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156,
 160.
 cyanurum (Lygosoma) XVI. 124.
 Cyathiger XI. 4.
 Cybister V. 233; XI. 62; XII. 30.
 cycloides (Hyphydrus) XI. 56.
 cyclolites (Cycloseris) III. 20, 22.
 Cyclommatus XI. 233, 236; XIII. 233,
 235, 238; XIV. 1, 3, 6,
 45, 140—144; XV. 128;
 XVI. 110; XVII. 133,
 141, 144.
 Cyclonesus XVIII. 104.
 Cyclophis XII. 255.
 Cyclophorus XVII. 157, 159.
 Cyclotus XIV. 158; XV. 156; XX. 85,
 86.
 cyclurus (Simotes) XIII. 256.
 cygneus (Apoderus) XII. 35.
 Cygnus XV. 187, 217.
 cylindrator (Lamia) X. 272.
 cylindricornis (Trachelizus) II. 187.
 cylindricus (Aspidosiphon) XX. 195.
 — (Buceros) VII. 206, 254;
 X. 93; XI. 134.
 — (Bycanistes) VII. 206.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
 Cylindrophis XII. 18; XIII. 256.
 Cylindrothorus X. 267.
 Cylindrotoma VII. 11.

Cyllo XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
 Cylloepus XVIII. 42—44.
 Cymborhynchus IX. 43, 94; XIII. 125.
 Cymo V. 160.
 cymodoce (Trapezia) II. 176, 177; XII.
 64.
 cynamolgos (Cereocebus) VIII. 56; XI.
 21; XIII. 209; XIV. 121; XIX. 38.
 cynnamomi (Orychodes) XIV. 177, 185.
 Cynocebus XV. 262.
 Cynoglossus XVI. 50.
 Cynonycteris III. 59; V. 173; X. 52,
 53, 58; XIII. 203.
 Cynogale XI. 19, 24; XIX. 44.
 Cynomys IV. 87.
 Cynopterus V. 173; XI. 30; XIII. 202;
 XIX. 49—51.
 Cynorta IX. 237.
 cynosurus (Cercopithecus) XII. 42; XV.
 262.
 — (Cynocebus) XV. 262.
 Cynthia XIII. 138.
 Cyobius II. 201.
 Cyornis XVIII. 222; XX. 95.
 Cyphagogi XVII. 210.
 Cyphagogus XIV. 184; XVI. 179;
 XX. 52.
 Cyphogastra VII. 16.
 cyphoides (Eupholus) V. 87.
 Cyphonistes XX. 212.
 Cypraea X. 251; XVII. 162.
 Cyprinodontidae IX. 135.
 cyprinoides (Cyrena) XV. 158.
 Cypselidae IX. 94; XIII. 125; XIV. 63.
 Cypselus IX. 39, 40; XII. 201; XV. 205.
 Cyptus X. 264.
 Cyrenoides X. 250.
 Cyrestis XIII. 136.
 Cyriocrates XII. 180.
 Cyriodontus XVI. 220.
 Cyriogeton XIX. 251, 252.
 Cyrtogathus VI. 135.
 Cyrtoneura IV. 89.
 Cyrtonops XII. 142.
 Cyrtopisthen XIV. 36.
 Cyrtosoma XV. 55.
 Cyrtostomus XV. 180.
 Cyrtotrachelus XII. 35; XIII. 147—
 149.

Cyrtotriplax VII. 257; X. 147.
 Cysticola VII. 139.
 Cystobranchus XIX. 106.
 Cytherea X. 251.

D.

dabagala (Xerus) IV. 41.
 Dacelo VII. 161—166; VIII. 62; IX.
 37, 38; XIV. 194.
 Dacnides X. 131, 139.
 dactylinus (Daetylomys) XIII. 105—
 110.
 — (Echimys) XIII. 105.
 Daetylomys IX. 224, 225; XIII. 105—
 110.
 daedalus (Camelonotus) XIX. 166.
 — (Horonotus) XIX. 164.
 Dafila XV. 218.
 daganensis (Eleotris) XVI. 28.
 dahlmani (Odontolabis) IX. 279.
 dajacus (Ommatolampus) XVIII. 247.
 Dalara VII. 54.
 daleni (Anhammus) XI. 243.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155,
 157, 161.
 dalenii (Anhammus) III. 147.
 — (Catoxantha) I. 48.
 dalhousiae (Psarisomus) IX. 42.
 dalmani (Manis) IV. 202.
 — (Odontolabis) IX. 279, 280;
 XI. 233; XII. 31; XVII. 134,
 142.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 202.
 dama (Hypsa) XIII. 143.
 Damalis VII. 270; XII. 212, 213.
 damarensis (Turtur) X. 242.
 Damarsila IX. 142.
 Damonias III. 49.
 damonis (Dichogaster) XVII. 24.
 danae (Actaea) XIII. 13.
 — (Thalamita) XV. 284, 285.
 Danais XIII. 134; XVII. 119, 120.
 Danerces XVIII. 126, 127.
 Dangila XVI. 178.
 Dappula VI. 131.
 Dapsa IV. 247.
 Dapsiloderus IX. 157.
 dapsoides (Synopticus) IV. 246.

- Darala VI. 81; VII. 54.
 Dascyllus XVIII. 91.
 Dasycephala VII. 179.
 Dasychlorus XX. 222.
 Dasychoerus XIII. 86, 101.
 Dasycoreynus II. 239.
 Dasypeltis XVI. 229.
 Dasypogon IV. 76; XVIII. 242.
 Dasyurus II. 51.
 Daulias XV. 190.
 davidianus (Sciurus) V. 121, 142.
 — (Tamias) V. 121.
 davidis (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 — (Bolbocerus) XVIII. 82.
 — (Callynomes) XIX. 182.
 — (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 — (Physodera) XI. 252.
 davisoni (Crocopsis) XVII. 243, 244.
 — (Ixus) XVII. 244.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 244.
 davisonii (Hydrophobus) XIII. 256.
 dayanus (Palacmon) XX. 151.
 debile (Platysoma) XII. 30.
 debilis (Cerobates) XVII. 214, 221.
 — (Copelatus) XI. 58.
 — (Mimela) III. 239.
 debyi (Alaus) XI. 96.
 decagona (Scutella) II. 78.
 decagonalis (Peronella) II. 78, 83; III. 20.
 decemguttatus (Melanoxanthus) V. 212.
 decemmaculatus (Melanoxanthus) V. 212.
 decemstriatus (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 decipiens (Eudrilus) IX. 247—251.
 — (Mimeta) VIII. 65.
 — (Oriolus) VIII. 65.
 — (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 31.
 decliva (Cosmiomorpha) XII. 127.
 declivis (Brissus) II. 80, 83.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
 decollata (Melania) X. 248, 249.
 decolorata (Muscicapa) XX. 135.
 decora (Coryphocera) XVII. 130, 131.
 — (Gynandrophthalma) VIII. 145.
 decorata (Distolaca) XIX. 70, 175.
 — (Euthalia) XIII. 137.
 decorata (Holothuria) IV. 135.
 decoratus (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 decretus (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 48.
 decumanus (Mus) II. 12; X. 43, 58; XI. 28; XIX. 62.
 — (Ostinops) XV. 117.
 deflexicollis (Onthophagus) V. 72.
 deflexifrons (Myctiris) XII. 83.
 deformis (Pagurus) II. 184.
 degencrata (Parastasia) VII. 16.
 dehaani (Cybister) V. 234.
 — (Cyclommatus) XIV. 1, 3, 4, 6, 45, 141, 144.
 — (Dorcus) XI. 234.
 — (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 186.
 — (Micrencaustes) X. 136, 137.
 dehaanii (Cyclommatus) XVII. 134, 141, 142.
 — (Geotelphusa) V. 154.
 — (Xantho) II. 175.
 dehiscens (Baryrrhynchus) XII. 36; XIV. 177, 185.
 deiphobas (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
 dejeani (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
 — (Pachyteria) XII. 164, 166.
 — (Physodera) XI. 251.
 dejeanii (Callirhipis) IX. 147.
 dejone (Cynthia) XIII. 138.
 dekan (Nyctocleptes) XVIII. 213.
 — (Rhizomys) XI. 19, 28.
 delavayi (Prionus) XIX. 254.
 deldeni (Hypsilograpsus) I. 72; V. 159.
 Deletrocephalus VII. 267.
 delia (Glenea) XV. 1, 2, 8.
 délicat (Vespertilion) II. 38.
 delicatissima (Cisticola) IV. 168.
 deliciosus (Mormyrops) III. 70; XVI. 65, 66, 96.
 deliensis (Onthophagus) VII. 18.
 delineata (Polia) I. 209.
 delineatus (Baseodiscus). I. 209.
 dellechiajei (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
 Delocephala VI. 66, 67.
 Delognatha XVIII. 99.
 delphinus (Unio) XVII. 161.
 Demelius VIII. 242.
 demeryi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 193.
 — (Zosterops) XII. 202.

- demidoffii* (Galago) X. 14, 57.
Demiegretta IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 194, 198.
Demochroa XIX. 147, 155, 161.
Demonax VI. 181.
demorgogon (Anthrax) IV. 74.
Dendrocitta IX. 73, 74, 95.
Dendrobates VII. 221; IX. 134; X. 225.
Dendrocharis XVIII. 146.
Dendrochelidon IX. 39; XIII. 125.
Dendrochirotae IV. 129.
Dendrocopus IX. 19; XV. 205; XVIII. 195.
Dendrocygna VII. 136, 248, 255; XI. 137; XV. 123; XVIII. 198.
Dendrohyrax VIII. 210; X. 26, 58, 85.
Dendrolagus VII. 25.
Dendrolipnis VIII. 215.
Dendromus VII. 220, 221.
dendrophila (Dipsas) XII. 25; XV. 255.
Dendrophis XII. 22, 256; XV. 255; XVI. 126; XVIII. 256.
Dendropicus VII. 219, 220, 254; VIII. 263; X. 212, 226; XI. 60, 135; XII. 205.
Dendrornis XV. 120.
densa (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150, 151.
densepunctata (Cistela) V. 38.
densestriata (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 119.
— (Dyakia) XVII. 154.
densiflora (Jambosa) XVII. 167.
densita (Idaethina) VI. 74.
dentata (Clemmys) III. 44, 45.
— (Trapezia) II. 178.
dentatus (Epixanthus) XIII. 17.
— (Leptaulax) XII. 31.
— (Petrolisthes) XV. 296.
— (Rhyparus) XVIII. 83.
Dentex XVI. 13.
denticeps (Orthogramma) VII. 30.
— (Platynema) VII. 30.
denticolle (Scleron) IV. 219; V. 33.
denticollis (Onthophagus) V. 81.
— (Rhyparus) XV. 144.
denticornis (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
— (Uloma) IV. 225; XII. 34.
denticrus (Laena) XVIII. 97.
denticulata (Caridina) XIV. 263.
denticulatifrons (Remipes) XV. 284, 288.
denticulatus (Lemnis) XX. 39.
— (Xantho) II. 174.
dentifer (Nigidius) XI. 228.
dentifrons (Sesarma) XIII. 52.
dentilabris (Holoschiza) VIII. 97.
dentipennis (Phyllopertha) XVIII. 88.
— (Pseudorychodes) XX. 60, 61.
dentipes (Alpheus) XIX. 196.
denudata (Trachys) I. 156.
deplanatum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 116; XIV. 34.
deplanatus (Onthophagus) V. 16.
deppei (Sciurus) V. 102.
depressa (Gloemyda) III. 46.
— (Plagusia) V. 168; XII. 89.
depressicollis (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 159.
depressicornis (Anoa) V. 180; VII. 272; XI. 6; XII. 218, 220; XVI. 204.
depressum (Laganum) II. 77, 78; III. 20.
— (Oxyopisthen) XV. 241.
depressus (Chlorodius) II. 174.
— (Macrophthalmus) III. 255.
— (Pagurus) III. 100.
— (Polemius) IV. 107.
depsarius (Xaurus) VI. 153, 154.
derasus (Liparochrus) II. 195; IX. 271; XVIII. 86.
— (Phaeochridius) XVIII. 86.
derbiana (Didelphys) IX. 226.
derbyana (Hemigalea) XI. 19, 23.
derbyanus (Hemigalus) XX. 117, 118.
— (Paradoxurus) XI. 23; XX. 118.
Dermoptera XIX. 41.
Dermatobranchus IX. 305, 306, 311—314, 318, 323.
Dermatochelys VII. 136.
Dermatodes IV. 177.
Dermestidae XII. 31.
dermestoides (Hylecoetus) IX. 156.
Dermobranchus IX. 306.
Dermorhynchus VI. 204.
Deronectes V. 228.
Derosphaerus IV. 235; V. 35; XVIII. 95, 231.
Derovatellus XI. 55.
deschinschiensis (Sciurus) V. 106.

- deserti (Saxicola) XV. 189.
 desgodinsi (Helota) XV. 131, 140, 160;
 XVI. 111.
 deshayesi (Moniligaster) IX. 100, 101;
 XVI. 138—142.
 Desicasta X. 120.
 desjardinsii (Rhyparus) XV. 17, 146.
 Desmacella II. 109.
 Desmacidinae II. 161.
 Desmacidon II. 130.
 Desmacodes II. 104.
 Desmodus XV. 282.
 Desmogaster XVI. 139, 143.
 destructor (Apogonia) XVIII. 53.
 Dendoryx XIII. 140.
 Deuterocopus VI. 243.
 deyrollei (Apriona) IX. 219, 273.
 — (Batocera) IX. 219.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
 — (Hexarthrus) XI. 233.
 — (Idaethina) VI. 74.
 dhor (Cyclemys) III. 44.
 Diabasis VII. 81.
 Diabathrarius XIV. 49.
 diabolica (Serica) XIX. 244.
 diabolicus (Onthophagus) V. 42.
 — (Sphex) XIII. 131.
 Diabrotica X. 156.
 Diacanthus XVIII. 24.
 diacanthus (Neptunus) V. 150.
 Diachlorus VII. 81.
 Diadema XIII. 137.
 diadema (Phyllorhina) XIX. 52.
 — (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
 — (Zamenis) IV. 141.
 diademata (Alethe) VI. 167; VIII. 244,
 254; X. 76; XI. 131; XIV.
 22.
 — (Cossypha) VI. 168; VIII.
 254.
 diadematus (Bessonornis) VI. 167.
 — (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
 — (Turdus) VI. 167.
 Diadophis XII. 19.
 Diagramma XVI. 6.
 dialloides (Philicus) V. 90.
 Diallus V. 90.
 diana (Cercopithecus) X. 12, 57; XII.
 42;
 diana (Cercopithecus) XX. 233, 235,
 237—239.
 — (Glenea) XV. 12.
 — ignitus (Cercopithecus) XX. 234.
 — (Temnorhynchus) VIII. 106.
 — (Thopeutica) XIX. 239.
 — typicus (Cercopithecus) XX. 234.
 dianae (Desmacidon) II. 134.
 diaphana (Esperia) II. 143.
 — (Urophora) IV. 90.
 Diaphanes IV. 103; VIII. 193, 195,
 206.
 Diaphonia IX. 185.
 Diaphorophya X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132;
 XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 Diapromorpha IX. 259.
 Diastellopalpus VIII. 91; IX. 169.
 diardi (Adolias) XIII. 131, 137.
 — (Houppifer) XVII. 170, 190.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 169.
 — (Melias) IX. 30.
 — (Phoenicophaës) IX. 30.
 — (Rawasia) III. 161, 162.
 — (Rhopodytes) IX. 30, 93.
 Diardigallus XVII. 169.
 diardii (Mus) II. 13.
 — (Sciurus) I. 38; V. 125, 143.
 Dicaeum VIII. 64; XIV. 199, 205,
 265; XIII. 126, 215; XV.
 180; XVIII. 177, 178, 196.
 Diceros XVII. 131, 132.
 Dichelopia III. 219.
 Dichelus VIII. 94.
 Dichodontus IV. 167.
 Dichogaster XVII. 24, 25.
 Dichrosoma IX. 185.
 dichrous (Batrisius) XI. 4.
 — (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
 — (Roelofsia) XIII. 149.
 — (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74.
 Dichtha X. 260.
 dichura (Philander) IX. 228.
 dickiei (Halichondria) II. 136.
 — (Hastatus) II. 136.
 dickinsonii (Cerchneis) X. 215.
 — (Falco) X. 215.
 Diclidurus XVII. 19.
 Dicolectes VIII. 146.
 Dicotyles XIII. 85.

- Dicrocerus* X. 219.
Dicronychus X. 255; XI. 96.
dicrorhynchus (*Myiophonius*) IX. 65.
Dicruridae VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 133.
Dicurus VII. 138, 183, 254; VIII. 257; IX. 48—50; X. 86, 237; XI. 133, 137; XII. 204; XIV. 23; XVIII. 175, 196.
dicurus (*Sus*) XIII. 86.
Didelphidis VII. 96.
Didelphis VII. 21, 22, 93, 96.
Didelphys IX. 225, 226.
didyma (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
Didymogaster IX. 292.
Dietysus IV. 249—251; V. 37; XII. 34; XV. 60; XVIII. 111, 112.
diemensis (*Rhipidura*) XV. 67, 72.
dieperinkii (*Palaemon*) I. 167.
Dietopsis IV. 255; XVIII. 115.
differens (*Temnillus*) XVIII. 143, 148.
difficilis (*Episcapha*) V. 254.
— (*Episcaphula*) V. 254; X. 141, 142.
— (*Helota*) XIII. 228, 229; XVI. 104.
— (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 7.
— (*Popilia*) XVIII. 90.
diffringens (*Perichaeta*) V. 186.
diffusa (*Lagria*) IV. 260.
— (*Rhomborhina*) XIX. 247.
diffusus (*Oriolus*) IX. 71.
— (*Passer*) XI. 75.
Digaster IX. 292.
digitalis (*Trapezia*) II. 177.
Digitibranchus XIII. 84.
Dihammatus XIV. 42.
Dihammus XIX. 194.
dilatata (*Miltina*) VI. 42.
dilatatus (*Grapsus*) I. 68.
— (*Epixanthus*) I. 58.
— (*Macrophthalmus*) II. 69; XII. 76—79, 126.
dilaticollis (*Pseudolyprops*) IV. 237.
dilaticornis (*Antipha*) VI. 49.
dillwynni (*Ceyx*) XVIII. 196.
Dilophotes XIV. 42.
Dilophus X. 238; XI. 73.
diluta (*Rhipidura*) XV. 70, 84.
dilutipes (*Astraeus*) VIII. 180.
dimidiata (*Aulacophora*) VI. 38; XII. 38.
— (*Casnonidea*) IX. 192.
— (*Crex*) XV. 269.
— (*Drypta*) II. 191.
— (*Nanina*) XV. 148.
— (*Pachyteria*) III. 37; X. 182, 190, 191.
dimidiatipennis (*Melanoxanthus*) XII. 246.
dimidiatipes (*Ananca*) XVIII. 125.
dimidiatus (*Chrysops*) VII. 80.
— (*Cyclotus*) XX. 85.
— (*Deletrocephalus*) VII. 267.
— (*Orectogyrus*) VIII. 143; IX. 270.
— (*Strongylus*) VII. 267.
— (*Xylobanus*) IV. 97.
Dina XIX. 93, 100—105.
Dinarda XVIII. 78.
Dinematura XIX. 137—144.
Dinectes II. 213; IV. 61, 62; VIII. 141, 142; IX. 245.
diniche (*Mycalasis*) XIII. 135.
Dinoderus XIX. 184.
Diochares XIX. 194.
diocletianus (*Euploea*) XVII. 119.
Diogmites IV. 76.
Dioryche XII. 30.
Dioscorea XIV. 124.
Dioxyeula XVIII. 115.
Dipelicus IX. 214, 215; XIX. 164.
Diphaulaca X. 155.
Diphrontis XI. 64.
Diphyllidia IX. 305, 314.
Diplanchias XIV. 128.
Diplocladon V. 5, 249, 250.
Diplocoelus XX. 44.
Diplocomus V. 13, 205; XVIII. 142.
diploconoides (*Melanotus*) XVI. 198.
Diplocotes VIII. 238.
Dipsadomorphus XVIII. 256.
Dipsas IV. 142; IX. 133; XII. 25; XV. 255.
Dipus X. 40.
Diracomorpha XVIII. 122, 123.
dircemoides (*Pachytoma*) VI. 232.
dirtea (*Lexias*) XIII. 133, 138.

- dirtea* (*Symphaedra*) XIII. 138.
discedens (*Lachnosterna*) III. 228.
 — (*Lacon*) XIII. 244.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 77.
Discodon IV. 105, 108.
discoidalis (*Cosmena*) XIX. 237.
 — (*Homalopia*) XIX. 244.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75, 82; XI. 159, 160.
 — (*Prococoelia*) VIII. 196, 198, 208.
discoidea (*Asterias*) XIV. 114, 115.
 — (*Culcita*) XIV. 67, 77, 80, 90, 112.
discoideus (*Mystrops*) VI. 246.
 — (*Scymnus*) VI. 127.
discolor (*Dendrocygnus*) XV. 123.
 — (*Diogmites*) IV. 77.
 — (*Verania*) V. 255.
Discopeltis XI. 81, 83.
discophora (*Euproctis*) VIII. 7, 8.
discors (*Orectogyrus*) XIII. 194.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 185—187.
 — (*Querquedula*) XV. 218.
Disecasta VIII. 235.
dispar (*Diurus*) IV. 215.
 — (*Echinolampas*) II. 83.
 — (*Eupalaemon*) XX. 151.
 — (*Micronychus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Mystrops*) VI. 245.
 — (*Palaemon*) XV. 284, 303; XX. 151.
 — (*Rubigula*) IX. 62, 95; XVII. 248.
 — (*Turdus*) IX. 62; XVII. 248.
Disphysema II. 201.
Dissemurus IX. 50, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
distans (*Leander*) III. 142.
distanti (*Glauconia*) XVI. 228.
Distichocera IX. 113, 115.
distigma (*Anthrax*) VII. 83.
 — (*Argyramoeba*) VII. 83.
distincta (*Synapta*) IV. 127.
distinctum (*Toxicum*) IV. 237.
distinguenda (*Anomala*) VIII. 100.
 — (*Matuta*) III. 118.
distinctus (*Cybister*) XI. 62.
 — (*Latirus*) XIII. 158.
distinctus (*Necrophorus*) VII. 262.
 — (*Nigidius*) XI. 1, 2.
 — (*Pericosmus*) II. 80.
Distira XVIII. 256.
Distochocera VIII. 222.
Distolaca XIX. 70, 175.
Ditactorrhochma I. 194, 200.
Ditomoderus XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
Ditoneces IV. 99, 100; XII. 33; XIV. 42.
diuroides (*Tetraglenes*) VII. 44.
Diurus IV. 210; XIV. 183—186; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
divaricatus (*Dicrurus*) X. 237.
divarigata (*Cyrena*) XV. 158.
divergens (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 68, 70, 73, 76.
diversimane (*Palemon*) XIX. 207.
 — (*Alpheus*) XIX. 207.
 — (*Paralpheus*) XIX. 207.
diversipes (*Diabasis*) VII. 81.
 — (*Diachlorus*) VII. 81.
 — (*Gauromaia*) XVIII. 110.
 — (*Pachyteria*) XII. 170, 176.
diversus (*Piezonotus*) V. 87.
dives (*Clinteria*) IX. 111.
 — (*Coryphocera*) XVII. 131.
 — (*Gauromaia*) IV. 240, 241; XII. 34; XV. 33; XVIII. 109.
divisus (*Bidessus*) XV. 105.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 78.
 — (*Xylobanus*) IV. 95.
djeddensis (*Alpheus*) XIX. 202—205.
dobsoni (*Taphozous*) I. 121, 123.
Dochmius VII. 265.
docile (*Nyctalemon*) XIII. 133, 144.
doesoneusis (*Aulacophora*) VI. 122.
dohertyi (*Helota*) XIII. 227, 229; XVI. 103.
dohrni (*Coryphocera*) XVII. 130.
 — (*Fornax*) XVIII. 154.
 — (*Heterorhina*) V. 20—22.
 — (*Pantolamprus*) IV. 158.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76, 77.
 — (*Platysoma*) XII. 13.
dohrnii (*Cerebratulus*) I. 215.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75; XI. 159.
dolens (*Ctenophora*) VI. 253.
Dolichoctis V. 219.

- dolichodactylus* (Alpheus) XIX. 205.
Dolichogyna IV. 80.
Dolichoprosopus III. 149; XI. 222;
 XII. 140.
dolichopsis (Hyla) V. 242; XVIII. 257.
Dolichotis XIII. 109.
Dolium XV. 276.
Doloporus IX. 289.
dolorosa (Ceropria) V. 34.
dolosus (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
domesticus (Anser) XV. 187.
 — (Passer) XV. 190.
 — (Sus) XIII. 86.
dominica (Lalage) IX. 47.
dominicus (Charadrius) XVIII. 163,
 193, 198.
 — (Turdus) IX. 47.
domitia (Deudoryx) XIII. 140.
Donacia IV. 244.
Dorcadion XI. 222.
Dorcus XI. 234; XIV. 140.
doria (Antilope) VII. 149, 270, 272;
 X. 22, 23, 61.
 — (Cephalophus) III. 57; VII. 149,
 270; X. 21, 58, 61.
doriae (Ceratus) XVIII. 143.
 — (Clidicus) XVIII. 14, 16.
 — (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
 — (Homalophis) XV. 255.
 — (Ichthyurus) I. 75; XI. 160.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 57.
 — (Parmarion) XVII. 147.
Doridea IX. 241.
dorimond (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
 — (Papilio) XIII. 140.
Doriopsis IX. 307.
Doris IX. 305, 307—309, 323.
dorsale (Chelonarium) XIII. 249.
dorsalis (Anomala) III. 234.
 — (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
 — (Charasia) IV. 140.
 — (Dendrohyrax) VIII. 210; X.
 26, 58, 85.
 — (Diaphanes) VIII. 193, 194.
 — (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
 — (Hyraux) VIII. 209—212; X.
 26, 58, 61.
 — (Mus) X. 44, 58.
 — (Palaeolybas) X. 144, 151.
dorsalis (Sciurus) V. 98.
 — (Teispes) VI. 154.
 — (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
 — (Tupaja) XII. 228, 229; XIX.
 47, 48.
dorsiger (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
dorsilinea (Tabanus) VII. 71.
doryca (Exoprosopa) VII. 81.
doryceus (Anthrax) VII. 81.
Dorydea VI. 57.
Doto II. 184.
doubledaii (Zeuxidia) XIII. 136.
dougalli (Sterna) XV. 231.
douglasii (Sciurus) V. 98.
douglassii (Sciurus) V. 93.
douglassii (Strongylus) VII. 267.
downesi (Batocera) IX. 220, 276.
Downesia XIX. 70.
dracaena (Varanus) IV. 139.
Draco XV. 250; XVI. 122.
drakei (Cicindela) XVII. 15, 16.
drapieri (Dipsas) XII. 25.
dregei (Luciola) V. 4.
Dreissena X. 250.
Drepane XVI. 15.
drepanensis (Notogymnus) I. 216.
 — (Notospermus) I. 216.
Drepanognathus VIII. 92.
Drepanophorus I. 195, 202, 225; II.
 94.
Drillia XI. 239.
dromaeoloides (Fornax) XVIII. 144,
 151.
Dromaeolus II. 54; XVIII. 143, 144;
 XIX. 114.
Dromicus IX. 133.
druryi (Anelastes) XVIII. 146.
dryas (Dacelo) VII. 162.
 — (Halcyon) VII. 162—165.
 — (Myoxus) XIII. 69.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
Dryiophis XVI. 229.
Drymocataphus X. 63, 72; XI.
 97, 131; XIII. 127;
 XVII. 65, 67, 85,
 90—96.
Drymochaera XVII. 67, 94.
Drymoeca VII. 171, 172; X. 228.
Drymophyla IX. 46.

- Dryophis XII. 17, 22; XIII. 256; XV. 255.
 Dryopomera XVIII. 238.
 Dryops XVIII. 34—40, 237, 238.
 Dryoscopus VII. 183, 185, 254; VIII. 245, 258; X. 212, 234.
 — XI. 71, 123, 133, 197; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 Dryotriorehis VIII. 244, 246; X. 65; XI. 129.
 Drypta II. 191.
 dschinschicus (Sciurus) V. 106.
 dubia (Aegialitis) XVIII. 198.
 — (Ardea) IX. 92.
 — (Batocera) IX. 273, 276.
 — (Helota) XIII. 228, 229, 253; XVI. 101, 103, 116.
 — (Isodictya) II. 112.
 — (Penia) XIII. 246.
 — (Sphyraena) XVI. 32, 95.
 — (Verbeekia) II. 80.
 dubium (Goniosoma) I. 60; V. 151; XV. 286.
 dubius (Amphilectus) II. 112.
 — (Amphiporus) I. 222.
 — (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 33.
 duboulayi (Lomaptera) XIII. 188.
 ducalis (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
 duchailui (Barbatula) VII. 216.
 — (Buccanodon) VII. 216.
 — (Cladurus) VII. 216.
 — (Megalaima) VII. 216, 254; VIII. 263; XI. 135; XII. 205.
 — (Pogonias) VII. 216.
 — (Xylobucco) VII. 216.
 dübenii (Antedon) III. 180.
 Dules XVI. 149, 150.
 dumerilii (Nereis) XI. 169.
 Dumetia XVII. 96.
 dumetoria (Erythromyius) VIII. 68.
 Dumusia VIII. 107.
 dunkeri (Dolium) XV. 276.
 duodenalis (Dochmius) VII. 265.
 duodecimpunctatus (Peltodytes) VII. 55.
 duplex (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
 duperreyi (Megapodius) XIV. 204, 265.
- dupontia (Cyrenoides) X. 250.
 dusara (Melanitis) XIII. 135.
 dussumieri (Gelasimus) II. 68; XIII. 1, 20, 25—37.
 duvaucelli (Megalaima) IX. 16.
 — (Mesobucco) XVIII. 195.
 — (Pyrotrogon) XIII. 123.
 duvaucelii (Bucco) IX. 16.
 — (Xantholaema) IX. 16, 93.
 dux (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 148.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 75.
 — (Roelofsia) XIII. 148.
 Dyakia XVII. 153—155.
 Dynamis XIII. 116.
 Dynastini XII. 32.
 Dyscheres V. 83.
 Dysephicta XIII. 196.
 Dysgamus XIX. 141.
 Dysiatus VI. 143.
 Dysides IX. 212; X. 158.
 dysenterica (Leucocelis) VIII. 111, 112.
 Dytiscidae VIII. 139; XI. 51; XII. 30; XIV. 11.
- E.**
- Earias XII. 178, 179.
 earli (Ocydromus) XV. 268.
 ebenina (Megacriodes) IX. 222, 277.
 ebeninus (Megacriodes) III. 10.
 — (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
 Ebenolus XIX. 227.
 ebi (Sciurus) IV. 10; V. 143.
 eborivorus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
 ehurnea (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 155, 160.
 — (Pagophila) XV. 232.
 ecaudata (Hystrix) I. 88.
 — (Pennula) XX. 78, 79.
 ecaudatus (Centetes) I. 141, 144.
 — (Cynopterus) XIX. 50.
 — (Erinaceus) I. 139.
 Echeneis XVI. 22, 156.
 echerius (Abisara) XIII. 138.
 Echimys I. 97; IX. 225; XIII. 105, 110.
 Echinanthus II. 79.
 Echini II. 73.
 echinites (Mülleria) IV. 134.

- echinoderma (*Borlasia*) I. 230.
 — (*Nemertes*) I. 230.
 Echinogale I. 141.
 echinogale (*Platypria*) XIX. 71.
 Echinoidea II. 84.
 Echinolampas II. 79.
 Echinomyia IV. 83.
 Echinops I. 140.
 Echinorhynchus X. 56.
 Echiothrix II. 12; V. 177.
 Echis IV. 143.
 Echthrogaleus XIX. 139—143.
 ecksteini (*Psyche*) III. 91.
 Eclectus VIII. 60, 61.
 Ectatomma XVIII. 75.
 Ectatorhinus II. 231; X. 168; XII. 207.
 Ectinoplia XIX. 211, 243.
 Ectinus IX. 290.
 Ectocemus XIV. 184.
 Ectopistes XV. 222.
 edamensis (*Alpheus*) XIX. 202.
 — (*Sesarma*) XII. 98.
 edax (*Apoleon*) VII. 52; IX. 212.
 Edentata XIX. 23, 66.
 edentulus (*Salarias*) XVI. 155.
 Edoliisoma I. 21.
 edolioides (*Melaenornis*) VII. 183, 184, 254.
 — (*Melasoma*) VII. 183.
 Edolius IX. 47—50; XVIII. 175.
 edulioides (*Melaenornis*) VIII. 245, 258.
 edulis (*Batatas*) XVI. 124.
 — (*Holothuria*) IV. 137.
 — (*Pteropus*) XI. 29; XII. 149; XIX. 49.
 edwardi (*Isodictya*) II. 111.
 edwardsi (*Alpheus*) XIX. 196—198, 200—203.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 149, 161.
 — (*Porphyrio*) XI. 191.
 edwardsiana (*Crocidura*) X. 162, 163, 167.
 edwardsii (*Alpheus*) III. 105; XV. 284, 300.
 — (*Peripatus*) VIII. 39, 40.
 — (*Sesarma*) XII. 49, 94.
 effrenus (*Sus*) XIII. 86.
 egenus (*Corynodes*) IX. 264.
 egenus (*Onthophagus*) V. 55.
 egretta (*Ardea*) VII. 238.
 ehrenbergii (*Palinurus*) II. 185.
 eichhorni (*Cyphagogus*) XX. 53.
 eisigii (*Cerebratulus*) II. 97.
 Elanoïdes XV. 211.
 Elanus X. 214.
 Elaphis XII. 19; XVI. 126.
 Elaphornis XVII. 68, 95.
 elaphus (*Cyclommatus*) XI. 233; XIV. 3.
 — (*Eurytrachelus*) XI. 236.
 — (*Lucanus*) XII. 28; XIV. 144.
 Elaps XII. 25.
 elaps (*Alaus*) XI. 95.
 — (*Ophiophagus*) XII. 26.
 Elasmonetta XVIII. 61.
 elastica (*Desmacidon*) II. 132.
 elata (*Ceratogymna*) VII. 204.
 Elater VII. 120.
 Elateridae X. 255; XII. 33, 246; XIV. 9; XVIII. 141; XX. 63.
 elateroides (*Parygrus*) XVIII. 33.
 elateropsis (*Diploconus*) XVIII. 142.
 elatus (*Buceros*) VII. 204, 205, 254; VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 125, 134.
 electra (*Etisodes*) XIII. 9—11.
 electricus (*Malapterurus*) III. 69; VII. 144; XVI. 62, 96.
 Eledone XX. 22.
 elegans (*Abirus*) VI. 204.
 — (*Agonischius*) V. 213, 214.
 — (*Calcinus*) XII. 49, 108—111; XIII. 59.
 — (*Callispa*) XVIII. 202.
 — (*Carduelis*) XV. 198.
 — (*Cebriorhipis*) XVIII. 90.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 150, 158—161.
 — (*Clathria*) II. 152.
 — (*Corethrura*) XV. 269.
 — (*Coryphocera*) XIII. 182.
 — (*Cribrella*) II. 137.
 — (*Cyrtotrachelus*) XIII. 149.
 — (*Dermorhytis*) VI. 204.
 — (*Elius*) II. 8.
 — (*Eugithopus*) XIII. 145; XIV. 7.
 — (*Eupalaemon*) XX. 151.
 — (*Galidia*) I. 131, 135.
 — (*Glenea*) XV. 2, 12.

- elegans* (*Heteroglossus*) V. 217.
 — (*Lophoceros*) XI. 68.
 — (*Miolispa*) XVI. 192—194.
 — (*Myoxus*) XIII. 66—73.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 178.
 — (*Otidognathus*) XIII. 149.
 — (*Pagurus*) XII. 108.
 — (*Palaemon*) XX. 151.
 — (*Paranereis*) XI. 185.
 — (*Paratasis*) XIV. 269—272.
 — (*Planetes*) V. 217.
 — (*Rallus*) XV. 266.
 — (*Rhynchophorus*) XIII. 154.
 — (*Sesarma*) I. 69.
 — (*Siphonenteron*) I. 207.
 — (*Tubulanus*) I. 207.
elegantia (*Halichondria*) II. 105.
elegantula (*Rhipidura*) I. 23; XV. 68, 76.
elegantulus (*Prosopocoelus*) XIV. 139.
elegantus (*Scops*) XX. 178.
Elemosda IV. 245.
Eleotragus IX. 172.
eleotragus (*Eleotragus*) IX. 172.
Eleotris XVI. 25, 27, 152—155.
elephantina (*Testudo*) III. 43.
Elephas X. 33, 58; XI. 25; XIX. 66.
Eletteria XIII. 90.
elevata (*Aspidomorpha*) XII. 39.
elfortii (*Linguella*) IX. 314.
Eliomys XIII. 66, 67.
Elius II. 8; V. 208.
elizabethae (*Borlasia*) I. 211.
ellipsiprymnus (*Kobus*) IX. 172; XII. 220.
elliptica (*Melonanchora*) II. 156.
elna (*Castalius*) XVII. 121.
 — (*Lycæna*) XVII. 121.
elongata (*Alecto*) III. 184.
 — (*Antedon*) III. 174, 176, 184.
 — (*Comatula*) III. 185.
 — (*Graptodera*) VI. 28.
 — (*Haltica*) VI. 28.
 — (*Perichaeta*) V. 186.
 — (*Sesarma*) XIV. 225, 256.
 — (*Tetralanguria*) IX. 125; XII. 40.
elongatula (*Megalodacne*) X. 131.
elongatum (*Sesarma*) XIV. 256.
elongatus (*Anabas*) XVI. 147, 148.
 — (*Astræus*) VIII. 177, 180.
 — (*Helichus*) III. 76.
 — (*Hexarthrius*) XVII. 141.
 — (*Orectogyrus*) VIII. 143; IX. 269; XIII. 193.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 289.
 — (*Phoenicophaës*) IX. 30.
 — (*Rhopodytes*) IX. 30, 31, 93.
elphinstonii (*Sciurus*) V. 107.
Elsianus XVIII. 41.
elusus (*Xylobanus*) XIV. 42.
Elymnias XIII. 135.
Elysia IX. 305.
emarginata (*Diphyllidia*) IX. 314.
 — (*Ischiopsopha*) I. 186.
emarginatus (*Aceraius*) XI. 241; XIII. 131.
 — (*Aphanisticus*) XI. 238.
 — (*Atractocerus*) XII. 34.
Emathea VI. 50, 222.
Emathion II. 56; XVIII. 146.
Emballonura XI. 30; XII. 154; XIII. 209; XIX. 54.
Emberiza VII. 197; XV. 184, 201.
emereyi (*Gordius*) XVII. 6.
emeria (*Lanius*) XVII. 229.
emigrans (*Lygosoma*) XVI. 125; XVIII. 253, 257.
emilia (*Schizorrhina*) III. 3, 4.
emiliae (*Nigrita*) X. 90; XI. 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
 — (*Schizorrhina*) III. 1.
emiliana (*Macropygia*) XVIII. 191—193, 197.
Emphiesmenus VI. 137.
emphysema (*Amphilectus*) II. 113.
 — (*Desmacidon*) II. 113.
empyreus (*Endelus*) X. 175.
Emydae XVII. 198.
emydoides (*Testudo*) XVII. 198.
emys (*Testudo*) XVII. 197, 198, 200—204; XX. 126, 128.
enca (*Corone*) IX. 74, 75; XVIII. 185—187.
enca (*Corvus*) XVIII. 187, 188.
Encaustes X. 130—135, 151.

- Encaustides* X. 130, 133.
encaustus (*Necrophorus*) XVIII. 82.
Encyalesthus IV. 234, 235; XII. 34;
 XV. 25; XVIII. 102; XIX. 219,
 220.
Encycla XII. 38.
Endelus I. 155; X. 175.
Endodonta VIII. 108.
Endomychidae X. 152; XII. 40.
Endustomus X. 265.
enganensis (*Perichaeta*) XV. 325.
engelhardi (*Alaus*) V. 11.
 — (*Cryptolaemus*) V. 256.
 — (*Protaetia*) VI. 5.
Engraulinae XIII. 177.
Engraulis XIII. 176; XX. 2, 3, 14.
enhydria (*Hypsirhina*) XIII. 256.
Enhydrus IV. 59, 60.
Enicurus IX. 68.
Ennea X. 247.
enneastieta (*Epilachna*) V. 253.
Enneoctomus X. 233.
Enneoctonus IX. 53, 55.
Ennometes IX. 154.
Enopla II. 94.
Enoptostomus IV. 153.
entella (*Lithosia*) III. 84.
 — (*Phalaena tineae*) III. 84.
Enterion IX. 296.
enucleator (*Pinicola*) XV. 201.
Enygrus XVIII. 254.
enysi (*Nascio*) VIII. 124, 125.
eoae (*Cicindela*) XX. 105.
Eolidia IX. 306, 310.
Eonycteris III. 59; XI. 209—211.
Eos VIII. 62.
Epactodesminae XIX. 93, 105.
Epepeotes VI. 90; IX. 215; XII. 37.
Ephebocerides XVII. 209, 210.
Ephebocerinae XIV. 184.
Ephebocerus XVII. 210; XX. 185.
ephemeraeformis (*Thyridopteryx*) VI.
 129.
Ephialtes XX. 170.
Ephies VI. 91, 92; XVI. 159.
ephippiger (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 149,
 158, 161.
Ephippium VII. 59.
ephippium (*Mus*) II. 15.
ephippium (*Sciurus*) I. 36; V. 110;
 XX. 124.
 — (*Testudo*) XX. 126—128.
Ephippus XVI. 14.
Epialtus V. 160.
Epicoenoneus XX. 52, 62.
Epicoiononeus XX. 62.
Epilachna V. 253; XII. 40.
epilepidota (*Brachypteryx*) VI. 172.
 . — (*Corythocichla*) VI. 172,
 174; XVII. 74, 76.
 — (*Myiothera*) VI. 172; XVII.
 75.
 — (*Turdirostris*) VI. 172.
epilepidotus (*Macronus*) VI. 172.
 — (*Turdinulus*) XVII. 75, 76.
 — (*Turdinus*) VI. 172, 174;
 XVII. 76.
Epipona VI. 200.
epirhinus (*Lophoceros*) XI. 68, 195.
Episcapha V. 253; X. 132, 138; XI.
 245; XII. 47.
Episcaphula V. 253, 254; X. 132,
 141—143, 151; XII. 47, 48.
episcopalis (*Lytta*) X. 270.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 90.
episcopus (*Ciconia*) VII. 137, 242, 255;
 X. 101; XI. 78, 136.
 — (*Tanagra*) XV. 116.
Episomus IV. 178; XII. 35.
Episphales XVI. 222, 224; XVII. 163.
Epixanthus I. 58; XIII. 1, 13, 14, 17, 61.
Epomophorus III. 59; VII. 35; X.
 49—53, 58.
epops (*Upupa*) XV. 207.
epopsimus (*Eumicrus*) IV. 155.
eppi (*Latirus*) XIII. 158.
Epuraca II. 42; XII. 31.
equestris (*Pachyteria*) X. 182, 192;
 XII. 170, 171.
 — (*Tabanus*) VII. 77.
equidens (*Palaemon*) I. 174.
equina (*Russa*) XI. 25; XIX. 63.
equinus (*Cervus*) V. 180.
Equula XIII. 91.
Equus XII. 245.
Erax IV. 78.
Erchomus XII. 30.
Erebopis I. 19.

- Eremomela XI. 138.
 Eretes XII. 30.
 Ergolis XIII. 135.
 erichsoni (Oxygonia) XX. 103.
 Ericulus I. 140.
 Erinaceus I. 137; IX. 172, 178.
 Erineus XVIII. 15.
 Eriocera VII. 11—13.
 Eriodes XII. 43.
 Eriphia XII. 49, 66.
 Erismatura XV. 220.
 Eristalis IV. 79.
 Erithacus XV. 190.
 ermeria (Muscicapa) XVII. 229.
 — (Otocompsa) XVII. 229, 230.
 erosa (Cypraea) XVII. 162.
 Erotylidae X. 129, 130; XII. 40.
 Erotylides X. 133, 150; XII. 40.
 erraticus (Glyphonyx) II. 5.
 erroneus (Cypraea) XVII. 162.
 erxlebenii (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63.
 erycina (Cytherea) III. 20.
 erymanthis (Messaras) XIII. 138.
 Erystus IX. 232, 233.
 erythacus (Psittacus) III. 57; VII. 149, 212—214; X. 94.
 erythopus (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48.
 — (Xerus) IV. 43; V. 141, 144; VII. 139; X. 37, 58.
 Erythra IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 193.
 erythraea (Hyla) V. 243.
 Erythraenus VI. 160.
 erythraeus (Sciurus) V. 119, 142.
 Erythrina XV. 120.
 Erythrinus XX. 3, 14.
 erythrinus (Carpodacus) XV. 201.
 erythrobronchus (Graphiurus) X. 41.
 erythrocephala (Calliphora) IV. 88.
 erythrocephalus (Pyrotrogon) IX. 13.
 — (Trogon) IX. 13, 93.
 Erythrochichla XVII. 65, 68, 98.
 erythroductyla (Sesarma) XII. 49, 98, 100—104.
 erythroductylum (Goniosoma) V. 152.
 erythroductylus (Vespertilio) II. 39.
 erythroderes (Heteroplites) XIV. 183.
 erythrogaster (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63.
 erythrogastra (Halcyon) VII. 166.
 erythrogenys (Heliosciurus) IV. 10, 31.
 erythrogenys (Macroxus) IV. 31.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 31; V. 132.
 erythrognathus (Phoenicophaeus) IX. 32.
 — (Rhamphococcyx) IX. 31, 32, 93.
 — (Rhopodytes) IX. 32.
 erythrolamus (Sciurus) XVI. 124.
 erythromelas (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 132.
 Erythromyias VIII. 58, 62, 63, 68.
 erythronota (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
 erythrophthalmus (Acomus) XVII. 170, 188.
 — (Coccyzus) XV. 207.
 erythropfrys (Turtur) VII. 227, 228.
 erythropros (Euplectes) VII. 194.
 — (Foudia) VII. 194.
 — (Macroxus) IV. 10.
 — (Neocrex) XV. 270.
 — (Ploceus) VII. 194, 254; X. 89.
 — (Quelea) X. 89; XI. 124, 134.
 erythropterum (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178; XIII. 127.
 erythropterus (Andropadus) X. 82.
 — (Lanius) VII. 185.
 — (Merops) VII. 139, 167, 253; VIII. 249; X. 71, 211, 219; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
 — (Telephonus) VII. 185; X. 235.
 erythropus (Dicolectes) VIII. 146.
 — (Diurus) IV. 210.
 — (Geosciurus) IV. 44.
 — (Nisus) III. 57; VII. 153.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 43, 48.
 — (Xerus) IV. 44.
 erythropyga (Nemoraea) IV. 83.
 Erythropygia XI. 70, 196.
 erythrorhyncha (Anas) XI. 200.
 erythrorhynchus (Irrisor) X. 222; XI. 68.
 — (Lophoceros) XI. 68.
 — (Pelecanus) VI. 113.
 — (Textor) XI. 74.
 — (Tockus) X. 221; XI. 68.
 — (Vidua) VII. 197.

- Erythrosterna* I. 27; XX. 95.
erythrota (*Malacopterum*) VI. 174, 175; XVII. 89.
erythrothorax (*Stiphornis*) X. 63, 74; XI. 131.
Erythrurus XVI. 157.
erythrurus (*Bothrops*) VIII. 53; XII. 26; XVI. 127.
eryx (*Alaus*) XI. 95.
eschrichtii (*Antedon*) III. 174.
eschscholtzi (*Aegus*) XII. 28; XVII. 143; XIX. 234.
— (*Physodera*) XI. 251—254.
esculenta (*Collocalia*) XIV. 194.
— (*Hirundo*) IX. 38; XVIII. 196.
Esperia II. 139.
esperii (*Myxilla*) II. 123.
estella (*Sithon*) XIII. 139.
Estrelida VIII. 244, 260; X. 240; XI. 134, 138; XII. 205.
Etisodes XIII. 1, 8, 9, 13, 61.
Etisus II. 173; XIII. 1, 2.
etrusca (*Crocidura*) II. 86.
— (*Pachyura*) II. 86.
etruscus (*Sorex*) II. 86.
Euhlepharis IV. 140.
Eucamptognathus VIII. 229.
Euchilia IX. 282.
Euchlora V. 19, 20, 25; IX. 213.
Eucirrus V. 18.
Euclea XIV. 38.
Eucnemidae XVIII. 143; XIX. 114.
Eucorynus II. 204.
Eucrate I. 56.
Eucuscus VII. 108, 110.
Eucycla VI. 210.
Eucyrtus IV. 238, 239, 245; XII. 34; XV. 34; XVIII. 105—108, 232; XIX. 218, 221.
Eudema V. 221.
Eudmeta VII. 69.
Eudrilus IX. 247—251.
Eudromias XI. 78; XV. 226.
Eudynamis IX. 29, 32, 93; XVIII. 195.
eugenius (*Diochares*) XIX. 194.
Eugigas XII. 36.
Eugithopus XIII. 145, 146; XIV. 7.
Eugnathus XII. 35.
Euhys XIII. 86.
Eulabes XVIII. 184, 197.
Eulacera XIII. 138.
Eulampyrus XIX. 250.
Eulepidius XVII. 143.
Eumeces IV. 139.
Eumedon V. 160.
Eumeta VI. 129—132.
Eumicrus IV. 155.
eumolphus (*Amblypodia*) XIII. 140.
Eumolpidae VI. 13, 202; VIII. 145; XII. 181.
Eumolpinae XII. 38.
Eumorphus XII. 40.
Eunithera III. 83.
Euoplia X. 198.
Eupagurus XII. 49, 107.
Eupalaemon XV. 303; XX. 137, 138, 140, 151.
Eupatagus II. 81.
Eupetaurus XII. 143.
Eupetes IX. 68, 95.
Euphlaeus XIX. 221, 222.
Euphrosyne VIII. 171.
Eupholus III. 85; V. 86, 87.
Euplax II. 71.
Euplectes VII. 194, 195, 254; X. 240.
Euplectus IV. 149; XI. 75.
Euplocamus XVII. 169, 172, 190—193.
Euplocomus XVII. 180.
Euploea XIII. 133, 134; XVII. 118, 119.
Euprepes IV. 139.
Euproctis VI. 133; VIII. 7.
Eupsalis XVII. 57, 254.
euptilosa (*Pinacocichla*) XVII. 246.
euptilosus (*Brachypus*) XVII. 246.
Eupyrgus IV. 129.
Eurhynchus XVIII. 19, 20, 24.
Eurocephalus XI. 72, 197.
europaea (*Pyrrhula*) XV. 201.
europaeus (*Caprimulgus*) XI. 66; XV. 205.
— (*Erinaceus*) I. 138.
— (*Nycticorax*) VIII. 245; XI. 138.

- europaeus (Sciurus) V. 114.
 Eurybates XII. 135; XIII. 238.
 Eurycarcinus I. 55; XIV. 225, 226.
 Eurycephalus VII. 128; IX. 215; X. 236; XII. 37.
 eurycephalus (Eurytrachelus) III. 82; XI. 234; XIV. 140.
 eurycerus (Centrococeyx) IX. 32; XVIII. 172, 195.
 — (Centropus) IX. 32, 93; XVIII. 172.
 Euryceros X. 25, 58; XII. 220.
 euryceros (Antilope) X. 61.
 — (Euryceros) X. 23, 58; XII. 220.
 — (Tragelaphus) X. 24.
 eurydice (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 Eurylaemidae IX. 94; XIII. 124.
 Eurylaimus IX. 42—44, 94.
 Euryomia VII. 16.
 euryomphalus (Opisthoporus) XVII. 158.
 Euryope IX. 261.
 Euryostus XVIII. 143.
 Euryotis IX. 172, 175.
 eurypodioides (Zarax) VI. 155.
 Euryporus III. 164, 165; VI. 241.
 eurypylus (Papilio) XIII. 133.
 Eurystomus VII. 138, 139, 158, 159, 253; VIII. 62, 248; IX. 41, 94; X. 69, 211; XI. 117, 130; XII. 201; XIII. 124; XIV. 22; XVIII. 173, 196.
 Eurythoë VIII. 160—166.
 Eurytrachelus III. 82; V. 18; XI. 234, 236; XII. 28, 31; XIII. 238; XIV. 6, 140, 141; XV. 128; XIX. 234.
 euryzona (Alcedo) XVIII. 196.
 Euschema XIII. 144.
 Euselates XIV. 60.
 eusemioïdes (Chalcosia) XIII. 143.
 Eustathes XVIII. 207.
 Eustetha VI. 224.
 eutactus (Lutjanus) XVI. 3, 95.
 enteles (Trichoglossus) XX. 226.
 Euthalia XIII. 137; XVII. 205.
 Euthaliopsis XVII. 205.
 Euthiconnus XVIII. 17.
 Eutrachelinae XIV. 179, 184.
 Eutrachelus VI. 134; XIV. 179, 185; XVII. 135, 142; XX. 51, 52.
 Eutrapela X. 268.
 Eutropius VII. 144; XVI. 57, 59.
 Euzostria X. 139, 141, 151; XI. 158.
 euzyura (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 91.
 Euxestes VII. 257.
 Euxestus X. 129.
 Evasa VII. 57.
 evemon (Papilio) XIII. 133, 142.
 everetti (Gerygone) XX. 133, 134.
 — (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
 — (Siphia) XVIII. 221.
 Everettia XVII. 155.
 evertsi (Pachyteria) X. 187; XII. 169.
 Evides XIX. 159.
 exactus (Rhizotrogus) III. 226.
 exarata (Miolispa) XIV. 173, 175, 185; XVI. 190, 192; XVII. 52; XX. 52, 57.
 — (Stenelmis) XIV. 189.
 exaratus (Callichthys) XX. 6.
 — (Ceocephalus) XIV. 173.
 — (Leptodius) XII. 54; XV. 285.
 Excalfactoria XIII. 129.
 excavatus (Perionyx) IX. 295.
 — (Strobiderus) VI. 62.
 excellens (Cautires) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
 excelsa (Megacephala) XX. 107.
 exclamationis (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
 excofferi (Cicindela) XIX. 209.
 excubitor (Lanius) XV. 197.
 exilis (Catolaemus) XX. 38.
 — (Cisticola) VI. 168.
 — (Dilophotes) XIV. 42.
 — (Odontochila) XX. 102.
 — (Sciurus) V. 127, 143; XIX. 57; XX. 124.
 eximia (Aethopyga) XVIII. 196.
 — (Micrencaustes) X. 138, 151.
 — (Thopentica) XIX. 239.
 — (Xenocichla) VIII. 255; X. 79; XI. 131; XIV. 22.
 eximius (Criniger) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 78.

eximius (*Trichophorus*) VII. 179.
Exocoetus XVI. 75.
Exochomus V. 256.
Exopholis V. 18; XII. 32.
Exoprosopa VII. 81, 82.
expansa (*Esperia*) II. 145.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 115, 145.
expansus (*Amphilectus*) II. 115.
expeditionis (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 53, 55.
 — (*Bipalium*) XVII. 31, 32;
 XIX. 1.
explanatus (*Megalonychus*) XI. 208.
expletus (*Plateros*) XIV. 42.
exportatus (*Aracorrhinus*) XVI. 187,
 188.
exserta (*Helicina*) XIV. 159.
exsul (*Nereis*) XI. 174.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 184.
 — (*Turdinulus*) XVII. 74—77.
eydouxi (*Sesarma*) II. 23; XIV. 225,
 248.
eytonii (*Arachnothera*) IX. 59.

F.

faberi (*Mus*) V. 176.
fabricans (*Amphilectus*) II. 120.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 120.
fabricii (*Batocera*) III. 10; VIII. 29;
 IX. 220, 276.
 — (*Cryptoderma*) XII. 35.
 — (*Cuvieria*) IV. 132.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 186, 187.
 — (*Psolus*) IV. 132.
fabrilis (*Cercidocerus*) XII. 35.
fairmairei (*Callynomes*) XIX. 177, 182.
 — (*Colasposoma*) VIII. 146.
 — (*Dineutes*) IX. 245.
 — (*Helota*) XI. 99, 101, 111;
 XIII. 224, 229; XV. 140;
 XVI. 111.
falcata (*Perichaeta*) XV. 316.
 — (*Ptilocichla*) XVII. 70, 71.
falcatus (*Onitis*) VIII. 131.
 — (*Synalphesus*) XIX. 206.
falcicolle (*Chelonarium*) VIII. 220.
falciger (*Drepanognathus*) VIII. 93.
falcinellus (*Ibis*) XIV. 130.
 — (*Plegadis*) XV. 215.

falcipinnis (*Mugil*) XVI. 35, 95.
Falco I. 3; VII. 152; IX. 7—11; X.
 63, 214, 215; XI. 194; XV. 211;
 XVIII. 165, 195.
falconeri (*Scapio*) XVII. 201.
 — (*Testudo*) XVII. 203.
Falconidae IX. 93; XI. 129; XIII.
 122.
falcula (*Desmacella*) II. 109.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 109.
falkensteini (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 225.
fallax (*Corvus*) XVIII. 188.
 — (*Isodictya*) II. 107.
 — (*Lyropaeus*) IV. 101.
 — (*Pelomys*) I. 107.
 — (*Plagiolepis*) XVIII. 75.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 68, 73.
familiaris (*Canis*) XVIII. 217, 220.
 — (*Certhia*) XV. 198.
farquhari (*Narathura*) XIII. 140.
fasciata (*Apriona*) XX. 87.
 — (*Dolichogyna*) IV. 80.
 — (*Helix*) XV. 152.
 — (*Melania*) XVIII. 136.
 — (*Pachyteria*) III. 38; X. 182,
 185, 191; XII. 163—166,
 168, 175, 176; XV. 13.
 — (*Palaeornis*) XVIII. 167, 168,
 195.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XV. 320.
 — (*Rallina*) XV. 269.
fasciatipennis (*Coloborhombus*) XII.
 248.
fasciatus (*Achirus*) XX. 3, 4, 14.
 — (*Agonischius*) II. 4.
 — (*Buceros*) III. 58; VII. 208,
 209.
 — (*Carapus*) XX. 3, 5.
 — (*Cerambyx*) XII. 164.
 — (*Crossarchus*) XI. 31.
 — (*Hemichromis*) III. 66, 68;
 XVI. 47, 95; XVII. 111,
 113—115.
 — (*Tabanus*) VII. 75.
fascicolle (*Chelonarium*) XI. 47.
fascicularis (*Galaxea*) III. 20.
 — (*Lepas*) VIII. 170.
 — (*Pachytoma*) II. 26.
fasciculata (*Halichondria*) II. 125.

- fasciculata* (*Hystrix*) I. 87; XVI. 205—208.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 123, 125.
 — (*Trichys*) XVI. 205—209; XIX. 63.
 — (*Spongia*) II. 125.
fasciculatus (*Araocerus*) XII. 36.
 — (*Sisyphus*) VIII. 74.
Fasciola I. 193.
fasciolata (*Eublepharis*) IV. 140.
 — (*Micrura*) I. 219.
fasciolatus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 219.
 — (*Cuculus*) IX. 27.
 — (*Dryophis*) XII. 17, 23.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 42.
 — (*Xylophilus*) IV. 112.
fastuosa (*Chrysomela*) XVIII. 106.
faunicolor (*Cyclommatus*) XI. 233, 236; XIV. 4, 6, 140, 144; XVII. 144.
fausti (*Miolispa*) XVI. 188.
favieri (*Pausus*) XVIII. 75.
faec (*Helota*) XIII. 197, 199, 223, 229; XV. 111; XVI. 103; XVII. 49.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XII. 234.
 — (*Trigonophorus*) XIX. 246.
felderi (*Tabanus*) VII. 78.
felina (*Genetta*) XV. 263.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 25, 27.
 — (*Trichurus*) VII. 25.
Felis V. 177; IX. 172; X. 14, 15, 57; XI. 16, 19, 22; XIII. 217, 219; XIX. 41.
femoralis (*Bimia*) VIII. 224.
 — (*Epicænonens*) XX. 62.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) XVIII. 108.
 — (*Gauromaia*) XV. 33; XIX. 221.
 — (*Perissus*) XIV. 54.
 — (*Semnopithecus*) XI. 215—217; XIX. 37; XX. 115.
 — (*Stratiorrhina*) IV. 188.
femoratus (*Ectatorhinus*) II. 231; X. 168.
feniseca (*Hypopyra*) XIII. 134.
feralis (*Lacon*) XIII. 243.
ferina (*Fuligula*) XV. 219.
feroculus (*Agræus*) V. 205.
ferox (*Ancyloproctus*) VI. 137.
 — (*Cryptoprocta*) XX. 247, 248.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 162, 174, 178, 186.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 184.
ferrarii (*Latolaeva*) VI. 77.
ferruginea (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 57.
 — (*Batocera*) IX. 220, 277.
 — (*Gaurambe*) VI. 78.
 — (*Helmis*) XX. 47, 48.
 — (*Nyroca*) XV. 219.
 — (*Trapezia*) II. 178.
 — (*Tupaja*) V. 180; XI. 28, 29; XII. 229; XIX. 45.
ferrugineus (*Colobus*) X. 6, 7, 57.
 — (*Gallus*) IX. 78, 95.
 — (*Lycostomus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Lycus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 119.
 — (*Semnopithecus*) XI. 20, 21.
 — (*Tetrao*) IX. 78.
 — (*Vespertilio*) II. 38.
ferruginipes (*Bradymerus*) XVIII. 229.
ferruginosa (*Eriocera*) VII. 13.
fervidus (*Caprimulgus*) X. 218.
 — (*Phytorus*) XII. 184.
 — (*Protocerius*) XIII. 150.
festiva (*Anthrax*) IV. 76.
fibulata (*Reiniera*) II. 105.
fibulatus (*Desmocodes*) II. 105.
fictitia (*Microcionia*) II. 126.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 126.
Figulus I. 189; II. 217; XI. 235, 236; XIV. 141; XVII. 138, 143; XIX. 234.
figurata (*Apsarasa*) XV. 165.
filamentosa (*Loricaria*) XX. 3, 4, 7.
filans (*Sclerilla*) II. 123.
Filaria VII. 266; XI. 16.
filholi (*Callianassa*) V. 160.
filifer (*Amphilectus*) II. 114.
filiferum (*Desmacidon*) II. 114.
filiformis (*Cephalotrix*) I. 206.
 — (*Fornax*) XVIII. 154.
filliouxii (*Sepia*) XX. 24, 25.
finlaysoni (*Crocopsis*) XVII. 243.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 243.
finlaysonii (*Sciurus*) V. 111.
fimbriata (*Guitarra*) II. 156.
 — (*Isodictya*) II. 116.

- fimbriata* (*Volvocivora*) I. 34.
fimbriatum (*Aegosoma*) VI. 157.
fimbriatus (*Amphilectus*) II. 116.
— (*Cehlepyris*) IX. 47.
— (*Diochares*) XIX. 194.
— (*Monohammus*) XIX. 194.
finschi (*Rhipidura*) XV. 71, 95.
— (*Trichostoma*) XVII. 87—89.
— (*Turdinus*) XVII. 88.
finschii (*Cassinia*) X. 63, 86; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23.
fischeri (*Platurus*) XII. 27, 256.
Fiscus X. 233.
fissipes (*Sterna*) VII. 250.
fissiventris (*Laemoglyptus*) XVIII. 226, 227.
Fissurella VII. 136; X. 251.
Fistularia IV. 128, 136; XVI. 36.
Fistularidae XVI. 36.
fistulator (*Buceros*) VII. 206, 254; VIII. 262; X. 93; XI. 134.
— (*Monohammus*) IX. 215; XII. 37.
— (*Pholidophalus*) VII. 206.
flabellicornis (*Semnodema*) XVIII. 146.
flabellifera (*Rhipidura*) XV. 67, 72, 73.
flagellata (*Alecto*) III. 183.
— (*Anomala*) III. 238.
— (*Antedon*) III. 174, 175, 183.
— (*Comatula*) III. 183.
flagellatus (*Xenocerus*) XII. 36.
flagellicorne (*Megalomma*) XIX. 235.
flagrans (*Pericrocotus*) I. 35.
— (*Pyrotrogon*) IX. 13.
— (*Trogon*) IX. 13.
flammea (*Strix*) XV. 207.
flammeus (*Campsosternus*) XVI. 197.
flammiceps (*Euplectes*) VII. 194, 254.
— (*Pyromelana*) VII. 194; X. 89, 212; XI. 124, 134; XII. 204; XIV. 28.
flammulata (*Cicindela*) XIX. 238.
— (*Melania*) XVIII. 136.
flammulatus (*Megabias*) XII. 204.
flava (*Chloeia*) VIII. 166—168.
— (*Hirudo*) XIX. 79.
— (*Motacilla*) VII. 139, 174, 253; VIII. 253; X. 74; XI. 132;
flava (*Motacilla*) XIV. 23; XV. 196.
— (*Oides*) VI. 238.
— (*Sebaethe*) VI. 209, 210.
flaveola (*Gerygone*) I. 29; XV. 174.
— (*Paropsis*) VI. 96.
flavescens (*Apriona*) IX. 273, 274.
— (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 244.
— (*Xanthixus*) XVII. 244.
flavicans (*Drymoeca*) X. 228.
— (*Monocrepidius*) IX. 286.
— (*Prinia*) X. 228.
flaviceps (*Amphiesma*) XII. 20.
— (*Anthrax*) IV. 74.
— (*Megaerophis*) XII. 256.
flavicollis (*Ardeiralla*) XVIII. 198.
— (*Hypocrita*) VIII. 4—6.
flavicolor (*Ditoneces*) IV. 100.
flavicornis (*Noëmia*) XII. 37, 136.
— (*Pelargoderus*) XVII. 35.
flavida (*Tetrastemma*) I. 227.
flavidens (*Cicindela*) XX. 104.
flavidiventris (*Sporaeginthus*) XIV. 204.
flavidus (*Rhembastus*) XII. 186.
— (*Trichalus*) XIV. 41, 42.
flavifrons (*Cerebratulus*) I. 215.
flavigaster (*Anthreptes*) IX. 58.
— (*Arachnothera*) IX. 58, 94.
flavigastra (*Arachnoraphis*) IX. 59.
— (*Arachnothera*) IX. 58.
— (*Sylvia*) XVIII. 182, 197.
flavigula (*Megalaima*) IX. 16.
flavilateralis (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
flavimana (*Ardea*) VII. 238.
flavipes (*Aulacophora*) VI. 213.
— (*Cuculus*) XVIII. 198.
— (*Euryporus*) VI. 241.
— (*Helmis*) XX. 47, 48.
— (*Oides*) VI. 239.
— (*Rhaphidopalpa*) V. 202.
— (*Subula*) VII. 70.
flavirostris (*Ardea*) VII. 238.
— (*Limnocorax*) VII. 245.
— (*Linota*) XV. 200.
— (*Myiophoneus*) IX. 6, 65, 95.
— (*Phoenicophaes*) VII. 224.
— (*Rhynchops*) VII. 136, 251, 255; XI. 137.
— (*Tockus*) XI. 68.

- flavirostris* (Turdus) IX. 65.
flavitarso (Strongylium) IV. 253.
flavitarso (Zonopterus) VII. 127; XI. 10; XII. 174, 175.
flaviventris (Arachnothera) IX. 59.
 — (Burnesia) XVIII. 182, 183.
 — (Criuiger) X. 228.
 — (Eustetha) VI. 224.
 — (Fringillaria) XI. 75.
 — (Lucernuta) VIII. 196, 203.
 — (Mesolophus) XVII. 247.
 — (Otocompsa) XVII. 247.
 — (Prinia) XVIII. 182, 197.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
 — (Sylvietta) VIII. 252, 253.
 — (Vanga) XVII. 247.
flavivittis (Funambulus) IV. 34.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 34.
 — (Spermosciurus) IV. 34.
 — (Xerus) IV. 34.
flavomaculata (Cirrhopila) XIII. 188.
 — (Macronota) IX. 169; XIII. 188.
 — (Melinospila) XIII. 188.
flavomarginata (Aulacophora) VI. 119, 122; XII. 38.
 — (Clinteria) IX. 111.
flavonotata (Clinteria) IX. 111.
flavopictus (Astraeus) VIII. 175, 180.
 — (Laccophilus) XI. 53.
flavopilosus (Abirus) VI. 15.
flavopunctata (Trapezia) XII. 40, 65.
 — (Pagria) IX. 260.
flavopustulatum (Nodostoma) IX. 260.
flavoscutellata (Stratiomyia) VII. 60.
flavovirens (Cistelomorpha) XVIII. 119.
flavovirescens (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
flavoviridis (Orthotomus) XIII. 128.
flavovittata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236, 237.
flavus (Cuculus) IX. 28.
 — (Xerus) IV. 41.
fleutiauxi (Oxychila) XX. 107.
 — (Therates) XX. 106.
flexuosa (Mauritia) XV. 123.
flexuosus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
floccosa (Typhocesis) IX. 116.
floccosus (Cercophorus) XIII. 154.
florens (Lepidiota) V. 18.
florense (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
florensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160, 162.
 — (Corvus) XVIII. 187, 188.
 — (Glenea) XIV. 221; XV. 9.
floresiana (Benhamia) XV. 328.
floresianus (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266, 267.
floreum (Hymeniacidon) II. 142.
 — (Rhaphiodesma) II. 142.
floridana (Nereis) XI. 167.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
floridula (Oxygonia) XX. 103.
floris (Artamides) XIV. 198.
 — (Treron) I. 103.
fluviatilis (Sterna) VII. 250, 255; XI. 137; XV. 231.
 — (Tachybaptus) XV. 237.
Fluvicola XI. 146.
foetida (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
foetidus (Lumbricus) VIII. 42.
foliaceus (Ondonthophagus) VIII. 81.
foliata (Halichondria) II. 118.
foliatus (Amphilectus) II. 118.
folus (Tagiades) XIII. 142.
 — (Udaspes) XIII. 142.
fonensis (Bryaxis) IV. 149.
fontianus (Octopus) XX. 23.
fontinalis (Hirudo) XIX. 78, 79.
foochowensis (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 204, 205, 208.
Foraminifera II. 84.
foraminosa (Esperia) II. 139.
forhesi (Aegialitis) X. 61.
 — (Charadrius) XII. 206; XIV. 30.
forbesii (Perichaeta) XV. 319.
 — (Xylocopa) VII. 54.
forceps (Prosopocoelus) XI. 233.
forcipatus (Diurus) IV. 212—215; XIV. 184, 185.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 31, 32, 61.
forcipis (Halichondria) II. 120.
 — (Myxilla) II. 126.
forcicata (Eupsalis) XVII. 58.
forcicatus (Prosopocoelus) XI. 233.
Forficula VI. 188—197.
forciculoides (Ichthyurus) I. 75; V. 248; XI. 159.

- forguesii (Titanus) XIII. 79.
 formicaeformis (Sargus) VII. 65.
 formicaria (Netrodera) XI. 204.
 formicarius (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—18.
 Formicivorae II. 165.
 Formicomus VI. 163; VIII. 152.
 formosa (Langia) I. 220.
 — (Pseudonereis) XI. 185.
 formosanus (Nigidius) I. 129.
 formosus (Hemipatagus) II. 81.
 — (Hylotastes) XVIII. 146.
 — (Leptophis) XII. 22; XV. 255.
 — (Trigonocephalus) VIII. 51—53.
 — (Trimesurus) VIII. 43.
 — (Tropidolaemus) VIII. 44, 48.
 fornasinii (Fornasinius) XII. 134.
 Fornasinius XII. 134.
 fornasinius (Goliathinus) XII. 133.
 Fornax XVIII. 144, 145, 150—153; XIX. 114.
 fornicatus (Aegus) XI. 235.
 forskalii (Hydrocyon) III. 70; XVI. 62, 96.
 forsteni (Megapodius) II. 91.
 — (Onthophagus) VII. 18.
 forticornis (Lyprops) V. 35.
 fortunei (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 187.
 Fossa XX. 243.
 fossa (Civetta) XX. 243.
 — (Fossa) XX. 243, 244, 247.
 — (Viverra) XX. 247.
 fossi (Caprimulgus) X. 218.
 fossii (Caprimulgus) VIII. 245; X. 218; XI. 138.
 fossor (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 — (Sciurus) V. 93, 95, 142.
 fossulatus (Cerobates) XVII. 214, 221.
 Foudia VII. 194.
 foudrasi (Helops) XIX. 226.
 foveiceps (Trigonophorus) XIX. 246.
 foveicollis (Megatrachelus) XIX. 231.
 — (Polyetesis) XIII. 160.
 foveolata (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 237.
 — (Popilia) III. 240; XII. 32.
 foveolatum (Strongylium) XV. 61.
 foveolatus (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 187, 191.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 57, 74.
 fractilinealis (Hypena) VIII. 17.
 fragilis (Copelatus) V. 232.
 — (Serpentaria) I. 211.
 frainii (Strangalia) XVIII. 239.
 franciscanus (Sthenias) X. 272.
 francisci (Centropus) III. 58; VII. 222, 254; VIII. 264; X. 96; XI. 135; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
 franckii (Prothoë) XIII. 138.
 Francolinus VII. 147, 231, 255; VIII. 245, 265; X. 75, 99, 242; XI. 76, 80, 126, 127, 136, 138; XII. 206.
 franki (Gallinula) XV. 270.
 — (Leucocelis) X. 109.
 frankii (Gallinula) I. 163.
 franqueti (Epomophorus) III. 60, 62; X. 50, 58.
 fraseri (Anomalurus) X. 34, 35, 58.
 — (Pelargopsis) IX. 37; XVIII. 195.
 Fraseria VII. 184, 254; VIII. 244, 257; X. 86; XI. 123, 133; XIV. 23.
 frater (Cryptophilus) XX. 43.
 — (Periaptodes) IX. 119.
 Fratercula XV. 238.
 fraterna (Anomala) III. 234.
 fraternus (Corynodes) VI. 24.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 42.
 fraudator (Microciona) II. 129.
 — (Myxilla) II. 129.
 frauenfeldi (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
 Fregata VIII. 58, 68; XIII. 130.
 frenata (Pachnoda) VIII. 114.
 — (Phemone) XII. 137.
 frenatus (Hemidactylus) IV. 139; XV. 250; XVI. 121.
 — (Sus) XIII. 86.
 — (Tephrodornis) IX. 53.
 frenchi (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 220, 277.
 — (Trachys) IX. 126, 182.
 frerei (Macroxus) IV. 17.
 Freyeria IX. 313.
 frey-gessneri (Cyclommatus) XIV. 1, 4, 140.
 Fringilla XV. 200; XVIII. 184.
 Fringillaria XI. 75.
 fringillarius (Microhierax) IX. 7, 93.
 Fringillidae VII. 254; IX. 95.
 fringilloides (Amadina) VII. 201.

- fringilloides (Amauresthes) VII. 201, 202, 254; VIII. 261.
 — (Ploceus) VII. 201.
 — (Spermestes) VII. 201; X. 91; XI. 134; XII. 205.
 frondiculata (Clathria) II. 153.
 — (Reniera) II. 153.
 frondifer (Amphilectus) II. 115.
 frondifera (Halichondria) II. 115.
 frondosa (Cucumaria) IV. 129.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 159.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 129.
 frons (Megaderma) VII. 33.
 frontalis (Alpheus) XII. 119.
 — (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
 — (Atergates) I. 54.
 — (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
 — (Enicurus) IX. 68.
 — (Epixanthus) I. 58; XIII. 14—17, 61.
 — (Erinaceus) IX. 178.
 — (Etisodes) XIII. 1, 8, 9, 13, 61.
 — (Glyphonyx) II. 5.
 — (Henicurus) IX. 68, 95; XVIII. 183.
 — (Hydrocichla) XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (Symmorphocerus) XVII. 254.
 — (Taphes) XIV. 42.
 frontatus (Crocodilus) VII. 136, 147.
 frontifasciata (Callula) V. 243.
 frugilegus (Corvus) XV. 204.
 fruhstorferi (Anomala) XVIII. 130.
 — (Carcinopisthius) XVII. 51.
 — (Leptogenys) XVIII. 18.
 — (Lobopelta) XVIII. 18.
 — (Pseudorychodes) XVII. 53, 55; XX. 72.
 — (Pseudotarphius) XX. 90.
 — (Zonopterus) XVIII. 130.
 fruticosa (Desmacidon) II. 130.
 — (Halichondria) II. 130, 131.
 — (Spongia) II. 131.
 fruticosus (Suberites) II. 135.
 fryi (Helota) XVI. 98—103, 116.
 — (Heterocerus) XVIII. 4.
 fuciphaga (Collacalia) IX. 38, 39, 94; XIII. 125.
 — (Hirundo) IX. 38.
 fuciphagus (Cypselus) IX. 39.
 fucorum (Amphilectus) II. 117.
 — (Halichondria) II. 117.
 — (Isodictya) II. 117.
 — (Spongia) II. 117.
 Fucus XVIII. 212.
 fugax (Cuculus) IX. 28.
 — (Hierococcyx) IX. 28, 93.
 fulgens (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
 fulgida (Apogonia) XVIII. 29, 30.
 — (Campephaga) VIII. 257.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 161.
 fulgidicinctus (Eucamptognathus) VIII. 229.
 fulgidissima (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 158—161.
 — (Coryphocera) XIII. 182.
 fulgidum (Dicaeum) VIII. 64.
 fulgidus (Dinentes) II. 213.
 — (Gymnopleurus) VIII. 72, 73.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 77, 78.
 — (Xantholinus) III. 163.
 fulgur (Gordius) XVII. 3.
 Fulica XV. 224; XVIII. 198.
 Fulicariae XV. 223, 238, 239.
 fulcarius (Phalaropus) XV. 227.
 fuliginosa (Anthrax) IV. 74.
 — (Certhia) VII. 168.
 — (Cinnyris) VII. 168, 253.
 — (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 25.
 — (Phyllorhina) IX. 179; X. 54, 58.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
 — (Sterna) XV. 232.
 fuliginosus (Borboresthes) XIX. 253.
 — (Calorhamphus) IX. 16, 17, 93.
 — (Cercocebus) X. 13, 57.
 — (Cinnyris) VIII. 251; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
 — (Micropogon) IX. 16.
 — (Trichalus) XIV. 42.
 — (Trichosurus) VI. 108, 109.
 Fuligula XIV. 30, 130; XV. 219.
 fuligula (Fuligula) XIV. 30.
 fullonica (Ophideres) VIII. 10, 11.
 Fulmarus XV. 235.

- fulminans (*Chrysochroa*) XII. 33; XIX. 152, 160, 162.
 fulminata (*Helix*) XV. 153.
 fulva (*Zythonia*) X. 132.
 fulvescens (*Alethe*) XVII. 99.
 — (*Illadopsis*) XVII. 98—100.
 — (*Trichastoma*) XVII. 99.
 — (*Trichostoma*) XVII. 99, 100.
 — (*Turdinus*) VI. 171; X. 63, 77; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203; XVII. 99, 100.
 — (*Turdirostris*) X. 77; XVII. 99.
 fulvicollis (*Acrocrypta*) VI. 30.
 — (*Idgia*) XVIII. 94.
 — (*Laemoglyptus*) XVIII. 226.
 — (*Neocharis*) VI. 56.
 — (*Osmotreron*) XVIII. 197.
 — (*Plecia*) VI. 252.
 — (*Trachylacon*) V. 205.
 — (*Treron*) XIII. 128.
 fulvilabris (*Stethotes*) XII. 185.
 fulvipectoris (*Sericornis*) XVII. 85.
 fulvipennis (*Archetypus*) VI. 155.
 — (*Neolepta*) VI. 222.
 — (*Sastra*) VI. 48.
 fulvipes (*Cleorina*) XII. 186.
 fulvisparsus (*Omocyrius*) X. 202.
 fulvistemma (*Glycyphana*) VII. 16.
 fulvitaris (*Cleorina*) IX. 263.
 — (*Helota*) XI. 99, 107, 111; XIII. 228, 229; XV. 140; XVI. 98, 104, 111.
 fulviventris (*Helota*) XI. 99, 104, 105, 111; XIII. 225, 230.
 — (*Myiagra*) VIII. 62.
 — (*Phyllostrophus*) XI. 70, 196.
 fulvocarnea (*Macrochlamys*) XV. 149.
 fulvotincta (*Pachycephala*) XIV. 194.
 fulvula (*Lema*) VI. 202.
 fulvulus (*Dascyllus*) XVIII. 92.
 fulvus (*Charadrius*) IX. 79, 96; XV. 225.
 — (*Coloborhombus*) XII. 248.
 — (*Gyps*) XV. 208.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 64.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 65.
 — (*Pluvialis*) IX. 79.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 116.
 fumatus (*Turdus*) XX. 229.
 Fumea VI. 131.
 fumida (*Merula*) XX. 227—229.
 fumidus (*Turdus*) XV. 107, 109; XX. 228, 229.
 fumigata (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 198, 207, 208.
 fumigatus (*Xylobanus*) XIV. 42.
 fumosa (*Rhipidura*) XV. 86.
 — (*Tritonidea*) XIII. 155.
 funckii (*Dromaeolus*) II. 55.
 fundaebraccatus (*Batrisus*) IV. 151.
 funebre (*Oxyopisthen*) XIII. 120.
 funebris (*Galba*) XVIII. 146.
 — (*Sternocera*) VIII. 189, 190.
 funeraria (*Nemostira*) XVIII. 237.
 funerarium (*Oxyopisthen*) XIII. 120; XV. 241.
 funerea (*Chromodoris*) IX. 308.
 — (*Surnia*) XV. 208.
 funereus (*Xylinades*) V. 8.
 funerula (*Glenea*) XII. 37.
 funesta (*Galerucella*) IX. 236.
 funestus (*Trox*) VIII. 93, 94.
 funiculus (*Melania*) XV. 154.
 furcata (*Cosmema*) XIX. 237.
 — (*Munia*) XIII. 215.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XX. 242.
 furcatoides (*Odonthophagus*) VIII. 82.
 furcato-radiata (*Septaria*) XV. 158.
 furcatus (*Elanoides*) XV. 211.
 — (*Elaps*) XII. 25.
 furcicauda (*Melolontha*) XVIII. 87.
 furcicollis (*Achthosus*) IV. 224.
 furcifera (*Sphingolabis*) VI. 194.
 furcillatus (*Amphidromus*) XIV. 153.
 — (*Diurus*) IV. 210—215; XIV. 184, 185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
 furvus (*Troglodytes*) XV. 116.
 fusca (*Arca*) III. 20.
 — (*Eleotris*) XVI. 153—155.
 — (*Manouria*) XVII. 198—201, 204.
 — (*Micrura*) I. 219.
 — (*Oedemia*) XV. 220.
 — (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
 — (*Zosterops*) XX. 136.
 fuscana (*Megistocera*) VII. 3.
 — (*Nematocera*) VII. 3.
 fuscator (*Lamia*) XII. 37.

- fuscatus (*Encyalesthus*) XV. 25.
 — (*Odonthophagus*) VIII. 83.
 — (*Tympanotonus*) X. 251.
 fuscicapilla (*Scotocichla*) XVII. 94.
 fuscicapillum (*Pellorneum*) XVII. 94,
 97.
 fuscicapillus (*Drymocataphus*) XVII. 94.
 fuscicaudata (*Otocompsa*) XVII. 220,
 230.
 fuscicollis (*Pheropsophus*) XII. 30.
 — (*Psittacus*) XI. 69.
 — (*Tringa*) XV. 228.
 fuscicornis (*Tomoderus*) IV. 116.
 fusciflavescens (*Brachypodius*) XVII.
 251, 252.
 — (*Micropus*) XVII. 252.
 fuscimembris (*Zonitis*) IX. 195.
 fuscipennis (*Diaphanes*) IV. 103.
 — (*Orthogramma*) VII. 30.
 — (*Platynema*) VII. 30.
 fuscipes (*Aleochara*) III. 164.
 fuscirostris (*Talegallus*) I. 160.
 fusco-cinerea (*Holothuria*) IV. 137.
 fusco-albidus (*Jungipicus*) IX. 18; XIII.
 123.
 fusco-flava (*Pachycephala*) VIII. 64.
 fuscoflavescens (*Brachypodius*) XVII.
 252.
 fusco-punctata (*Holothuria*) IV. 136.
 fuscopunctatus (*Onthophagus*) V. 48.
 fusco-rufa (*Rhipidura*) VIII. 62; XV.
 70, 84.
 fuscula (*Anomala*) III. 236.
 fuscum (*Lygosoma*) XVIII. 252.
 — (*Mycalesis*) XIII. 135.
 — (*Tetrastemma*) I. 227.
 fuscus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 219.
 — (*Larus*) XV. 233.
 — (*Totanus*) XV. 230.
 — (*Xerus*) IV. 41.
 — (*Zapyrus*) XII. 256.
 fusiformis (*Tetraglenes*) VII. 46.
 Fusus XIII. 62, 157.
 futilis (*Megapenthes*) IX. 287.
- G.**
- gabar (*Melierax*) X. 213; XI. 66, 193.
 gabonensis (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 235.
 gabonica (*Nectarinia*) X. 211; XI. 118.
 gabonicus (*Anthreptes*) XI. 118, 119,
 131.
 — (*Arrhenodes*) XVII. 254.
 — (*Spatherrhinus*) XVII. 254.
 Gadinia X. 251.
 Gaeana XI. 87.
 gaimardi (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 1, 22, 39,
 41—43.
 — (*Hetairus*) XII. 121.
 galactodes (*Aedon*) XV. 192.
 Galago X. 14, 57.
 Galba XVIII. 146, 147.
 galbula (*Oriolus*) VII. 187; XV. 197.
 galeata (*Pelomedusa*) XVI. 227.
 galeatus (*Buceros*) IX. 36.
 Galeodes XVI. 16.
 Galeopithecus V. 171; XI. 22; XIX. 41.
 galeritus (*Anorrhinus*) IX. 35, 94.
 — (*Buceros*) IX. 35.
 Galerucella VI. 65; IX. 235—237.
 Galerucinae VI. 37, 212, 232; IX.
 234; XII. 38.
 galgulus (*Loriculus*) IX. 12, 93; XIII.
 123; XVIII. 168, 195.
 — (*Psittacus*) XVIII. 168.
 Galidia I. 131.
 gallapagensis (*Pseudonereis*) XI. 185.
 gallicus (*Circaetus*) XV. 209.
 — (*Cursorius*) XV. 225.
 gallinacea (*Parra*) XIII. 216.
 Gallinae XV. 222, 238, 239.
 Gallinago IX. 79, 96; XI. 199; XV.
 227; XVIII. 163, 194, 198.
 gallinago (*Scolopax*) IX. 79; XVIII.
 194, 198.
 Gallinula I. 163; IX. 80; X. 102;
 XV. 223, 270.
 gallinula (*Lymnocryptes*) XV. 227.
 Gallophasis XVII. 171, 191.
 Gallus IX. 78, 95; XVII. 171, 172,
 177, 178.
 gallus (*Phasianus*) IX. 78.
 gambensis (*Cricetomys*) VII. 141.
 — (*Dryoscopus*) VII. 185, 186,
 254; VIII. 258; XI. 123, 133.
 — (*Lanius*) VII. 185.
 — (*Plectropterus*) VII. 147,
 247, 255; XI. 137.

- gambianus* (*Cricetomys*) X. 42, 58.
 — (*Epomophorus*) VII. 35; X. 50, 58.
 — (*Funambulus*) IV. 23.
 — (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 7, 14, 22, 24.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 23.
Gamctis XI. 82.
gana (*Tagiades*) XIII. 142.
ganglbaueri (*Clidicus*) XVIII. 14 - 18.
Garcinia XIV. 124.
gardini (*Ardea*) XVIII. 198.
gariensis (*Francolinus*) XI. 76, 77.
garnoti (*Xylinades*) II. 237.
garoensis (*Turdinus*) XVII. 93.
garrula (*Ampelis*) XIV. 130.
 — (*Coracias*) XV. 206.
Garrulax IX. 67, 95.
Garrulus IX. 67; XV. 203.
garrulus (*Ampelis*) XV. 197.
garzetta (*Ardea*) XV. 213.
 — (*Herodias*) XVIII. 198.
Gastrophysus XVI. 90.
Gastropoda II. 84.
gaudens (*Ctenophora*) VI. 253.
gaudichaudi (*Hipponoë*) VIII. 170, 171.
Gaurambe VI. 77.
Gauromaia IV. 240—242; XII. 34; XV. 33; XVIII. 109; XIX. 221.
Gauropicoides IX. 25.
gausapata (*Callirhipis*) IX. 151.
gaverei (*Cryptocephalomorpha*) XII. 30.
Gaviae XV. 231, 238, 239.
gayi (*Leptograpsus*) XII. 85.
gazella (*Odontolabis*) XI. 234; XVII. 134, 142.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 43.
Gecinus XV. 206; XVIII. 169, 195.
Gecko XII. 254; XVI. 122; XVIII. 240.
Gehyra XVI. 122; XVIII. 240.
Gelasimus I. 66; II. 67; XIII. 1, 20, 61.
gemella (*Nisotra*) VI. 31; XII. 38.
geminata (*Sphaeroderma*) VI. 36.
gemmata (*Helota*) III. 79; XI. 99—105, 111; XIII. 225, 230; XVI. 97.
gemmifer (*Carabus*) XIX. 210.
 — (*Coptolabus*) XIX. 210.
geminatus (*Xylinades*) V. 8.
Genetta X. 16, 57; XV. 263.
Genetyllis XI. 14.
geniculata (*Anomala*) XIX. 214.
 — (*Australica*) VI. 8.
 — (*Polia*) I. 216.
 — (*Zonitis*) IX. 195; XI. 271.
geniculatus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 216, 220.
genimaculata (*Hyla*) V. 240.
gentilis (*Arrhenodes*) XVII. 254.
 — (*Eupsalis*) XVII. 254.
Genyroroge XVI. 3.
Geocichla IX. 70, 95; X. 63, 77; XI. 132; XVIII. 163, 181, 197.
geoffroyi (*Aegialitis*) XVIII. 193.
 — (*Charadrius*) XIII. 215; XIV. 204.
 — (*Dasyurus*) II. 51.
 — (*Eupholus*) III. 87, 88.
 — (*Ochthodromus*) XVIII. 163, 193, 196.
Geoffroyus VIII. 60; XIV. 266; XX. 225.
Geogale II. 85.
Geograpsus XV. 284, 287.
geometra (*Piscicola*) XIX. 106.
geometrica (*Testudo*) XV. 312.
Geopelia VIII. 67; IX. 77, 95.
Geophis IV. 141.
Geoplana XVII. 28, 29.
georgianus (*Vespertilio*) II. 40.
Georhynchus IX. 172, 176, 177.
Geoscolex XIII. 79.
Geotelphusa V. 154, 155; XIV. 225, 234, 241, 245, 264.
Geotrypes XIX. 242.
gerinus (*Eleotris*) XVI. 27.
germaini (*Cylloepus*) XVIII. 43.
 — (*Dryops*) XVIII. 35.
 — (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 13.
 — (*Ixus*) XVII. 233.
 — (*Molpastes*) XVII. 231, 233.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 233.
germani (*Sesarma*) XIII. 1, 51.
germari (*Ommatolampus*) XIII. 116; XVI. 172.
 — (*Rhynchophorus*) XIII. 116.
Geronticus VII. 242.
Gerres V. 27—30; XVI. 12.
Gerridae XVI. 12.

- gerstaeckeri* (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
gervaisi (Calamaria) XII. 254, 255;
 XV. 234.
Gerygone I. 29; XV. 174, 258; XX.
 132—134.
Geryon XII. 49, 69, 75, 126.
geryon (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
gesserensis (Lineus) I. 210.
gestroi (Cryptobelus) VI. 153.
 — (Helota) XIII. 227, 230; XVI.
 98, 103.
 — (Ichthyurus) I. 82; XI. 160.
 — (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 184.
 — (Lycostomus) XIV. 41, 42.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 60.
 — (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII. 80.
 — (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
 — (Triplatomia) X. 131.
getulus (Funambulus) IV. 38.
 — (Macroxus) IV. 38.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 37; V. 144.
 — (Spermosciurus) IV. 38.
 — (Xerus) IV. 37.
gianelli (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
gibberosus (Hippolyte) III. 107.
gibbicolle (Strongylium) XV. 62.
gibbosulus (Eucyrtus) XV. 41.
gibbula (Lagria) IV. 261.
gideon (Xylotrupes) IX. 215; XI. 241;
 XII. 32.
giebelii (Cyclemys) III. 45.
gigantea (Ananca) XVIII. 125.
 — (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156,
 160.
 — (Chaetura) IX. 40.
 — (Manis) IV. 204; X. 56, 58.
 — (Musophaga) VII. 203.
 — (Phantasis) IX. 112.
 — (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64; XII.
 9—11.
 — (Scapia) XVII. 201.
 — (Testudo) III. 43.
giganteum (Aegosoma) IV. 156.
giganteus (Argus) IX. 77.
 — (Cypselus) IX. 40.
 — (Eucyrtus) XV. 34.
 — (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 94.
 — (Pangolin) IV. 205.
giganteus (Phatages) IV. 205.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 205.
 — (Platycrepis) XV. 34.
 — (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII.
 227.
 — (Sciurus) V. 107, 108, 142.
 — (Turacus) VII. 203, 254;
 VIII. 262; XI. 134.
gigas (Amphilectus) II. 114.
 — (Anteus) VI. 107; IX. 97; XIII.
 77—84.
 — (Batocera) IX. 220, 277.
 — (Camponotus) XIII. 131.
 — (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
 — (Hister) VIII. 151.
 — (Lagria) IV. 258.
 — (Mygymia) XIII. 131.
 — (Myxilla) II. 114.
 — (Nytobates) IV. 231.
 — (Pitta) IX. 64.
 — (Tiliqua) XVIII. 250.
 — (Trox) IX. 201.
gilberti (Megapodius) II. 91.
gilvicularis (Sciurus) V. 101.
gippslandicus (Clypeaster) II. 79, 83.
giraffa (Cladognathus) XIV. 31, 139.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 16.
giurus (Gobius) XVI. 150, 151, 173.
glaberrima (Cerobates) XIV. 162.
 — (Tetralia) II. 180.
glabra (Episcapha) X. 138.
glabrata (Colaspoides) VI. 17.
glabratus (Gyretes) IV. 70.
glacialis (Colymbus) XV. 236.
 — (Fulmarus) XV. 235.
 — (Harelda) XV. 226.
glaga (Saccharum) XIII. 90.
glandarius (Coccystes) X. 223; XV. 207.
 — (Garrulus) XV. 203.
glandiformis (Melania) XVIII. 136.
glans (Fungia) III. 22.
Glareola VII. 142, 233, 255, 256;
 X. 61, 99; XI. 77, 127, 136; XIII.
 129; XIV. 206; XV. 324; XVIII. 198.
glareola (Totanus) X. 244; XI. 199;
 XV. 229.
glauca (Cassis) III. 20.
 — (Erythrina) XV. 120.
 — (Glycyphana) VI. 4.

- glauca* (Polia) I. 222.
Glauucidium X. 216.
glaucinus (Perissus) XIV. 54.
glaucion (Clangula) XV. 219.
glaucoleucus (Abranchus) IX. 311.
Glaucomyius IX. 45.
Glauconia XVI. 228.
Glaucopis IX. 73, 74; XVII. 124.
glaucus (Larus) XV. 232.
 — (Phelister) VI. 162.
Glenea XII. 37; XIV. 221, 222; XV. 1; XIX. 133, 232.
Glipora XIX. 47.
Glis XIII. 66.
glis (Myoxus) X. 17; XIII. 66—74.
globiceps (Pulex) II. 169.
globicollis (Abirus) XII. 183.
 — (Derosphaerus) IV. 236; V. 35.
globifera (Choerotricha) VIII. 7.
 — (Euproctis) VIII. 7, 8.
globosus (Pilumnus) XII. 49, 59, 61, 126.
globulicollis (Nytobates) IV. 236.
globulum (Stenocara) X. 256.
Gloiopotes XIX. 144.
gloriosa (Macroma) XI. 141—143.
 — (Oreina) XVIII. 106.
gloriosus (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 106; XIX. 221.
glossodonta (Albula) XVI. 83, 96.
Glossophaga XV. 281.
glottis (Totanus) VII. 244; XI. 137, 199.
Glottula XV. 164.
Glottulidae XV. 164.
glutinosa (Xesta) XVII. 150.
glutinosus (Ichthyophis) XII. 256; XIII. 256.
Glycera XI. 13.
Glycyphana I. 153; VI. 2, 3; VII. 16, 124; IX. 243; XI. 81; XII. 11, 32; XIII. 181, 186; XVII. 132.
Glycyphila XIV. 200.
Glyphonyx II. 5.
Glyptolus VI. 62; IX. 243.
Glytolus IX. 243.
Gnaphaloryx III. 82; IV. 163; VII. 39, 41; XI. 234; XIV. 6, 140; XV. 128; XVII. 136, 142.
Gnathocera VIII. 126.
Gnathograpsus I. 69; V. 160, 161.
Gnatholea XII. 36.
Gnophria III. 84.
Gnorimidia IX. 168, 169; XIII. 188.
Gnorimus IX. 168; XII. 128.
Gnostidae VIII. 238.
Gobiidae XVI. 25, 152.
Gobius IX. 135, 136; XVI. 25, 26, 150, 173.
godeffroyi (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
goedhuisi (Apogonia) XVIII. 25, 26.
 — (Parmarion) XVII. 146, 147.
goffini (Cacatua) VIII. 59, 60.
 — (Capito) VII. 218.
 — (Lophochroa) VIII. 59.
 — (Trachyphonus) VII. 218, 254; XI. 125, 135; XIV. 29.
 — (Plectolophus) VIII. 59.
goiavier (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
 — (Muscicapa) XVII. 239.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 239.
Goisachius IX. 82.
goisagi (Ardea) IX. 82—90.
 — (Botaurus) IX. 86.
 — (Gorsachius) IX. 82—91.
 — (Nyticorax) IX. 84—90.
goisaki (Gorsachius) IX. 82.
Goisakius IX. 82.
Goldana XVII. 91.
Goliathinus XII. 131, 134.
gonager (Nytobates) XV. 25.
gonagrus (Leptograpsus) XII. 86, 89.
gonatophora (Pleuroleura) IX. 313, 318, 323.
gonatophorus (Dermatobranchus) IX. 305, 313, 318, 323.
Goniocaphyra XII. 49, 67.
Goniodiscus XIV. 97, 101.
Goniopsis I. 68.
Goniosoma I. 59; V. 151, 152; XV. 284, 286.
Goniothorax V. 160.
Gonocephalum IV. 220, 221.
Gonocnemis XX. 217—220.
Gonodactylus XV. 284, 310.
gononii (Pseudolontha) XIX. 213.
Gonophora XVIII. 203; XIX. 68, 174.
Gonoplax V. 160.

- Gonopus X. 263.
 Gonyocephalus XII. 254; XV. 251; XVIII. 249.
 Gonyosoma XII. 22; XV. 255.
 Gordius I. 193, 199; XVII. 1—6.
 gordonii (Sciurus) V. 122.
 gorensis (Ehippus) XVI. 14, 95.
 gorgonia (Antedon) III. 179.
 gorhami (Helota) XI. 99, 102, 103, 111; XIII. 226, 230.
 — (Luciola) V. 4.
 gormasi (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
 Gorsachius IX. 81—85, 91, 96.
 Gortyna XV. 164.
 goryi (Hydaticus) II. 210.
 — (Sisyphus) VIII. 74.
 — (Taeniodera) XIV. 57, 58.
 Gorytes XVII. 107, 108.
 gouldi (Anthus) VII. 130, 174.
 — (Orescius) XVIII. 168.
 gouldii (Orescius) IX. 14.
 goudoti (Geotélphusa) XIV. 247.
 — (Telphusa) XIV. 235—240.
 gounellei (Dryops) XVIII. 39, 41.
 gourdinii (Pycnonotus) IX. 61.
 Gouridae XIII. 129.
 gouyi (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
 graafii (Callophora) II. 246.
 grabowskyi (Calamaria) XV. 252.
 gracilentia (Hyla) V. 240.
 gracilicornis (Episomus) IV. 178.
 gracilipes (Alpheus) XII. 117; XIX. 195.
 — (Caridina) XV. 303.
 — (Grapsus) V. 159.
 — (Lepidiota) III. 231, 243.
 — (Metopograpsus) XIII. 1, 49, 61.
 — (Platydactylus) VIII. 25.
 — (Sesarma) II. 21.
 gracilirostris (Andropadus) VII. 180, 254; VIII. 256.
 — (Chlorocichla) VII. 180; XI. 131; XII. 204; XIV. 22.
 gracilis (Amphilectus) II. 111.
 — (Buceros) IX. 35.
 — (Catascopus) V. 220.
 — (Chlorodius) XII. 54.
 — (Crocidura) II. 88.
 — (Herpestes) X. 17, 57.
 — (Isodictya) II. 111.
 — (Leiopython) I. 15.
 — (Leptodius) XII. 49, 54.
 — (Mimastra) VI. 43.
 — (Nemertes) I. 230.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 236; XIII. 238; XIV. 144.
 — (Pachyura) II. 88.
 — (Plakobranchus) IX. 311.
 — (Prionodon) XIX. 42.
 — (Sorex) II. 86.
 gracillimus (Cteniopus) X. 268.
 Gracula IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128; XIV. 194; XVIII. 184.
 Graculus VII. 138, 252, 256; X. 106; XI. 79, 137, 200.
 graculus (Phalacrocorax) XV. 212.
 — (Pyrrhocorax) XV. 203.
 graffei (Holothuria) IV. 135.
 grallaria (Glareola) XIV. 206.
 gramineus (Bothrops) XII. 26; XIII. 256; XVI. 127.
 — (Cardiophorus) XIII. 245.
 — (Coluber) VIII. 50, 52.
 grammicephala (Timalia) VI. 169.
 grammiceps (Myiothera) VI. 169.
 — (Stachyris) VI. 169.
 grammithorax (Miglyptes) IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 195.
 — (Phaiopicus) IX. 25.
 Grammoechus XII. 252.
 granaticollis (Bradymerus) XV. 20; XVIII. 229; XIX. 217.
 grandiceps (Ochodaeus) XIX. 241.
 grandidieri (Eurycarinus) I. 55.
 — (Sphecius) XVII. 109, 110.
 graniferus (Psammodes) X. 259.
 grandis (Bradymerus) XV. 19.
 — (Cerebratulus) I. 211.
 — (Chaitaris) IX. 45.
 — (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—18.
 — (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215, 216.
 — (Dichodontus) IV. 169.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
 — (Gonyocephalus) XII. 254.
 — (Moniligaster) XVII. 166.
 — (Nigidius) XVIII. 130.
 — (Niltava) IX. 45, 94.

- grandis* (*Nycteris*) XI. 54, 58.
 — (*Protocerius*) XIII. 150.
 — (*Rhizotrogus*) III. 232.
 — (*Tectona*) XII. 209.
 — (*Tricholepis*) XII. 32.
 — (*Zonopterus*) VII. 127.
granifera (*Nyctobates*) IV. 230.
granosa (*Helmis*) XX. 47, 48.
 — (*Littorina*) X. 251.
granosus (*Cyloepus*) XVIII. 44.
 — (*Rhyssemus*) VIII. 134.
granulata (*Cosmema*) XIX. 237.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 128.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 128.
 — (*Randasia*) XIV. 77, 113—117.
granulatus (*Atergatopsis*) I. 53.
 — (*Noterus*) V. 225.
 — (*Octopus*) XX. 22.
 — (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 87, 88.
 — (*Psammodes*) X. 259.
granuliferum (*Aegosoma*) IX. 143, 144.
granulipennis (*Bradymerus*) XV. 20.
 — (*Odonthophagus*) VIII. 87.
granulosa (*Helmis*) XX. 47, 48.
 — (*Limnatis*) XIX. 75, 83, 84.
 — (*Lophactaea*) III. 95.
 — (*Matuta*) III. 109, 114.
 — (*Poecilobdella*) XIX. 75, 83.
granulosus (*Ozius*) I. 56.
 — (*Pericosmus*) II. 80, 83.
 — (*Pyxidognathus*) V. 160.
granum (*Melanoxanthus*) IX. 191.
Graphiurus X. 38—41, 58; XIII. 66.
Grapsidae XII. 106.
Grapsodes V. 160.
Grapsus I. 68; V. 159; VII. 136; XII. 90; XIII. 1, 49.
Graptoderax VI. 28; X. 154; XII. 38.
grata (*Malia*) II. 165; VI. 175.
gratiosa (*Demochroa*) XIX. 147, 161.
gratum (*Strongylium*) XV. 63.
Graucalus VIII. 63, 245; IX. 47; X. 235; XI. 138; XIV. 265.
gravida (*Lachnosterna*) III. 227.
gravidula (*Apterygida*) VI. 197.
 — (*Forficula*) VI. 197.
 — (*Labia*) VI. 197.
gravidum (*Strongylium*) XVIII. 115.
grayi (*Cherorhamphus*) I. 32.
 — (*Geograpsus*) XV. 287.
 — (*Hyphantornis*) VIII. 245.
 — (*Ploceus*) XI. 138.
 — (*Symplectes*) VIII. 245.
 — (*Tudopsis*) I. 32.
 — (*Zosterops*) XX. 136.
Gregarinidae IX. 255.
grex (*Culcita*) XIV. 65—118.
griffithi (*Aphrodisium*) X. 193, 198.
 — (*Callichroma*) X. 193, 198.
Grimmia XV. 265.
grisor (*Lamia*) X. 272.
 — (*Sthenias*) X. 272.
grisea (*Desmacidon*) II. 130.
 — (*Siphonaria*) X. 251.
 — (*Synapta*) IV. 128.
griseicapilla (*Treron*) IX. 75.
griseicauda (*Treron*) I. 103.
griseigena (*Podiceps*) XV. 236.
griseimanus (*Sciurus*) V. 122.
griseoflavus (*Sciurus*) V. 97.
griseogena (*Sciurus*) V. 104.
griseogenys (*Sciurus*) V. 103.
griseola (*Chamaepelia*) XV. 123.
griseolimbalis (*Simplicia*) VIII. 18, 19.
griseus (*Acridotheres*) XIII. 122.
 — (*Butorides*) XI. 150.
 — (*Dyscheres*) V. 84.
 — (*Hapalemur*) II. 45, 46; VII. 33, 34.
 — (*Lemur*) II. 48.
 — (*Macrorhamphus*) XV. 230.
 — (*Nycticorax*) XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
 — (*Puffinus*) XV. 235.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 9.
grisola (*Hyloterpe*) XVIII. 196.
 — (*Muscicapa*) VII. 182, 254; VIII. 256; X. 84; XI. 132; XV. 198; XX. 94.
 — (*Pachycephala*) XX. 224, 225.
grossimana (*Ocypode*) III. 249.
grotei (*Acanthochoerus*) I. 88.
grouvellei (*Cerobates*) XVII. 215, 221, 222.
grubei (*Cerebratulus*) I. 215.
 — (*Cucumaria*) IV. 130.
grubii (*Arenicola*) XI. 38—45.

- Grus XV. 224.
 gruti (Cosmema) XIX. 238.
 grylle (Uria) XV. 237.
 guanhumii (Cardisoma) XIII. 18.
 Guatemalica VIII. 138.
 guentheri (Mus) XIX. 61.
 güntneri (Trichys) XVI. 207, 208.
 guereza (Colobus) X. 5, 7.
 guerini (Helota) VI. 134; XI. 100,
 105, 106, 111; XIII. 226, 230.
 — (Sesarma) XIV. 255, 256.
 — (Smaragdesthes) X. 107.
 gui (Scops) XV. 208.
 guianensis (Leistes) XV. 118.
 guineensis (Basanus) XX. 213.
 — (Columba) X. 241.
 — (Coris) XVI. 37, 95.
 — (Helota) XI. 108, 111; XIII.
 228, 230.
 — (Hemirhombus) XVI. 51, 52,
 95.
 — (Herophydrus) XI. 57.
 — (Lutjanus) XVI. 2.
 — (Manis) IV. 207.
 — (Melania) X. 248.
 guirali (Goliathinus) XII. 134.
 Guitarra II. 156.
 gularis (Accipiter) IX. 11.
 — (Ardea) I. 113; VII. 238, 242,
 254; VIII. 266; X. 100; XI. 136.
 — (Brachypus) XVII. 248.
 — (Cuculus) X. 223; XI. 68.
 — (Eurystomus) VII. 139, 159,
 253; X. 69; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
 — (Illadopsis) XVII. 99.
 — (Lanius) IX. 52.
 — (Merops) VII. 167, 253; VIII.
 249; X. 71; XI. 130; XII.
 202; XIV. 22.
 — (Mixornis) IX. 68, 95; XIII. 127.
 — (Motacilla) IX. 68.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 249.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 94.
 — (Rubigula) XVII. 248, 249.
 — (Tephrodornis) IX. 52, 94.
 — (Trichastoma) XVII. 99.
 — (Trichophorus) X. 79.
 — (Turdinus) VII. 178, 253; VIII.
 254; X. 77; XI. 131; XVII. 100.
 gulosa (Brachytria) IX. 283.
 gundlachi (Palinurellus) IV. 162.
 guttata (Batocera) VIII. 29; IX. 220, 276.
 — (Helota) XV. 134, 140, 160.
 — (Megacriodes) IX. 220, 276.
 — (Oliva) XII. 196.
 — (Spermspiza) VII. 198, 199;
 VIII. 260; X. 91.
 — (Stachyris) VI. 169.
 — (Trapezia) II. 176; XII. 49, 64.
 guttatus (Cyclotus) XIV. 159.
 — (Dryoscopus) X. 234; XI. 71.
 — (Ixonotus) VIII. 245; X. 63,
 83; XI. 121, 132.
 — (Megacriodes) III. 10.
 — (Ozius) I. 58.
 guttifer (Artactes) XV. 31.
 — (Hemiconiatus) XVI. 90, 96.
 — (Tetrodon) XVI. 90, 96.
 guttifera (Clinteria) IX. 164, 165.
 guttulata (Euproctis) VIII. 7, 9.
 guttulatus (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
 gutturalis (Cinnyris) X. 230; XI. 71, 196.
 — (Criniger) IX. 64, 95.
 — (Laniarius) X. 233.
 — (Neocichla) X. 229, 230.
 — (Trichophorus) IX. 64.
 guy (Manis) IV. 199.
 Gymnetis VII. 16; VIII. 231; XI.
 223, 224.
 Gymnobucco VII. 217, 254; VIII. 263;
 X. 95; XI. 135.
 Gymnocranus VII. 217.
 Gymnocrotaphus XVII. 227, 245;
 XVIII. 58.
 Gymnodactylus IX. 129, 139; XV. 250.
 Gymnodontes XVI. 90.
 gymnogenys (Aethocichla) XI. 70, 196.
 — (Crateropus) XI. 70.
 Gymnophthalmus IX. 133.
 Gymnopleurus VIII. 72, 73.
 Gymnopus XI. 24.
 Gymnotidae XX. 3, 4.
 gymnotis (Cuscus) VII. 94, 97.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 94, 97.
 Gymnura III. 166; VII. 36, 38; XI.
 29; XVII. 19; XIX. 48.
 gymnura (Gymnura) XVII. 19.
 — (Viverra) XVII. 19.

Gynandrophthalma VIII. 145.
 gypaëtus (Eurytrachelus) XI. 236; XIV.
 140.
 Gypogeranus X. 212.
 Gypohierax VII. 154.
 Gyps XV. 208.
 Gyretes IV. 69, 70; IX. 246.
 gyrfalco (Hierofalco) XV. 211.
 Gyridae VI. 165; VIII. 141; XI. 62.

H.

haagi (Gauromaia) XVIII. 100.
 haasi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 153, 162.
 Habropogon XX. 231.
 hacquardi (Dicronychus) XI. 96.
 Hades IV. 257.
 haemacephala (Xantholaema) IX. 16, 93.
 haemacephalus (Bucco) IX. 16.
 haemaeta (Teinopyga) VIII. 3.
 Haemadipsa XIX. 77, 86, 88, 113.
 Haemadipsinae XIX. 103.
 haemastoma (Purpura) X. 251.
 haematina (Spermospiza) VII. 198, 254;
 VIII. 260; X. 91; XI. 124, 134;
 XII. 205.
 haematocheir (Sesarma) II. 30.
 haematomelas (Lema) VI. 201.
 Haematopus XV. 226.
 haematopus (Desicasta) VIII. 235, 236.
 — (Himantornis) VII. 245,
 255; VIII. 266; X. 103;
 XI. 128, 137.
 Haematornis XVII. 239.
 haemorrhoea (Cathaemia) XIII. 133, 141.
 — (Uloma) XV. 24.
 haemorrhoidalis (Copelatus) V. 229.
 — (Gonophora) XIX. 174.
 — (Leucocelis) VIII. 111,
 112.
 — (Ommatolampus) XVI.
 160, 172; XVIII. 247.
 haemorrhous (Molpastes) XVII. 230—
 232.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 232.
 Haemopsis XIX. 108.
 haesitata (Oestrelata) XV. 235.
 haesitatus (Numenius) VII. 243.
 hagedash (Geronticus) VII. 242.

hagedash (Ibis) VII. 147, 242, 255;
 XI. 127, 136.
 — (Tantalus) VII. 242.
 hageni (Abirus) IX. 261.
 — (Agrypnus) IX. 189, 190.
 — (Bothrops) VIII. 53, 54; XII. 27.
 — (Brachinus) V. 217.
 — (Chrysochus) VI. 206.
 — (Cladopalpus) VIII. 36; XII.
 141, 142.
 — (Clinteria) VI. 1.
 — (Colaspoides) IX. 265.
 — (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—218.
 — (Encaustes) X. 133, 135, 151.
 — (Galerucella) IX. 235; XII. 39.
 — (Gaeana) XI. 87.
 — (Hypsirhina) XII. 20.
 — (Ichthyurus) V. 248; XI. 160.
 — (Nigidius) XI. 1, 235; XIX.
 187, 188.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 131.
 — (Onthogenius) V. 222.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 80.
 — (Orthogonius) XII. 30.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 185, 192; XII.
 171; XV. 13.
 — (Platysoma) VI. 161.
 — (Potamophora) VIII. 12.
 — (Protactis) VII. 124.
 — (Sciuropterus) XI. 26; XII. 147,
 148.
 — (Sossor) V. 209.
 hainanus (Ixus) XVII. 242.
 — (Lepus) II. 61.
 — (Pachycephalus) XVII. 241,
 242.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
 Halcyon VII. 137, 149, 161—166,
 253; VIII. 249; IX. 38, 94; X.
 69—71, 211, 220; XI. 67, 117, 130,
 194; XIV. 22; XVIII. 172, 195.
 halcyon (Anthrax) IV. 73.
 halaensis (Cidaris) II. 74, 83.
 halata (Nanina) XIV. 149.
 Haliaetus I. 6; VII. 136, 138, 154,
 155, 191, 253; VIII. 244, 246; IX.
 7, 10, 93; X. 66; XI. 129; XV.
 210, 212.
 Halias XII. 178.

- Haliastur* IX. 10, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 195.
Halictus VI. 200.
Haliplus VIII. 139.
Hallomys I. 107.
hallucatus (*Dasyurus*) II. 51.
Halonomus V. 33.
Haltica VI. 28; X. 154.
Halticinae VI. 27, 206; IX. 229; XII. 38.
halyi (*Macronota*) XIII. 186.
Halys IV. 143.
Halyzia V. 255.
hamadryas (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 79.
hamata (*Actinometra*) III. 192.
 — (*Comatula*) III. 174, 192.
 — (*Gymnctis*) VII. 16.
hamaticornis (*Merismoderus*) XII. 1, 3.
hamatus (*Chalcoybebus*) XVIII. 24.
 — (*Silis*) IV. 108.
hamifer (*Chlaenius*) XII. 30.
hamigera (*Cribrella*) II. 136.
hamiltoni (*Paludina*) XVII. 160.
hamiltonii (*Paradoxurus*) VIII. 128.
hansteini (*Eurytrachelus*) XI. 234; XV. 128.
Hapalarpactes IX. 14.
Hapalemur II. 45; VII. 33, 34.
Hapatesus IX. 287.
hapatesus (*Melanotus*) II. 3.
Haplidia IX. 213; XII. 31.
Haplochilus XVI. 75, 76.
Haplocladon V. 249, 250.
Haplodactyla IV. 129.
Haplodesminae XIX. 93, 103.
Haplogaster XI. 205.
Haplorhynchus XIII. 120, 167—173; XIV. 36, 37.
Haplosonyx VI. 34, 49, 71, 72; XII. 39.
Haplosyllis XI. 14.
hardwickianum (*Aphrodisium*) XII. 157, 158.
hardwickii (*Hemigalea*) XI. 23.
 — (*Kerivoula*) XIII. 205, 206.
 — (*Nursia*) III. 129.
 — (*Uromastix*) IV. 140.
 — (*Viverra*) XI. 23; XX. 117.
Harelda XV. 220.
Harmophorus IV. 151.
harmseni (*Oxynopterus*) VII. 120.
haroldi (*Lactica*) X. 155.
 — (*Leucocelis*) VIII. 111.
 — (*Phaeochidrius*) XVIII. 86.
Harpactes XVIII. 168, 195.
harpago (*Crambe*) II. 135.
Harpiocephalus XX. 123.
Harpiprion XI. 151.
Harpyia V. 173.
hartlaubi (*Accipiter*) VII. 153; X. 199.
 — (*Amydrus*) VIII. 245.
 — (*Buceros*) VII. 209, 212, 254.
 — (*Crateropus*) X. 229; XI. 96.
 — (*Hemicereus*) IX. 19—23.
 — (*Nisus*) VII. 153, 253; VIII. 246; X. 64; XI. 115, 129.
 — (*Onychognathus*) XI. 123, 133.
 — (*Querquedula*) VIII. 244, 267; X. 105; XI. 137.
 — (*Toockus*) VII. 209; XI. 134.
Hasora XIII. 143.
hasselti (*Campsostrernus*) XVI. 197.
 — (*Certhia*) XVIII. 178.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 145, 151, 152, 162.
 — (*Cinnyris*) IX. 56, 94; XVIII. 178, 196.
 — (*Diploconus*) V. 205.
 — (*Ectatorhinus*) II. 231, 232; X. 168.
 — (*Glenea*) XV. 9.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 185, 190.
 — (*Muscicapa*) XX. 94, 96.
 — (*Nectarinea*) IX. 56.
 — (*Nectarinia*) XVIII. 178.
 — (*Nectarophila*) IX. 56; XVIII. 178.
 — (*Vaginula*) XVII. 146.
hasseltii (*Amarygmus*) IV. 248.
 — (*Chalcothea*) I. 237; IV. 173, 174.
 — (*Chrysopelea*) XII. 22.
 — (*Diplocladon*) V. 6.
 — (*Ectatorhinus*) XII. 207.
 — (*Gauromaia*) IV. 242.
 — (*Haplocladon*) V. 250.
 — (*Nectarophila*) XIII. 126.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XII. 236.

- hastatum* (*Phyllostoma*) XV. 281.
Hastatus II. 136.
hastatus (*Amphiporus*) I. 324.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 289.
hauseri (*Cicindela*) XX. 105.
 — (*Megacephala*) XX. 167.
haustellum (*Murex*) III. 20.
hawahensis (*Eurycarcinus*) I. 55.
hawaiensis (*Ligia*) XI. 92, 93.
hayi (*Bucco*) IX. 16.
 — (*Calorhamphus*) IX. 17.
haynesii (*Crateropus*) VIII. 254.
Hazis XIII. 144.
hebraica (*Mila*) XV. 166.
hecabe (*Terias*) XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Heckmeyeria VI. 131.
hector (*Batocera*) IX. 220, 272, 277.
hedenborgi (*Perinereis*) XI. 184.
hedenborgii (*Phatages*) IV. 206.
Hegemona IV. 231, 245.
hegesippus (*Danais*) XIII. 134; XVII. 120.
 — (*Papilio*) XIII. 134.
hekmeyeri (*Onthophagus*) V. 41.
Helarctos XX. 112.
helenia (*Batocera*) IX. 219, 220, 272, 277; XII. 37.
 — (*Canidia*) XIII. 156.
 — (*Pseudodipsas*) IX. 217, 218.
helenus (*Papilio*) XIII. 142.
Helicarion XVII. 148, 149.
Helichus III. 76.
Helicina XIV. 159; XV. 157.
Heliocidaris II. 76.
Heliocopris II. 197.
Heliophobius IX. 176, 177.
Heliornis VIII. 244, 267; XI. 128.
Heliornitidae XI. 137.
Helix X. 246; XIV. 146—150; XV. 147.
helleri (*Actaea*) III. 96.
 — (*Callynomes*) XIX. 248.
 — (*Cosmema*) XIX. 237.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) XIX. 221.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 170.
 — (*Perienreis*) XI. 183.
Hellodius XX. 67.
helluo (*Hister*) VIII. 152.
Helmis XVIII. 47—51; XX. 47.
Helobdella XIX. 80, 113.
Helodromas XV. 229.
Helogale XI. 31.
helophoroides (*Rhyparus*) XV. 145; XVIII. 84.
helopinus (*Pseudonautus*) XV. 53.
Helops IV. 232; XIX. 226.
Helotidae XVI. 97, 111.
Helota III. 79; VI. 134; XI. 90, 111, 189; XIII. 197, 199, 223, 229, 251; XV. 111, 131, 160; XVI. 97—103, 111; XVII. 49; XVIII. 131; XX. 199, 240—252.
helvetica (*Squatarola*) XV. 225.
hellwaldii (*Mus*) I. 11; V. 176; XIX. 60, 61.
Hemibelideus VII. 24.
Hemicentetes I. 137, 145.
Hemicera IV. 244.
Hemicereus IX. 18, 19, 93.
hemichlora (*Lagria*) IV. 259, 260.
Hemichromis III. 68; VII. 144; XVI. 47, 49; XVII. 111—113.
Hemiclepsis XIX. 106.
Hemiconiatus XVI. 90.
Hemicyclia I. 194, 200.
Hemicyclus IV. 238; XVIII. 105.
Hemidactylus IV. 139; XV. 250; XVI. 121, 127.
Hemigale XX. 118.
Hemigalea XI. 19, 23; XX. 118.
Hemigalus XX. 117, 118.
Hemignathus XIX. 25.
Hemigrapsus XIII. 58.
Hemiops XII. 33.
Hemipatagus II. 81.
Hemiplecta XVII. 150.
hemipodia magica (*Strix*) XX. 167.
Hemipodii XV. 223, 238, 239.
Hemipteron XVII. 97.
Hemipus IX. 51, 94; XVIII. 196.
Hemirhamphus XVI. 74.
Hemirhombus XVI. 51, 52.
Hemisodorcus XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
hemixantha (*Catoxantha*) I. 48, 49; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
 — (*Microeca*) VIII. 62.
Hemixus IX. 63, 95.
hemprichanus (*Cephalophus*) IX. 172.

- hemprichii* (Hippolyte) III. 107.
Henecocerus II. 56; XVIII. 145.
Heniconetta XV. 220.
Henicurus IX. 68, 69, 95; XVIII. 183.
henrici (Bucco) IX. 15.
 — (Mustela) V. 178.
henricii (Megalaema) IX. 2, 15, 93.
henryi (Mormyrops) III. 70.
 — (Mormyrus) XVI. 66, 96.
hepaticus (Cerebratulus) I. 217; II. 97.
heptagona (Apogonia) XVIII. 31.
heraldicus (Anomalipes) X. 264.
hercules (Batocera) IX. 220, 272, 277.
herculeus (Lumbricus) XX. 204.
herbertensis (Phalangista) VII. 24.
hermaphroditica (Tetrastemma) I. 232.
hermaphroditus (Paradoxurus) XIX. 43;
 XX. 116.
Hermetia VII. 67, 68.
Hermodice VIII. 162.
Herodias VII. 238; IX. 81, 96; XIII.
 129; XIV. 267; XVIII. 198.
Herodiones XV. 213, 238, 239.
Herophydrus XI. 57.
heros (Catoxantha) XIX. 147, 156, 160.
 — (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64; XII. 10.
Herpestes I. 134; VII. 35; X. 16, 17,
 57; XI. 19, 23, 31; XVI. 210;
 XVII. 46; XIX. 44; XX. 120.
Herpestidae XI. 31.
Herpobdella XIX. 93, 99—104, 112.
herrichii (EPIPONA) VI. 200.
 — (Odynerus) VI. 200.
 — (Oiketicus) III. 90.
herveyi (Macrocheirus) XIII. 148.
hesione (Mycalasis) XIII. 135; XVII.
 120.
Hesperia XIII. 142.
Hesperomys I. 9.
Hesperus XI. 187.
hessei (Neritina) X. 250.
Hestia XIII. 133; XVII. 118, 119.
Hetaerius XVIII. 78.
Hetairocaris XII. 40, 120—126; XIV.
 263.
Hetairus XII. 121—123.
Heteraspis XII. 182.
Heterelmis XVIII. 46.
Heterocerus XVIII. 3—13.
Heterochroa IV. 90—92.
Heterograpsus I. 70; XIII. 1, 53, 56,
 57, 61.
Heteronychus VIII. 105; XVIII. 225.
Heteronereis XI. 162, 169.
Heteropanope XII. 49, 56, 126; XIV.
 225—228, 234, 264.
Heterophaga XV. 23.
Heteroplia III. 234; VIII. 103.
Heteroplites XIV. 182, 183.
heteropoda (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
Heterorrhina V. 20; VII. 16; VIII.
 107; XVII. 129, 131.
heuglini (Cossypha) X. 227.
Hexagonia XI. 247.
hexagonus (Dichodontus) IV. 167.
Hexarthrius XI. 233; XIV. 139; XVII.
 141; XIX. 234.
heynei (Onthophagus) IX. 108.
heysi (Pselaphus) V. 9.
hiaticula (Aegialitis) VII. 237; XV. 225.
 — (Charadrius) VII. 237, 255;
 XI. 136; XVIII. 198.
Hierococyx I. 99; IX. 28, 93.
hiemalis (Myrina) XIII. 139.
Hierofalco XV. 211.
hieroglyphica (Xylorhiza) X. 272.
higginsii (Goliathinus) XII. 133.
higginsii (Lomaptera) II. 245.
Higonius XVI. 185; XX. 52, 56.
hilaris (Clinteria) IX. 111.
hildebrandti (Coptomia) IX. 282.
Hiletus V. 215.
hilgendorfi (Perichaeta) XX. 242.
hilpa (Eriocera) VII. 12, 13.
 — (Pteroscopus) VII. 12.
himalayanus (Cuculus) I. 99.
 — (Halys) IV. 143.
 — (Zamenis) IV. 141.
Himantopus XIV. 206; XV. 227.
Himantornis VII. 254, 255; VIII. 266;
 X. 103; XI. 128, 137.
Hinulia XVI. 125.
Hiornis X. 103.
Hippocampus XVI. 148.
hippocrepis (Oriolus) XVIII. 177.
Hippolyte XII. 121; XIV. 225, 263.
Hippolytidae XII. 120.
Hippoönö VIII. 170, 171.

- Hipponyx VII. 136.
 Hippopotamus VII. 141, 149, 150;
 X. 20, 30—32.
 hipposideros (Rhinolophus) V. 174.
 hippothoë (Alpheus) XIX. 202; XX. 210.
 hippurus (Sciurus) V. 118, 142, 175;
 XIX. 56.
 hirsuta minor (Noctua) IX. 11.
 — (Noctua) IX. 11.
 — (Strix) IX. 11.
 hirsutissima (Actaea) II. 173; III. 96.
 hirsutulus (Onthognathus) V. 66, 70.
 hirsutus (Anthicus) VI. 164.
 — (Pogonias) VII. 215.
 — (Pogonorhynchus) VII. 215,
 254; VIII. 263; X. 94; XI.
 135; XIV. 29.
 hirtimanus (Eupagurus) XII. 49, 107,
 108.
 — (Pagurus) XII. 107.
 hirtipennis (Xenoda) VI. 58.
 hirtipes (Cardisoma) II. 34.
 hirtisetosus (Anthicus) VI. 164.
 hirtum (Chelonarium) XI. 47.
 hirtus (Dryops) XVIII. 37, 41.
 — (Hapatesus) II. 3; IX. 288.
 Hirudinaria XIX. 84.
 Hirudo IX. 251; XIX. 74, 82—87,
 108, 113.
 hirudinacea (Muscicapa) XVIII. 196.
 hirudinaceus (Dierocercus) X. 219.
 — (Merops) X. 219.
 Hirundinapus IX. 40, 41, 94.
 Hirundinidae VII. 253; XI. 130.
 Hirundo VII. 157, 158, 253; VIII.
 245, 248; IX. 38, 39; X. 69, 232;
 XI. 116, 130; XII. 198, 201; XIII.
 125; XV. 198; XVIII. 174, 196.
 hirundo (Sterna) VII. 250.
 Hispa XIX. 175.
 Hispella XIX. 176.
 hispida (Loncheres) XIII. 110.
 — (Nycteris) IX. 179; X. 54, 58.
 Hispidæ IV. 100; XVIII. 201; XIX.
 67, 174.
 hispidulus (Nerissus) VIII. 146.
 hispidum (Opatrum) IV. 221.
 hispidus (Caprolagus) II. 60.
 — (Lepus) II. 60.
 Hispinae XII. 39.
 Hister IV. 125; VII. 130; VIII. 150—
 152; X. 122; XI. 46.
 Histeridae VI. 161; VIII. 149; XII.
 13, 30.
 historicus (Sciurus) V. 116.
 histrio (Antennarius) XVI. 24, 95.
 histrionica (Cosmonetta) XV. 220.
 histrionicus (Garrulus) IX. 67.
 hodgsoni (Batrachostomus) XIV. 64.
 — (Chrysococcyx) IX. 26.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 26.
 — (Trogon) IX. 13.
 — (Composoma) IV. 141.
 hoedti (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 93.
 hoedtii (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
 — (Pseudophilyra) III. 125.
 hoecki (Octopus) XX. 21, 24.
 hoevenii (Trichomanis) XIII. 242; XVII.
 256.
 hoffmannseggi (Metriopus) X. 257.
 Holamara XV. 23.
 holbölli (Linota) XV. 200.
 Hololepta VIII. 149; X. 121; XI. 46.
 holomelaena (Casnonidea) IV. 264;
 IX. 159.
 holomelas (Pimelodes) XX. 3, 5.
 Holometopus II. 30; V. 163.
 Holoschiza VIII. 97.
 holosericeus (Onthophagus) V. 75.
 Holotrichia III. 225.
 Holothuria IV. 134.
 holoxantha (Zonitis) IX. 161, 196.
 holsti (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
 Homalolachnus XI. 206, 207.
 Homalidae IV. 102.
 Homalopsis XV. 255.
 Homaloplia XIX. 244.
 Homalopsis XII. 20; XIII. 256.
 Homelea VI. 211; XII. 38.
 Homoeogenus IV. 232.
 Homoeolizus XVII. 210, 211.
 Homoeorhipis IX. 152—154; XV. 18.
 Homolepida XVI. 125.
 Homopterus XVIII. 74.
 Homotrysis XVIII. 236.
 honora (Glenea) XII. 37.
 honorata (Eudynamis) XVIII. 195.
 hopei (Apogonia) XIX. 117.

- hopei (Remphan) VI. 151.
 Hoplapoderus II. 228.
 Hoplasoma VI. 233.
 hoplocheles (Alpheus) XIX. 197.
 Hoplonemertini I. 221; II. 94, 95.
 Hoplonyx XX. 216, 217.
 Hoplosthius XVII. 51.
 Horia IX. 193; X. 269.
 Hormocerus XIV. 179, 185, 186; XVII.
 35, 59, 60.
 hornemanni (Linota) XV. 200.
 Horonotus XIX. 163—166.
 horridus (Crotalus) IX. 133.
 horsfieldi (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
 — (Glaucopis) XVII. 124.
 — (Mirafrax) XIV. 197.
 — (Zeuxidia) XIII. 133.
 horsti (Gordius) XVII. 3.
 — (Scaptobdella) XIX. 97—101.
 horstii (Octopus) XX. 21, 23.
 — (Palaemon) XX. 150, 157.
 — (Parapalaemon) XX. 150, 157.
 hortensis (Sylvia) XII. 204; XV. 191.
 hortulana (Emberiza) XV. 202.
 hortulanus (Serinus) XV. 199.
 hosei (Calyptomena) XIX. 20.
 hospitalis (Cribrella) II. 137.
 Hotinus XI. 245.
 hottentotta (Anthrax) IV. 75.
 hottentotus (Georychus) IX. 176, 177.
 Houbara XV. 224.
 houletti (Perichaeta) V. 186, 192; XX.
 202.
 Houppifer XVII. 170.
 houtenii (Moniligaster) IX. 97, 101,
 106; XVI. 137—144.
 howa (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
 howittanus (Diplocotes) VIII. 238.
 howittii (Trachelizus) II. 188.
 hudsonius (Sciurus) V. 92, 142.
 huebneri (Oiketicus) III. 90.
 hügelii (Pachyteria) X. 182.
 — (Prionocerus) XVIII. 95.
 hueti (Allorhina) VII. 43; VIII. 138.
 — (Graphiurus) X. 38—41; XIII. 67.
 — (Guatemala) VIII. 138.
 humei (Hylaeocarcinus) I. 65.
 — (Megalaima) IX. 15.
 humeralis (Apriona) IX. 273; XX. 88.
 humeralis (Encaustes) X. 130.
 — (Sciurus) V. 110.
 — (Formicomus) VIII. 152.
 humeridens (Batocera) IX. 221, 222,
 272—277.
 humerosus (Asbolodes) XV. 56; XIX.
 225, 226.
 humii (Molpastes) XVII. 231, 233.
 humilis (Clypeaster) II. 79, 83.
 — (Falco) IX. 7.
 — (Haliaetus) IX. 7.
 — (Pandion) IX. 7.
 — (Polioaetus) IX. 7, 93.
 — (Taeniodera) IX. 167.
 — (Xylohanus) XIV. 40, 42.
 humpatanus (Hister) VIII. 152.
 humpatensis (Astatia) XI. 201.
 — (Lebia) XI. 201.
 — (Onthophagus) VIII. 89.
 hupferi (Dichogaster) XVII. 25.
 hurria (Alaus) XI. 95, 96.
 hyacinthina (Rhomborhina) XIX. 248.
 — (Siphia) XIII. 212.
 Hyaemoschus VII. 138, 147; X. 26, 58.
 Hyalina XV. 149.
 hyalina (Anthrax) VII. 83.
 — (Everettia) XVII. 155.
 — (Odontosyllis) XI. 15.
 hyalooides (Haplodactyla) IV. 129.
 Hybocephalus XI. 5.
 Hybosorus II. 196; IX. 201, 202.
 hybrida (Hydrochelidon) XV. 232;
 XVIII. 198.
 Hydaticus II. 210; V. 233; IX. 244;
 XI. 60, 61.
 Hydrobates XVI. 236.
 Hydrocanthus II. 213; XI. 51.
 Hydrochelidon VII. 250, 255; VIII.
 267; X. 196; XI. 137; XV. 232;
 XVIII. 198.
 Hydrocichla IX. 69; XVIII. 183, 197.
 Hydrocissa IX. 33.
 Hydrocoptus XIV. 11, 12.
 Hydrocyon XVI. 62.
 Hydrogale X. 18, 57.
 hydrophiloides (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
 Hydrophis IV. 143.
 Hydrophobus XIII. 256.
 hydropticus (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 186, 187.

- Hydroporus V. 228; XI. 57.
Hydrovatus II. 212; VIII. 140; XI. 54.
hyela (Hesperia) XIII. 142.
— (Pirdana) XIII. 142.
hygia (Glenea) XV. 2, 12.
hygomianus (Gloiopotes) XIX. 144.
Hygotrus XI. 57.
Hyla IX. 134; XVIII. 257.
Hylaeocarcinus I. 65.
Hylaplesia V. 235.
Hylebates XX. 114, 115.
Hylecutus IX. 155, 156.
Hylia X. 63, 73; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22.
Hylidae V. 237.
Hylobates V. 170; XI. 19; XIX. 31—
33; XX. 114, 115.
Hylorana IV. 144.
Hylotastes XVIII. 146.
Hyloterpa XVIII. 196.
Hyloterpe XIII. 126.
Hylotorus XVIII. 74.
Hylypsornis X. 232.
Hymenoptera XIII. 131.
Hymenorus XVIII. 235.
hyndmani (Esperia) II. 145.
— (Halichondria) II. 144.
Hypatium VIII. 119.
Hypena VIII. 16, 17.
hyperboreus (Chen) XV. 216.
— (Phalaropus) XV. 227.
Hyperrephanus XVII. 210, 211.
Hyperpes I. 115.
hyperythra (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
Hyphantornis VII. 188—193, 254;
VIII. 245, 258, 259; X. 88; XI.
74; XIV. 28.
Hyphasis VI. 29.
hyphyroides (Hydroporus) XI. 57.
Hyphydrus II. 211; XI. 56.
Hypocheira XI. 74.
hypocrepis (Oriolus) XVIII. 196.
Hypocrita VIII. 4, 5.
hypocrita (Trichalus) XIV. 40, 42.
Hypodacne X. 129.
hypodelos (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
hypodilus (Anthreptes) VII. 170, 253;
VIII. 251; XI. 118, 119, 131;
XII. 202; XIV. 22.
— (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
- Hypogeomys I. 107.
hypoglauca (Allorhina) VII. 43.
hypoides (Myiothera) XVII. 82, 83.
Hypolais XI. 69; XV. 192.
hypoleuca (Exopholis) V. 18; XII. 32.
— (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
hypoleucos (Actitis) VII. 244, 255;
VIII. 266; IX. 79; X. 244;
XI. 78.
— (Sciurus) V. 110.
— (Totanus) VIII. 266; IX.
79, 96; X. 102; XI. 127,
137.
— (Tringa) IX. 79.
— (Tringoides) IX. 79; X. 244;
XVIII. 194, 198.
hypoleucus (Sphecotheres) XX. 129.
— (Tringoides) XV. 229.
hypomelanus (Pteropus) V. 173.
hypomelas (Anthrax) IV. 75.
— (Rhembastus) VIII. 148.
Hypopyra XIII. 134.
hypopyrrhus (Sciurus) V. 97.
— (Turdus) XV. 107; XX.
220.
Hyposarothra XII. 239.
Hypotaenidia XV. 267.
Hypothymis XIII. 125; XVIII. 174,
196, 221.
Hypsa XIII. 133, 143; XV. 166
hypsea (Cethosia) XVII. 120.
Hypseloderus XVIII. 87.
Hypselogenia VIII. 108.
Hypsilograpsus I. 72; V. 159.
hypsinia (Cethosia) XVII. 120.
Hypsipetes IX. 63.
Hypsirhina XII. 20; XIII. 256.
Hypulus IX. 157.
Hyrax VIII. 209; X. 26, 58, 61; XX. 236.
Hystatus VI. 155.
Hysterarthron XIV. 54.
Hystricidae XVIII. 215.
Hystrix I. 87, 93; X. 46, 58; XVI. 205.
hystrix (Apoderus) II. 229; XII. 35.
- I.
- ianthobaptus (Plankobanchus) IX. 311.
Ibidae XI. 136.

- Ibis VII. 147, 242, 243, 255; X. 101;
 XI. 36, 127, 136, 151; XIV. 130.
 Ichneumon XI. 31.
 ichthyaëtus (Larus) XV. 233.
 Ichthyophis XII. 256; XIII. 256.
 Ichthyopisthen XIV. 34—36.
 Ichthyurus I. 75; V. 248; XI. 159;
 XVIII. 258; XIX. 129.
 icterina (Hypolais) XI. 69; XV. 192.
 icterinus (Trichophorus) X. 80.
 icterocephala (Chloropsis) IX. 60, 94.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 60; XIII
 126.
 icterocephalus (Xanthosomus) XV. 118.
 icterorhynchus (Turdus) VII. 176.
 Icterus XI. 148.
 ictinus (Milvus) XV. 210.
 ida (Precis) XIII. 138; XVII. 121.
 idae (Eupalaemon) XX. 143.
 — (Helicina) XV. 157.
 — (Palaemon) I. 177; XX. 143.
 Idaethina VI. 73, 74, 78.
 idalia (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
 Idgia XVIII. 94.
 Idiocheila VI. 134.
 igata (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 ignavus (Bubo) XV. 208.
 igneus (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
 — (Pericrocotus) VIII. 155; XVIII.
 177, 196.
 igneipennis (Heteraspis) XII. 182.
 ignicapillus (Regulus) XV. 191.
 igniceps (Philocteanus) V. 29.
 ignita (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
 — (Chrysochroa) IV. 176; XIX.
 149—152, 158—162.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 170—195.
 ignitus (Acanthocerus) V. 2.
 — (Cercopithecus) XX. 234, 235.
 — (Euplocamus) XVII. 169—194.
 — (Gallophasis) XVII. 171, 189.
 — (Gallus) XVII. 171—191.
 — (Honppifer) XVII. 170, 180.
 — (Macartneya) XVII. 171, 190.
 — (Phasianus) XVII. 169—193.
 — (Sphaeromorphus) V. 2.
 — (Synarmostes) IX. 209.
 ignotum (Pellorneum) XVII. 93, 97.
 ignotus (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91, 93.
 igorrata (Polycetes) XIII. 159, 160.
 Iguana IX. 131.
 ijimae (Perichaeta) XX. 241, 242.
 ijimai (Orobdella) XIX. 93, 104, 105.
 ikaheka (Micropechis) XVIII. 256.
 iliacus (Turdus) XV. 188.
 illadopsis XVII. 68, 98—100.
 illigeri (Glenea) XV. 2.
 illucens (Ptecticus) VII. 63.
 illusa (Glycyphana) XII. 11, 32, 33.
 imberbis (Strepsiceros) XII. 211—221.
 — (Strepticeros) XII. 211, 212.
 imbricata (Chelonia) VII. 136.
 imbrum (Strongylium) XV. 63.
 imbutus (Onthophagus) V. 50, 55.
 imitata (Isodictya) II. 116.
 imitatus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
 immaculata (Echinomyia) IV. 83.
 — (Helota) XIII. 228, 230;
 XVI. 104; XVIII. 131.
 — (Lexias) XIII. 133, 138.
 — (Plagusia) XII. 89—91.
 immanis (Tahanus) VII. 71.
 immarginata (Chlorophila) XIX. 231.
 immarginatus (Cybister) XI. 62.
 — (Eucyrtus) XV. 46.
 immitis (Esperia) II. 143.
 — (Filaria) XI. 16.
 immutabilis (Cygnus) XV. 217.
 Imolia VI. 32.
 impar (Glycyphana) XI. 81.
 impatiens (Fistularia) IV. 136.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 136.
 impendens (Evasa) VII. 47.
 — (Nerua) VII. 47.
 Imperata XIII. 90.
 imperatrix (Coryphocera) XVII. 130,
 131.
 — (Heterorhina) V. 21.
 — (Hyposarothra) XII. 239.
 — (Poteriophorus) XII. 239.
 imperialis (Actinometra) III. 192.
 — (Aquila) XV. 210.
 — (Clinteria) XIII. 182.
 impressa (Apogonia) XX. 31.
 — (Lencoma) VIII. 6, 7.
 — (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
 — (Ozomena) IX. 240.
 — (Pachnoda) VIII. 112.

- impressa* (Theopea) VI. 56.
impressicollis (Aegus) IV. 166; XI. 236;
 XIV. 141, 143; XVII. 138, 143.
 — (Callirhipis) IX. 148.
 — (Cyphonistes) XX. 212.
 — (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 105.
 — (Figulus) XVII. 139, 144.
 — (Litopus) VIII. 118.
 — (Sybax) XVIII. 85.
impressifrons (Argobrachium) XX. 216.
 — (Ceropria) IV. 222.
impressipennis (Sisyphus) VIII. 73.
impressiuscula (Ananca) XV. 64.
impressus (Hyphydrus) XI. 57.
impunctata (Pachnoda) VIII. 113, 114.
impura (Hyla) XVIII. 257.
inaequalis (Coelophora) V. 255.
 — (Encyalesthus) XIX. 219.
 — (Hygrotus) XI. 57.
 — (Nyctobates) XIX. 218.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 57; XIII. 238; XIV. 144.
 — (Oxyomus) VIII. 92.
inaequalus (Derosphaerus) XVIII. 232.
 — (Nyctobates) XVIII. 232.
inamocna (Solva) VII. 70.
 — (Subula) VII. 70.
Inca X. 115.
Incala X. 113.
incensa (Latolaeva) VI. 76, 77.
incerta (Apogonia) XVIII. 20, 56.
 — (Clinteria) XIII. 182.
 — (Gonoplax) V. 160.
 — (Plaeoplax) V. 160.
 — (Psittacula) IX. 12.
incertus (Geryon) XII. 69.
 — (Psittinus) IX. 12, 93.
incii (Terpsiphone) XVIII. 175, 196.
incilis (Anochila) XIII. 196.
 — (Mugil) XX. 3, 4, 15.
incisus (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
 — (Lophozyzimus) XII. 53.
 — (Onthophagus) II. 194; V. 59, 80; VIII. 132.
inclusus (Trox) IX. 200.
incompleta (Oberea) XIX. 255.
 — (Xylocopa) II. 222.
inconditus (Cardiophorus) II. 2.
inconspicua (Batocera) XII. 5.
incostata (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
incrustans (Desmacidon) II. 134.
 — (Halichondria) II. 134.
incunctans (Ctenophora) VI. 253—256; VII. 1.
indecora (Neuria) VII. 85.
indica (Amphinome) VIII. 164.
 — (Anthus) XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
 — (Asclera) XVIII. 238.
 — (Chalcophaps) VIII. 67; XIII. 129; XVIII. 198.
 — (Crocidura) II. 89.
 — (Dryops) XVIII. 238.
 — (Heteropanope) XII. 56—58; XIV. 229—232.
 — (Laena) XVIII. 96.
 — (Leiochritina) VIII. 34.
 — (Mellivora) XV. 99.
 — (Motacilla) IX. 70.
 — (Oides) VI. 37.
 — (Pachyura) II. 89; X. 162, 163, 167; XIX. 48.
 — (Perichaeta) XII. 234; XV. 324.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 208.
 — (Sepia) XX. 25.
 — (Sesarma) V. 166.
 — (Testudo) III. 41.
 — (Tinda) VII. 57.
 — vosmaeri (Testudo) III. 41.
Indicator VII. 219, 254; X. 96, 224; XI. 68, 135.
indicator (Criniger) VIII. 244, 255; X. 80; XI. 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
 — (Trichophorus) VIII. 255.
 — (Xenocichla) VIII. 255; X. 78.
Indicatoridae XI. 135.
indicus (Alecton) VIII. 206.
 — (Biastes) VII. 57, 58.
 — (Charadrius) XII. 206.
 — (Eulabes) XVIII. 184, 197.
 — (Hemenorus) XVIII. 235.
 — (Hydrocanthus) XI. 51.
 — (Hymonidromus) XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (Leander) III. 139.
 — (Limonidromus) IX. 70, 95.

- indicus* (*Loprops*) XVIII. 103.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 203.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 186—189.
 — (*Moniligaster*) XVI. 138—143.
 — (*Mus*) I. 107.
 — (*Oriolus*) IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 284, 293.
 — (*Porphyrio*) XI. 191; XVIII. 198.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 106, 142.
 — (*Sorex*) X. 162.
 — (*Stellio*) IV. 140.
 — (*Tapirus*) VII. 272.
 — (*Trox*) IX. 200.
 — (*Varanus*) XVIII. 250.
indistincta (*Hymedesmia*) II. 129.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 129.
indus (*Bulenides*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Haliaëtus*) I. 6; IX. 10.
 — (*Haliastur*) IX. 10, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 195.
 — *intermedius* (*Haliastur*) XVIII. 165.
induta (*Ceropria*) V. 35; XV. 22.
inermis (*Aegus*) XI. 236.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75; XI. 159.
 — (*Lomaptera*) VIII. 187.
 — (*Lucanus*) XI. 236.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 284, 288.
 — (*Sepiella*) XX. 25.
inexpectata (*Carinella*) II. 95.
 — (*Strix*) I. 50.
inexpectatus (*Eurybatus*) XII. 135; XIII. 238.
infausta (*Simplicia*) VIII. 19.
infernalis (*Diastellopalpus*) IX. 109.
infestum (*Desmacidon*) II. 130.
inficetus (*Megapenthes*) V. 210.
inflata (*Dichtha*) X. 260, 261.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XV. 327.
inflatus (*Megapenthes*) XIV. 10.
infraciatus (*Haplochilus*) XVI. 76, 77, 96.
infracinatus (*Clibanarius*) XII. 112, 114.
infrarostratus (*Unio*) XVII. 161; XVIII. 140; XIX. 1.
infucatus (*Onthophagus*) V. 60.
infuscata (*Heterorrhina*) VII. 16.
infuscatus (*Metriorrhynchus*) IV. 96, 97,
 — (*Miglyptes*) XVIII. 168, 169, 195.
 — (*Nematodes*) XVIII. 146.
ingalli (*Esperia*) II. 144.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 144.
ingens (*Rhagophthalmus*) XVIII. 227.
innominata (*Ceyx*) IX. 37; XIII. 124.
innotatus (*Pseudodipsas*) IX. 218.
inocellatus (*Chalcurus*) IX. 77.
Inopeplus IX. 140; XX. 41.
inopinatus (*Dromaeolus*) II. 54.
inornata (*Amblyornis*) XVII. 36.
 — (*Chettusia*) VII. 235.
 — (*Gerygone*) I. 29; XX. 133, 134.
 — (*Monarcha*) XIII. 212.
 — (*Prinia*) VI. 168.
inornatus (*Acomus*) IX. 77, 95.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 105.
 — (*Ixos*) VII. 181.
 — (*Vanellus*) VII. 139, 147, 235, 255; VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136; XIV. 29.
inquinata (*Nanina*) XIV. 146; XVI. 136.
 — (*Xesta*) XVI. 136.
Insectivora IX. 172; X. 58; XI. 28; XIX. 23, 45.
insidiosa (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 198, 204, 205, 208.
insidiosus (*Cercolabes*) I. 94.
 — (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 11.
insignis (*Alloedromus*) XVI. 180.
 — (*Allorhina*) X. 119.
 — (*Alpheus*) III. 107.
 — (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 56.
 — (*Chalcostetha*) IX. 56, 94; XIII. 126.
 — (*Clytomyias*) I. 31.
 — (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 4; XVI. 110; XVII. 141.
 — (*Delognatha*) XVIII. 99.
 — (*Laccophilus*) XI. 112.
 — (*Macroma*) XIX. 115.
 — (*Masicera*) IV. 85.
 — (*Melolontha*) XVIII. 87.
 — (*Nectarinea*) IX. 56.
 — (*Orychodes*) XIII. 163; XIV. 178.
 — (*Pseudocolapsis*) XII. 182.

- insignis* (*Pseudorychodes*) XVI. 225 ; XX. 72.
 — (*Rhinoscapta*) III. 85.
 — (*Sciurus*) I. 39 ; IV. 9 ; V. 136, 143.
 — (*Tetraglenes*) VII. 46.
insignita (*Pachyteria*) X. 182, 187 ; XIV. 218.
insipida (*Anomala*) VIII. 99.
insolata (*Chrysobothris*) XV. 177.
insolitus (*Copelatus*) XI. 59.
insularis (*Abrachius*) XIV. 211.
 — (*Arses*) I. 22.
 — (*Brachypterus*) XX. 35.
 — (*Carpophaga*) XVIII. 190, 197.
 — (*Inopeplus*) XX. 41.
 — (*Laemophloeus*) VII. 47.
 — (*Leptopeplus*) XX. 40.
 — (*Monocrepidius*) XVIII. 141.
 — (*Necrophorus*) XV. 161.
 — (*Neotrichus*) XX. 38.
 — (*Pelonomus*) XVIII. 33.
 — (*Taeniopyga*) XIII. 215.
 — (*Terpsiphone*) XVIII. 174, 175, 196.
 — (*Trachelizus*) XIV. 163, 165, 185 ; XVI. 193.
 — (*Uloma*) IV. 223.
 — (*Zethes*) VIII. 14, 15.
insulindiae (*Eugigas*) XII. 36.
integer (*Cryptophilus*) XX. 43.
integerrimus (*Atergates*) I. 54.
integra (*Gonophora*) XIX. 69, 174, 175.
integriceps (*Camelouotus*) XIX. 167.
integricollis (*Callisina*) VI. 202.
 — (*Figulus*) II. 217.
integrifrons (*Eurycarcinus*) I. 55 ; XIV. 226, 227.
intercedens (*Craspedophora*) XVI. 164.
intermedia (*Ardea*) IX. 81.
 — (*Atalapha*) XV. 278.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 146.
 — (*Herodias*) IX. 81, 96 ; XIII. 129 ; XVIII. 198.
 — (*Porzana*) XV. 269.
 — (*Sesarma*) II. 25 ; XIV. 251.
intermedium (*Pellorneum*) XVII. 97.
 — (*Leptopoma*) XV. 156.
intermedius (*Calcinus*) III. 102 ; XIII. 1, 58, 59.
 — (*Cuculus*) XVIII. 163, 171, 195.
 — (*Eupholus*) III. 87.
 — (*Gnathograpsus*) I. 69.
 — (*Haliastur*) IX. 10 ; XVIII. 165, 195.
 — (*Hemipus*) IX. 51, 52, 94.
 — (*Limnocarcinus*) I. 65.
 — (*Molpastes*) XVII. 231, 232.
 — (*Odontolabis*) XI. 225, 226.
 — (*Ptychognathus*) V. 161.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 232.
 — (*Schizotrachelus*) XVII. 56 ; XX. 52.
intermissa (*Coptops*) V. 89.
interpres (*Strepsilas*) XV. 226.
interrupta (*Episcaphula*) X. 141.
interruptolineatus (*Episphales*) XVI. 224.
interruptus (*Oniticellus*) VIII. 79.
 — (*Schizotrachelus*) XX. 72.
interstincta (*Perideris*) X. 247.
interstitialis (*Derosphaerus*) V. 35.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) IV. 239.
 — (*Ophionea*) XII. 30.
intestinalis (*Adeniophis*) XV. 256.
 — (*Callophis*) XII. 256.
intexta (*Desmacodes*) II. 105.
 — (*Microcion*) II. 106.
intrusus (*Schizotrachelus*) XX. 73.
intufi (*Macroscelides*) IX. 177.
inunguis (*Aonyx*) IX. 172 ; X. 17, 18, 57.
inustus (*Dendrolagus*) VII. 25.
invenustus (*Psephus*) XI. 96.
inversus (*Amphidromus*) XVII. 156.
 — (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 1, 21, 44—47, 61.
involuta (*Stenogyra*) X. 247.
involvens (*Desmacodes*) II. 108.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 108.
iodochalceus (*Tetraphyllus*) IV. 242.
iogaster (*Nisus*) I. 1.
Iphimoides V. 200.
Iphione VIII. 162.
Ipthima XVII. 120.

- Iphthimorhinus XIV. 207; XV. 244.
 Iraota XIII. 140.
 Irena XVIII. 176, 196; IX. 47, 48, 94; XIII. 126.
 irideus (Amarygmus) IV. 247, 248.
 iridipennis (Amarygmus) XV. 58.
 — (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
 iriditorques (Columba) III. 57; VII. 227, 255; VIII. 264; X. 97; XI. 135.
 — (Turturoena) VII. 227.
 iridoides (Coptomia) IX. 282.
 Iridotaenia VIII. 117.
 iris (Neritina) XV. 157.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 49.
 irregularis (Abatocera) IX. 221.
 — (Batocera) IX. 221.
 — (Dipsadomorphis) XVIII. 256.
 — (Esperia) II. 148.
 — (Halichondria) II. 128.
 — (Myxilla) II. 128.
 — (Platyrhopalus) II. 249.
 Irrisor X. 222; XI. 68.
 irrorata (Euryotis) IX. 175, 176.
 irroratum (Chelonarium) VIII. 221; XI. 47.
 irroratus (Sciurus) V. 105.
 irrorella (Spilota) XV. 171.
 isabella (Glareola) XIII. 129.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 36.
 — (Strombus) III. 19.
 isabellina (Saxicola) XV. 184, 189.
 isabellinus (Lepus) II. 57.
 — (Macroxus) IV. 14.
 Ischaena V. 10.
 Ischiopsopha I. 185; VIII. 182, 184.
 Ischnoscelis VIII. 108.
 Ischnomyrmex XVIII. 76.
 Isichthys III. 70.
 islandica (Clangula) XV. 220.
 islandicus (Hierofalco) XV. 211.
 Ismene XIII. 142, 143.
 ismene (Melanitis) XVII. 120.
 isolepis (Trapelus) IV. 140.
 Isomira V. 38.
 isonyx (Caligus) XIX. 144.
 ispida (Alcedo) VII. 160; XV. 206.
 Ispidina VII. 160; X. 63, 71; XI. 117, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
 isura (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 96.
 isware (Papilio) XIII. 142.
 italicus (Sciurus) V. 114.
 Ithoporus X. 168.
 Ithysteninae XIV. 181, 184.
 Ixidea XVII. 227, 240, 250.
 Ixidia IX. 62, 92.
 Ixonotus VIII. 245; X. 63, 83; XI. 121, 132.
 ixora (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
 Ixos VII. 181; XVII. 234, 251.
 Ixus IX. 60, 61; XVII. 232—244.
- J.**
- jacana (Parra) XI. 149.
 jacapa (Rhamphocoelus) XI. 148.
 jacobina (Coccystes) XI. 68.
 jacobinus (Coccystes) X. 223.
 jacobus (Myripristis) IX. 135.
 jacquemonti (Echinolampas) II. 79.
 jaculidens (Ancylodon) XX. 17.
 jalaensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
 jalla (Sturnopastor) XIII. 122.
 jama (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 jambosa XVII. 167.
 jambu (Ptinolopus) XIII. 128.
 jamaicensis (Creciscus) XV. 170.
 — (Palaemon) I. 179.
 jandae (Chordodes) XVII. 8, 9.
 jansonii (Omocyrius) X. 201, 202.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 janthina (Gauromaia) XV. 34.
 janthinipes (Strongylium) IV. 252.
 Janthocinclia IX. 67, 68.
 Janthothorax XVI. 163.
 janus (Dyakia) XVII. 155.
 — (Nanina) XVII. 155.
 — (Parandra) VI. 135.
 Japalura XV. 251.
 japanum (Strongylium) XV. 63.
 japonensis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158, 161.
 japonica (Actinometra) III. 177, 202.
 — (Alecto) III. 202.
 — (Atherina) XIII. 176—178.
 — (Caridina) XIV. 225, 251, 264.

- japonica* (*Comatula*) III. 174, 202.
 — (*Engraulis*) XIII. 176.
 — (*Mimobdella*) XIX. 94, 101, 113.
 — (*Rhomborhina*) XIX. 246.
 — (*Stratiomyia*) VII. 60.
japonicus (*Engraulis*) XIII. 176—178.
 — (*Eupagurus*) XII. 107.
 — (*Macrophthalmus*) III. 255.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 192.
 — (*Moniligaster*) XVI. 141, 143.
 — (*Palaemon*) I. 175.
 — (*Petrolisthes*) XV. 289.
 — (*Stoleporus*) XIII. 177.
jardinei (*Crateropus*) X. 229.
javana (*Alcedo*) IX. 37.
 — (*Lema*) V. 198.
 — (*Monolepta*) VI. 234.
 — (*Nassa*) XIII. 156, 157.
 — (*Pachyteria*) III. 83; X. 183, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
 — (*Pelargopsis*) IX. 37, 94.
 — (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 65, 76.
 — (*Sphenoraia*) VI. 72.
javanensis (*Armadillo*) XI. 91, 94.
 — (*Bubo*) IX. 12.
 — (*Centrococcyx*) IX. 32.
 — (*Corvus*) IX. 71.
 — (*Eulabes*) XVIII. 184, 197.
 — (*Gracula*) IX. 71, 95; XIII. 128.
 — (*Ketupa*) IX. 12, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII. 165, 166, 195.
 — (*Luperodes*) IX. 234.
 — (*Nodostoma*) VI. 14.
 — (*Oligoneura*) VII. 11.
 — (*Picus*) IX. 25.
 — (*Protopocoelus*) XVII. 125.
 — (*Tiga*) IX. 25, 93.
javanica (*Ardea*) IX. 81; XVIII. 194.
 — (*Batocera*) IX. 221, 274, 277.
 — (*Butorides*) IX. 81, 96; XIII. 130; XVIII. 194, 198.
 — (*Ciconia*) IX. 92.
 — (*Ctenophora*) VI. 253, 255.
 — (*Cyphogastra*) VII. 16.
 — (*Dendrocygna*) XVIII. 198.
 — (*Doris*) IX. 307.
 — (*Helobdella*) XIX. 80, 81, 113.
javaica (*Hirudinaria*) XIX. 84.
 — (*Hirudo*) XIX. 74, 84.
 — (*Hirundo*) XIII. 125; XVIII. 174, 196.
 — (*Hylorana*) V. 243.
 — (*Hystrix*) I. 87.
 — (*Leucocerca*) XIII. 125.
 — (*Limnaea*) XIV. 154.
 — (*Limnatis*) XIX. 84.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 199; XIX. 66.
 — (*Merula*) XV. 107, 109; XIX. 9; XX. 227—230.
 — (*Mimobdella*) XIX. 96.
 — (*Miolispa*) XIV. 167, 185; XX. 52, 69.
 — (*Mycteria*) IX. 92.
 — (*Palaeornis*) XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
 — (*Panesthia*) XIII. 131.
 — (*Poecilobdella*) XIX. 84.
 — (*Rana*) V. 243.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 71, 97.
 — (*Tupaja*) V. 180; XI. 28; XII. 152, 220; XIII. 209; XIX. 47.
javanicum (*Acanthion*) I. 88; XI. 28.
 — (*Aegosoma*) VI. 156; XII. 36.
javanicus (*Barbus*) XVI. 177.
 — (*Eurylaemus*) XIII. 124.
 — (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 3.
 — (*Hormocerus*) XIV. 180, 186.
 — (*Hylecoetus*) IX. 155.
 — (*Leptoptilos*) IX. 92, 96; XIII. 130.
 — (*Nycticebus*) XI. 22.
 — (*Oenus*) IV. 131.
 — (*Palaemon*) I. 180.
 — (*Silvanus*) VII. 48.
 — (*Tragulus*) XIII. 208.
 — (*Trygaeus*) XIV. 61.
 — (*Turdus*) XV. 107; XX. 227—229.
javanum (*Bipalium*) XVII. 30.
 — (*Mallodon*) VI. 155, 156.
javanus (*Ancyloproctus*) VI. 136.
 — (*Anthicus*) IV. 121.
 — (*Bradymerus*) XIX. 217, 218.
 — (*Chlaenius*) XII. 30.
 — (*Copelatus*) V. 230.

- javanus (Diaphanes) VIII. 194.
 — (Enoptostomus) IV. 155.
 — (Heteronychus) XVIII. 225.
 — (Hoplopisthius) XVII. 51.
 — (Hystatus) VI. 155, 156.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 55.
 — (Pheropsophus) XII. 30.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
 — (Plaesius) XII. 30.
 — (Pleurechinus) II. 75, 83.
 — (Rhaphipodus) VI. 151.
 javensis (Thriponax) XVIII. 170, 195.
 jecusculum (Hymeniacidon) II. 129.
 — (Microciona) II. 129.
 — (Myxilla) II. 129.
 jeffreysii (Desmacidon) II. 143.
 — (Oceanapia) II. 143.
 jejuna (Brephilydia) VIII. 130.
 — (Macrotoma) VIII. 130.
 jejunum (Mallodon) VIII. 130.
 jentinki (Gorytes) XVII. 108.
 — (Hypotaenidia) XV. 268.
 jentinkii (Paratilapia) XVI. 43, 45,
 94, 95.
 — (Pelmotochromis) XVI. 43,
 95.
 jerdonii (Hydrophis) IV. 143.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
 Jessook II. 15.
 jessook (Mus) II. 15.
 jobiense (Lygosoma) XVIII. 251.
 jobiensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
 — (Talegallus) I. 159.
 jocosa (Otocompsa) XVII. 229.
 johanna (Cinnyris) VIII. 244, 249;
 XI. 118, 130; XIV. 22.
 — (Nectarinea) VIII. 249.
 johnesii (Zonurus) XVI. 228.
 johnsoni (Desmacella) II. 109.
 — (Drymocataphus) XI. 97, 131;
 XVII. 91, 92.
 — (Hymedesmia) II. 109.
 johnstoni (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
 Jole IX. 63, 64, 95; XIII. 127.
 Jonthocerus XIV. 184; XVII. 210,
 212; XX. 52—55, 185.
 Jora IX. 59; XIII. 126.
 jordani (Phymechus) XVI. 220.
 jordaniana (Cicindela) XX. 104.
 jordanica (Phcidole) XVIII. 75.
 jordanii (Helota) XX. 252.
 — (Odontochila) XX. 101, 102.
 joseense (Liostomum) XIX. 112.
 Jothocera III. 149; IX. 273; XX. 88.
 jouaji (Rallus) XV. 267.
 jousselini (Paussus) XVIII. 64, 65, 76.
 jubelini (Pristipoma) III. 71; XVI.
 7, 95.
 jucundus (Callynomes) XIX. 177, 178,
 182.
 — (Habropogon) XX. 231.
 judax (Lacon) IX. 190.
 judex (Formicomus) VI. 163.
 jugatus (Eupholus) III. 87.
 jugularis (Ardea) I. 113; IX. 80.
 — (Francolinus) XI. 76.
 jukesii (Actinometra) III. 196.
 — (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266.
 juliana (Unio) XIII. 114.
 juliani (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 junceus (Megapenthes) V. 211; XIV. 10.
 junghuhni (Melania) XVIII. 135; XX.
 84.
 junghuhnii (Pupina) XX. 84, 85.
 juno (Glenea) XV. 9.
 Jurinia IV. 81, 82; XIII. 138.
 justina (Mycalasis) XIII. 135.
 — (Papilio) XIII. 135.
 justisi (Pterostichus) XVIII. 22.
 juvencus (Cyathiger) XI. 4.
 juvena (Danais) XIII. 134; XVII. 119.
 — (Radena) XIII. 134.
 Jyngipicus IX. 18, 93; XIII. 123.
 Jynx XV. 206.

K.

- Kaliella XV. 150.
 kalulongae (Malacopteron) XVII. 102,
 106.
 — (Turdinus) XVII. 106.
 Kamalata XI. 89.
 kamermani (Sesarma) V. 165.
 kanchil (Moschus) V. 181.
 — (Tragulus) XI. 25; XIII. 208,
 209; XIX. 64.
 kandiensis (Aegus) XVII. 143, 144.
 Kannabateomys XIII. 105, 109.

- kaungetieri (Artamides) XVIII. 163,
 175, 176, 196.
 — (Metopodontus) XVII. 63,
 64; XVIII. 130.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 65—67,
 69—72, 76—80.
 Karenia XI. 89.
 kaupi (Arses) I. 72.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
 — (Cyclommatus) XIV. 4, 5.
 kaupii (Syngnathus) XVI. 89, 96.
 kausamba (Abisara) XIII. 139.
 kefersteini (Tetrastemma) I. 232.
 keiense (Dicaeum) VIII. 64.
 keili (Alaus) XX. 63.
 — (Glenea) XIX. 133.
 — (Pseudanhammus) XI. 243.
 — (Spilota) XV. 171.
 keitloa (Rhinoceros) XII. 244.
 Kelaartia XVII. 225, 227, 244, 245.
 kelleni (Automolis) VIII. 1, 2.
 — (Amblyscelis) X. 145.
 — (Eliomys) XIII. 67—74.
 — (Neocichla) X. 229.
 — (Orectogyrus) XI. 62.
 kentii (Microciona) II. 128.
 kerandrenii (Sciurus) V. 119.
 kerberti (Crypturus) XVIII. I.
 kerguelensis (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103,
 105.
 — (Pulex) II. 169.
 kerimii (Hispa) XIX. 176.
 Kerivoula X. 56, 58; XIII. 202, 204.
 kerremansi (Gymnetis) VIII. 231; XI.
 223.
 Ketupa IX. 12, 93; XIII. 122; XVIII.
 163, 165, 195.
 ketupa (Ketupa) XVIII. 166.
 — (Strix) IX. 12.
 kewense (Bipalium) XVII. 29.
 keyensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 60, 61.
 — (Gerygone) XV. 258.
 kinahaluensis (Cyclophorus) XVII. 157.
 — (Nigidius) XIX. 187.
 — (Perichaeta) XX. 205,
 206.
 kingsleyi (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
 kirbyi (Distichocera) VIII. 222; IX. 114.
 — (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 250.
 kirschi (Metriorrhynchus) XIV. 41, 42.
 kirtlandi (Dryiophis) XVI. 229, 230.
 kisserensis (Gerygone) XX. 133.
 Kittacincla XIII. 128.
 klaasii (Chrysococcyx) VIII. 245; X.
 63, 96; XI. 125, 135; XII.
 206; XIV. 29.
 — (Cuculus) X. 96.
 klaesii (Cloridolum) IX. 127; XI. 242.
 — (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 94.
 klecho (Cypselus) IX. 39.
 — (Hirundo) IX. 39.
 klugi (Paussus) XVIII. 76.
 klugius (Thaumantis) XIII. 136.
 knerii (Meckelia) I. 220.
 knorri (Achatina) X. 247.
 Kobus IX. 172; XII. 220.
 kolbei (Helota) XI. 99—104, 111;
 XIII. 225, 230, 251.
 köllikeri (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
 koelreuteri (Periophthalmus) VII. 137,
 240; XVI. 27, 95.
 koenigii (Imperata) XIII. 90.
 kombirana (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
 Kōmori II. 38.
 Komuli II. 37.
 kordensis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
 koreni (Amphilectus) II. 112.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 112.
 korros (Coryphodon) XII. 19.
 — (Zamenis) XIII. 256.
 kraatzeanus (Onthophagus) V. 78.
 kraatzi (Onthophagus) V. 46.
 — (Trachynotus) X. 261.
 kresna (Limenitis) XIII. 136.
 krügeri (Aphanisticus) XI. 237; XIX.
 125, 126.
 kubaryi (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
 kuda (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
 — (Strepsiceros) XII. 211—221.
 — (Strepticeros) XII. 211.
 Kuhlia XVI. 149.
 kuhlii (Geotelphusa) V. 154.
 — (Ocy-pode) III. 250; IV. 156;
 XV. 284, 286.
 kutteri (Buteo) IX. 82, 91.

L.

labecula (Glycyphana) VI. 4.

- Labeobarbus* XVI. 178.
Labia VI. 192, 197.
labilis (Aegus) XI. 232.
labio (Monodonta) XVII. 162.
Labridae XVI. 37.
labuanensis (Simotes) XII. 255.
labuanus (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
Labyrinthici XVI. 37.
lacazii (Eudrilus) IX. 247, 248.
Lacconectus V. 229.
Laccophilus II. 209; V. 226; IX. 267;
 XI. 52, 53, 112; XV. 106.
Lacertilia IX. 129; XV. 250; XVI.
 227; XVIII. 249.
Lachnopus XII. 49, 52.
Lachnosterna III. 224—231, 243;
 XIII. 131.
laciniosa (Isodictya) II. 116.
lacinosus (Amphilectus) II. 116.
Lacon IX. 190, 235; XII. 33; XIII.
 243.
laconica (Pachyrhina) VII. 9.
lacordairei (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
 — (Camelotus) XIX. 166.
 — (Demochroa) XIX. 147, 157,
 161.
 — (Episphales) XVI. 224.
 — (Laena) XVIII. 97.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 234, 241;
 XVII. 144.
 — (Omotagus) VI. 155.
 — (Orion) XI. 144.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 206,
 208.
 — (Tetracha) XIX. 240.
lactea (Leucopholis) III. 233.
 — (Nemertes) I. 219.
lacteus (Alaus) V. 12, 207, 208; XI.
 96; XII. 33.
 — (Bubo) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
 — (Cerebratulus) I. 219.
 — (Gelasimus) II. 69; XIII. 22,
 40—46.
 — (Lineus) I. 210.
Lactica VI. 27; IX. 229, 230; X. 155.
lactiflorens (Amphiporus) I. 222.
lactiflua (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
lactus (Sargus) VII. 66.
lacuum (Criodrilus) IX. 256.
Laedorusa XVII. 226, 227, 238; XVIII.
 180, 197.
Laemargus XVIII. 211; XIX. 137, 138.
Laemobothrium XI. 35.
Laemoglyptus XVIII. 225.
Laemophloeus VII. 47; XX. 41—43.
Laena XVIII. 96—98.
laena (Batocera) VIII. 31; IX. 221,
 222, 273, 277; XII. 7.
laesifrons (Uloma) IV. 225.
laeta (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
 — (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
laetus (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
 — (Sebasius) XVII. 51.
 — (Zemioses) XX. 52.
laevicirra (Antedon) III. 176, 189.
laevicollis (Aegus) XII. 28.
 — (Apogonia) XX. 29.
 — (Artactes) XV. 31.
 — (Colaspoides) IX. 266.
 — (Nigidius) I. 129, 130.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 61.
laevicostatum (Moscheuma) VIII. 234.
laevidactyla (Matuta) III. 109.
laevigastra (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 — (Asterias) XIV. 114.
laevigata (Helota) XI. 111, 189, 190;
 XIII. 227, 230; XV. 136, 140;
 XVI. 98, 111.
laevigatus (Gastrophysus) XVI. 90, 96.
 — (Nigidius) XI. 228.
 — (Tetrodon) XVI. 90, 96.
 — (Trachelizus) XX. 58.
laevimana (Eriphia) XII. 66, 67.
laevimanus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 — (Etisus) II. 173; III. 99.
laevipennis (Cerobates) XVII. 213, 219.
 — (Mycterophallus) VIII. 187.
 — (Schizorrhina) III. 3.
 — (Sphaeroderma) VI. 36.
laevis (Alpheoides) XIX. 195.
 — (Alpheus) III. 106; XIX. 195,
 206.
 — (Amorphocephalus) XIV. 176,
 185; XVI. 196.
 — (Aspredo) XX. 9.
 — (Barbichthys) XVI. 178.
 — (Caridina) XIV. 263.
 — (Carpilodes) XII. 50, 51.

- laevis (Chirodota) IV. 128.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 108.
 — (Hirudo) XIX. 85.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 128.
 — (Leptognathus) XII. 25.
 — (Microcion) II. 108.
 — (Nyctobates) XVIII. 230.
 — (Ocyode) III. 253.
 — (Onthophagus) II. 194; V. 52.
 — (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
 — (Setenis) XVIII. 230.
 — (Whitmania) XIX. 85, 86.
 laevithorax (Dasycorenus) II. 239.
 — (Xylinades) II. 239.
 laeviuscula (Carupa) V. 152.
 laevus (Amphidromus) XIV. 153.
 lafertei (Amithao) VIII. 234.
 — (Eucampognathus) VIII. 230.
 Laganum II. 76.
 Lagidium XIII. 109.
 Lagochilus XVII. 157.
 Lagomys II. 59.
 Lagopezus II. 204.
 Lagopus XV. 222.
 lagopus (Archibuteo) XV. 209.
 Lagostomus XIII. 109.
 Lagothrix XII. 43.
 Lagria IV. 258—262; XII. 34; XVIII. 112.
 Lagriidae IV. 258; IX. 158; XIV. 54.
 lais (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
 Lalage I. 34; VIII. 63; IX. 47, 94; XIII. 212; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
 lalandei (Pelocarcinus) I. 65.
 — (Proteles) IX. 172.
 lamarrei (Palaemon) I. 166.
 lambii (Pachyteria) X. 182; XIV. 213.
 lambis (Pteroceras) III. 19.
 Lamellibranchiata II. 84.
 lamellicollis (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
 lamellicornis (Dicronychus) X. 255; XI. 96.
 — (Onthophagus) VIII. 88.
 Lamia X. 198, 272; XII. 37.
 Laminii IX. 117.
 laminicornis (Cantharis) X. 270.
 — (Prionus) XIX. 254.
 Lampides XIII. 139.
 Lampommatus XVIII. 244.
 Lampris XI. 85.
 Lamprococeyx IX. 26.
 Lamprocolius VIII. 244, 245, 258; X. 238; XI. 124, 133, 138, 198; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
 Lamprophorus XIII. 238; XIX. 215, 250.
 lampropus (Macrobrachium) XX. 150.
 — (Palaemon) XX. 150.
 Lamprothorax XVI. 163, 164.
 Lamprotornis IX. 71; XI. 73, 198.
 Lampyridae IV. 102; XII. 33.
 Lampyris VIII. 196.
 lanceolatus (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190.
 Lancetes IX. 267.
 landanensis (Unio) XIII. 113.
 Langia I. 203, 220.
 Langiidae I. 220.
 languida (Perineis) XI. 182.
 Languria V. 253; IX. 121—123; X. 159.
 Languridae XII. 40.
 Languriidae IX. 121.
 Languriosoma IX. 121.
 Laniarius VII. 150, 185; VIII. 245; X. 63, 86, 87, 233—235; XI. 71, 98, 123, 133, 138, 197; XIV. 23.
 Lanicterus VIII. 257.
 laniger (Anomalurus) X. 35.
 — (Avahi) II. 50.
 — (Hesperus) XI. 188.
 lanigera (Didelphys) IX. 225—227.
 lanigerum (Strongylium) XV. 61.
 Laniidae VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 133; XIII. 126.
 Lanioturdinus XVII. 67, 72, 73.
 Lanioturdus X. 232; XI. 71.
 Lanistes XIII. 111.
 Lanius VII. 185; IX. 46, 47, 52—54, 62, 67, 69, 94; X. 232, 233; XI. 71, 197; XII. 204; XV. 197; XVII. 103, 229, 251; XVIII. 183, 197.
 lankesteri (Trigaster) IX. 293, 294.
 lansbergei (Allorhina) VII. 43.
 — (Ardea) I. 113; VIII. 67, 155.
 — (Argyripa) X. 118, 119.
 — (Dichrosoma) IX. 185.

- lansbergei* (*Eurytrachelus*) III. 82; XIV. 140.
 — (*Figulus*) II. 217.
 — (*Geoffroyus*) XX. 225.
 — (*Pericrocotus*) VIII. 155.
 — (*Platedelosis*) IX. 185.
lansbergi (*Pseudocolaspis*) XII. 183.
lansbergii (*Neolucanus*) XI. 234.
lanugicornis (*Xylinades*) V. 7.
lanuginosa (*Sebaris*) VIII. 99.
lanuginosus (*Pseudochirus*) VI. 109; VII. 22.
 — (*Xylinades*) V. 7.
lanugo (*Amphilectus*) II. 120.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 120.
laomedia (*Junonia*) XIII. 138.
laportei (*Colaspoides*) IX. 264.
lapponica (*Limosa*) XV. 230.
lapponicus (*Calcarius*) XV. 202.
lar (*Calandra*) XIII. 149.
 — (*Cyrtotrachelus*) XIII. 149.
 — (*Palaemon*) XV. 284, 304.
 — (*Simia*) XX. 114.
Laridae VII. 255; XI. 137.
Larrada VI. 82.
Larridae VI. 81.
Larus XV. 184, 232.
larvata (*Peribasis*) X. 204.
 — (*Phyllorhina*) XIX. 52.
 — (*Stachyris*) VI. 169.
larvatus (*Oriolus*) X. 237; XI. 198.
lasia (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 56.
Lasiodaetylus VI. 74, 75.
Lasiomys X. 43.
lasiotis (*Myoxus*) XIII. 72.
Lasiuromys XIII. 110.
latefascia (*Luperodes*) VI. 54.
 — (*Monolepta*) VI. 54.
latefasciata (*Aesernia*) IX. 301, 302.
latens (*Calcinus*) XIII. 59.
lateralis (*Agonischius*) II. 3.
 — (*Anchastus*) V. 209.
 — (*Cisticola*) VII. 171, 253; XI. 131.
 — (*Discopeltis*) XI. 83.
 — (*Drymoeca*) VII. 171.
 — (*Heterophaga*) XV. 23.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75, 81; XI. 159; XVIII. 258.
lateralis (*Lobivanellus*) X. 243.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 185, 187.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
laterita (*Melania*) XIV. 158.
lateritia (*Automolis*) VIII. 1, 2.
lateritius (*Aphodius*) VIII. 91.
 — (*Hylecoetus*) IX. 156.
latestrigatus (*Amphidromus*) XIV. 151.
lathamii (*Bucco*) IX. 16.
 — (*Francolinus*) VII. 231, 255; VIII. 265; X. 75, 99; XI. 76, 127, 136.
lathamii (*Talegallus*) I. 159.
lathoniana (*Conchyliis*) XII. 177.
laticauda (*Manis*) IV. 203.
 — (*Phatages*) IV. 203.
laticaudatus (*Pholidotus*) IV. 204.
 — (*Rhinosciurus*) V. 140, 143.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 140.
laticeps (*Callirhipis*) IX. 150.
 — (*Dioryche*) XII. 30.
laticollis (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 37; XVIII. 105.
 — (*Figulus*) XVII. 143.
 — (*Luciola*) V. 4.
 — (*Neolucanus*) XIV. 140.
laticorne (*Homoeogenus*) IV. 232.
laticornis (*Platydemia*) IV. 222.
latifascia (*Plecticus*) VII. 64.
 — (*Sargus*) VII. 64.
latifrons (*Alpheus*) XII. 119, 120, 126.
 — (*Anthracula*) XVIII. 236.
 — (*Trapezia*) XII. 65.
latimanus (*Palaemon*) I. 181.
latinoda (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 76.
latior (*Brissopsis*) II. 80.
latipennis (*Odontolabis*) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
latipes (*Tabanus*) VII. 75.
latirostris (*Alseonax*) IX. 45, 94; XIV. 198.
 — (*Andropadus*) VII. 180, 253; VIII. 256; X. 80, 81; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
 — (*Baryrrhynchus*) XIV. 177, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
 — (*Corvus*) VIII. 65; XVIII. 189.

- latirostris (Muscicapa) IX. 45.
 — (Palaemon) III. 143.
 Latirus XIII. 158.
 latissima (Epuraea) II. 42; XII. 31.
 latitarsis (Eucyrtus) IV. 239; XIX. 221.
 — (Platycrepis) IV. 239; XV. 36.
 latiusculus (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
 Latolaeva VI. 76; XII. 31.
 latreillii (Cecrops) XVIII. 212.
 — (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 40—44.
 — (Macrophthalmus) I. 66.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 76, 77.
 latus (Clypeaster) II. 79.
 — (Xexanchorinus) XX. 46.
 laureata (Euphrosine) VIII. 171—174.
 lawesi (Parotia) XVII. 39.
 layardi (Acanthodrilus) IX. 252—255;
 X. 126.
 — (Eumeta) VI. 129.
 — (Pycnonotus) X. 228; XI. 70,
 196; XVII. 234, 236.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 75.
 — (Sciurus) V. 137, 138.
 lea (Pieris) XVII. 122.
 leander (Hydaticus) XI. 61.
 Lebadea XIII. 137.
 Lebia XI. 201.
 Lebioderus XII. 3, 4; XVIII. 74.
 lebioides (Apatetica) I. 46.
 lecanora (Mülleria) IV. 134.
 lechenaulti (Octopus) XX. 22.
 leda (Cyllo) XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
 leerii (Trichopus) XVI. 174.
 leeuweni (Aegus) IV. 164; XI. 235;
 XV. 128; XIX. 185, 186.
 — (Apogonia) XVIII. 31, 56.
 Leiochrinus VIII. 34.
 Leiochritina VIII. 34.
 Leiolophus XV. 284, 287.
 Leiopython I. 14.
 Leiotrix IX. 68.
 Leiponyx III. 60; X. 53, 58.
 Leistes XV. 118.
 Lema IV. 261; V. 197—199; VI. 9,
 10, 201, 202; X. 153; XII. 37;
 XVIII. 23.
 Lemnis XX. 39.
 lemniscatus (Cnemidophorus) IX. 132.
 lemniscatus (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.
 — (Funisciurus) IV. 36.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 36; V. 144.
 lemoides (Lagria) IV. 261.
 lempeji (Scops) XX. 170.
 lempyi (Scops) IX. 11, 93; XIII. 122.
 — (Strix) IX. 11.
 Lemur II. 48.
 lemurina (Didelphis) VII. 25.
 — (Trichosurus) VII. 25.
 lemurinus (Trichosurus) VI. 108.
 lemuroides (Hemibelideus) VII. 24, 25.
 lentiginosus (Botaurus) XV. 214.
 lentus (Derovatellus) XI. 55.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 131.
 lenzi (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 92.
 leo (Felis) IX. 172.
 leonardi (Hispa) XIX. 175.
 leonina (Abatocera) III. 13; IX. 221,
 273.
 — (Batocera) IX. 221, 222.
 leoninus (Ptecticus) VII. 63.
 Lepas VIII. 170, 171.
 lepida (Certhia) XVIII. 179, 196.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 153,
 161.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 81.
 lepidactyloides (Palaemon) XV. 284,
 308.
 Lepidiota III. 231, 243; V. 18; VIII.
 98; XII. 32; XIII. 131.
 lepidocephala (Napothera) XVII. 103,
 104.
 lepidocephalum (Malacopteron) VI.
 174; XVII. 103, 104.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII.
 102, 104.
 lepidocephalus (Macronus) XVII. 103,
 104.
 Lepidodactylus XVIII. 249.
 lepidopleura (Caeopitta) VI. 170; XVII.
 69.
 — (Myiothera) XVII. 69.
 lepidopleurus (Macronus) VI. 170;
 — (Turdinus) VI. 170;
 XVII. 69.
 Lepidoptera XIII. 131.
 lepidoptera (Trachys) X. 175.
 lepidota (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.

- lepidota (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
 lepidus (Artactes) XV. 32.
 — (Platypus) XII. 35.
 Lepocstes IX. 23, 93.
 leporinus (Noctilio) XV. 280.
 leporosa (Theloderma) V. 238.
 leprieuri (Emathion) XVIII. 146.
 — (Temnillus) XVIII. 148.
 Leprocaulus XVIII. 95.
 leprosa (Hyla) V. 238.
 — (Theloderma) V. 237—239.
 Leptarthra VI. 60, 64.
 Leptaulax XII. 31.
 leptocephalus (Trimeresurus) XIII. 256.
 leptocheilus (Labeobarbus) XVI. 178.
 leptocheles (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
 Leptodeira XVI. 236.
 Leptodius XII. 49, 54; XV. 284.
 Leptogenys XVIII. 18.
 Leptognathus XII. 25.
 leptogrammica (Columba) IX. 76.
 — (Macropygia) IX. 76, 95.
 leptogrammicum (Syrnium) XVIII. 167.
 Leptograpus XII. 49, 84, 86.
 leptonyx (Aonyx) XI. 25.
 — (Lutra) XX. 122.
 Leptophis IX. 133; XII. 22; XV. 255.
 Leptophyllus VII. 121.
 Leptopoma XV. 155; XVII. 157.
 Leptopsaltria XI. 88.
 Leptopteryx IX. 72.
 Leptoptilos IX. 92, 96; XIII. 130.
 leptopus (Bubo) V. 237.
 leptorhynchus (Turdirostris) XVII. 100.
 leptosoma (Sesarma) XII. 98.
 Leptostoma XIX. 85.
 leptura (Manis) IV. 199.
 — (Saccopteryx) XV. 280.
 Lepturoides VII. 121.
 lepturus (Mus) II. 17; XIX. 60.
 — (Pholidotus) IV. 199.
 — (Trichiurus) XVI. 18, 95.
 Lepus II. 57, 59; IX. 177; XIII. 217,
 218.
 lerotina (Bifa) XIII. 67.
 leroi (Orectogyrus) XIII. 191.
 — (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII.
 75—80.
 leschenaulti (Charadrius) XIII. 215.
 leschenaulti (Sciurus) V. 110.
 leseleuci (Hister) VIII. 151; X. 122;
 XI. 46.
 lessoni (Limnaea) XIV. 154, 155.
 — (Trochomorpha) XV. 150.
 — (Xerus) IV. 44.
 lessoniana (Sepiotheutis) XX. 26—28.
 Lestris VIII. 267.
 lethale (Apion) V. 88.
 lettiensis (Ptilopus cinctus) I. 23.
 — (Zosterops) XX. 136.
 letti (Bubo) XI. 34, 114, 115, 129.
 leucaspis (Tabanus) VII. 74.
 leuciscus (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
 Leucoceles VIII. 111; X. 109.
 leucocephala (Alcedo) IX. 37.
 — (Ciconia) VII. 242.
 — (Dacelo) IX. 37.
 — (Erismatura) XV. 220.
 — (Pelargopsis) XIII. 124.
 leucocephalus (Gymnopus) XI. 24.
 — (Himantopus) XIV. 206.
 — (Sciurus) V. 116.
 Leucocerca XIII. 125; XV. 66.
 leucocycla (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 leucocyma (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
 leucogaster (Ardea) XI. 150.
 — (Artamus) VIII. 63; IX.
 46, 94; XIII. 212; XIV.
 198, 265.
 — (Centropus) XIV. 29.
 — (Cinnerys) XI. 71, 196.
 — (Falco) IX. 7.
 — (Glipora) XIX. 47.
 — (Haliaetus) IX. 7, 93.
 — (Halcyon) X. 71.
 — (Pholidauges) VII. 138,
 187, 254; XI. 133; XII.
 204; XIV. 24.
 — (Ocypterus) IX. 46.
 — (Turdus) VII. 187.
 leucogastra (Ispidina) X. 63, 71; XI.
 117, 130; XIV. 22.
 — (Psilocichla) XVII. 88.
 leucogenys (Brachypus) XVII. 230.
 — (Centrolophus) XVII. 230.
 — (Molpastes) XVII. 230.
 — (Otocompsa) XVII. 230.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 31.

- leucogrammica* (*Cacopitta*) XVII. 71, 72.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 72.
 — (*Ptilopyga*) XVII. 71, 72.
leucogrammicus (*Aleurus*) XVII. 245, 246.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 246.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 72.
leucolaema (*Megalaema*) VIII. 263; X. 94.
 — (*Myrmecocichla*) XIV. 18.
 — (*Thamnolaea*) XIV. 18.
leucolaima (*Barbatula*) VII. 216.
 — (*Megalaima*) VII. 216, 217, 254; X. 94, 95.
leucolopha (*Ardea*) VII. 147, 240.
 — (*Berenicornis*) XI. 134; XIV. 29.
leucolophum (*Tiarisoma*) VII. 240.
leucolophus (*Botaurus*) VII. 240, 255; VIII. 266; X. 101; XI. 136; XII. 206.
Leucoma VIII. 6.
leucomelaena (*Saxicola*) X. 227.
leucomus (*Sciurus*) I. 36; V. 129, 143, 175.
leucomystax (*Paradoxurus*) V. 178; XI. 22; XIX. 43.
leuconoe (*Exoprosopa*) VII. 82.
 — (*Hestia*) XIII. 133; XVII. 118, 119.
leuconota (*Ardea*) VII. 147, 241.
 — (*Mellivora*) XV. 100.
leuconotus (*Eolidia*) IX. 306.
 — (*Nycticorax*) VII. 241, 242, 255; VIII. 266; XI. 136, 199.
 — (*Ratelus*) XV. 263.
leucophaeus (*Aegoceros*) IX. 179.
Leucophantes I. 25.
Leucopholis III. 233.
leucophris (*Prinia*) VI. 168.
leucophrys (*Aedon*) XI. 70.
leucophthalma (*Melolontha*) III. 227, 228.
leucopleura (*Xenocichla*) VII. 179; X. 78.
leucopleurus (*Criniger*) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 80; XI. 121, 131; XIV. 22.
leucopleurns (*Phyllastrephus*) VII. 179.
leucoprocta (*Niltava*) XVIII. 222.
leucoproctus (*Trichastoma*) XVIII. 222.
leucops (*Laedorusa*) XVII. 238, 239.
 — (*Oreoctistes*) XVII. 239.
 — (*Poecilodryas*) I. 26.
leucopsis (*Bernicla*) XV. 216.
leucoptera (*Ardeola*) XVIII. 198.
 — (*Hydrochelidon*) XV. 232.
 — (*Loxia*) XV. 201.
 — (*Psophia*) XX. 82, 83.
leucopterus (*Glaucopis*) IX. 74.
 — (*Larus*) XV. 233.
 — (*Platysmurus*) IX. 74, 95.
leucopus (*Acanthomys*) I. 8; II. 11.
 — (*Mus*) I. 8; II. 11.
leucopyga (*Belvosia*) IV. 84.
 — (*Diaphanes*) VIII. 193.
 — (*Tipula*) VII. 6.
leucopygialis (*Acanthylis*) IX. 39.
 — (*Platystira*) VIII. 245; X. 85.
leucopygus (*Systoechus*) VII. 86.
leucorhynchus (*Artamus*) IX. 46; XIII. 125.
 — (*Dryoscopus*) VII. 183; VIII. 245, 258; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 — (*Lanius*) IX. 46.
 — (*Telephonus*) VIII. 258.
leucorodia (*Platalea*) XV. 214.
leucorrhoea (*Procellaria*) XV. 234.
leucoschistos (*Muscicapula*) XX. 95.
leucospilota (*Nyctemera*) XVII. 124.
leucospilus (*Ephialtes*) XX. 170.
 — (*Scops*) XX. 169, 170, 172.
leucosticta (*Corythocichla*) XVII. 74, 75.
 — (*Cossypha*) X. 63, 75; XI. 131.
leucostictus (*Bufo*) X. 63, 66, 67; XI. 129.
 — (*Turdinulus*) XVII. 75.
leucostigma (*Sciurus*) III. 65; IV. 31.
leucostola (*Eriocera*) VII. 13.
leucothoë (*Neptis*) XIII. 136.
 — (*Papilio*) XI. 245; XIII. 136.
leucothorax (*Rhipidura*) XV. 70, 90.
leucotis (*Arctogale*) XIX. 43; XX. 117.

- leucotis (*Bubo*) X. 215; XI. 66, 194.
 — (*Molpastes*) XVII. 231, 233.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 233.
 — (*Scops*) X. 215.
 leucoumbrinus (*Sciurus*) IV. 43, 48.
 — (*Xerus*) IV. 44.
 leucumbrinus (*Sciurus*) IV. 44, 48.
 leucura (*Echiothrix*) II. 12; V. 177.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 199.
 — (*Niltava*) XVIII. 222.
 leucurus (*Herpestes*) VII. 35.
 — (*Pholidotus*) IV. 199.
 leuillantii (*Francolinus*) XI. 77.
 — (*Myrmecocichla*) XIV. 18.
 — (*Plotus*) VII. 251, 255; VIII. 268; X. 106; XI. 137, 200.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 48.
 — (*Turtur*) VII. 228.
 levior (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 162.
 Lexias XIII. 133, 138.
 Lialis XVIII. 249.
 Liasis I. 14, 16.
 liberiae (*Glareola nuchalis*) III. 58.
 — (*Spatherrhinus*) XVII. 254.
 liberiana (*Ennea*) X. 247.
 — (*Paludina*) X. 247, 252.
 — (*Tritoma*) X. 146.
 liberianus (*Aulacillus*) XI. 205.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 15.
 liberiensis (*Barbus*) XVI. 80.
 — (*Benhamia*) XVII. 21—27.
 — (*Büttikoferia*) XIV. 137.
 — (*Choeropsis*) VII. 149; X. 29, 32, 58, 61.
 — (*Clarias*) XVI. 54, 56, 94, 95.
 — (*Eutropius*) III. 69; XVI. 59, 96.
 — (*Hippopotamus*) III. 57; VII. 141, 150; X. 29—32.
 — (*Melania*) X. 248, 252.
 — (*Mormyrus*) XVI. 67, 68, 96.
 libicus (*Sciurus*) V. 117.
 libigii (*Rana*) IV. 144.
 lichenea (*Coptops*) IX. 215, 216.
 licheniformis (*Spongia*) II. 131.
 lichenoides (*Spongia*) II. 131.
 lichtensteinii (*Nigidius*) I. 129; XI. 1.
 Licyllus IX. 233.
 Ligia XI. 92.
 ligneus (*Melanthoides*) II. 1.
 ligurica (*Nemertes*) I. 214.
 liguricus (*Cerebratulus*) I. 214.
 Ligurinus XV. 199.
 ligystropteroides (*Ephies*) VI. 92; XVI. 159.
 lilliputanus (*Onthophagus*) V. 60, 70.
 limanda (*Pleuronectes*) XVIII. 212.
 limbana (*Tyana*) XII. 179.
 limbata (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 149, 161.
 — (*Meliphaga*) XIV. 199, 200.
 — (*Myrmecoptera*) XIX. 236.
 — (*Ptilotis*) XIII. 214; XIV. 199, 200.
 — (*Stigmatops*) XIV. 200.
 — (*Spongia*) II. 145.
 limbatus (*Onthophagus*) V. 52.
 limbiventris (*Toxocera*) VII. 69.
 Limenitis XIII. 136, 138.
 Limicola XV. 228.
 Limicolae XV. 224, 238, 239.
 Limicolaria X. 247.
 Limnaea XIV. 154.
 Limnaetus IX. 10.
 limnaetus (*Falco*) IX. 10.
 — (*Spizaetus*) IX. 10, 93; XIV. 193.
 Limnatis XIX. 75, 83, 84, 108.
 limnicola (*Botaurus*) IX. 82, 86.
 Limnobaenus XV. 269, 270.
 Limnobia VII. 11, 14.
 Limnocarcinus I. 65.
 Limnocorax VII. 245.
 Limnopardalis XV. 267.
 limnophilax (*Ardea*) IX. 82, 86, 87.
 — (*Botaurus*) IX. 82, 89.
 — (*Nycticorax*) IX. 81—87.
 Limonidromus IX. 70, 95; XVIII. 183, 197.
 Limosa XV. 230; XVIII. 198.
 Lina IV. 245; XV. 43.
 linaria (*Linota*) XV. 200.
 linchi (*Collocalia*) XVIII. 196.
 lindstedti (*Dyakia*) XVII. 153.
 linea-alba (*Oxyopisthen*) XIV. 34; XV. 242.
 linearis (*Campylus*) IX. 153.
 — (*Cephalotrix*) I. 206.
 — (*Lepturoides*) VII. 122.

- linearis* (*Stenophida*) XIII. 120; XIV. 37, 133, 135; XV. 129.
 — (*Rhaphidorrhynchus*) XVI. 216—218.
lineata (*Callirhipis*) IX. 149—151.
 — (*Echineis*) XVI. 156.
 — (*Holothuria*) IV. 136.
 — (*Miolispa*) XX. 57, 70.
 — (*Monedula*) XVII. 110.
 — (*Verana*) XII. 40.
lineatum (*Cerithium*) XVII. 162.
lineatus (*Anolis*) IX. 131.
 — (*Draco*) XV. 251.
 — (*Clibanarius*) XII. 113.
 — (*Exocoetus*) XVI. 75, 96.
 — (*Fornax*) XVIII. 145.
 — (*Metriorrhynchus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76, 77.
 — (*Typlina*) XII. 18.
lineella (*Macratia*) IV. 113.
Lineidac I. 210.
lineifera (*Matuta*) III. 109, 112.
lineola (*Drypta*) II. 191.
 — (*Incala*) X. 114.
lineolata (*Batocera*) IX. 220, 221, 272, 277.
 — (*Chromodoris*) IX. 368, 309.
 — (*Doris*) IX. 305, 308.
 — (*Helix*) XV. 151.
lineolatus (*Dendrophis*) XVIII. 256.
 — (*Orychodes*) XIII. 163; XIV. 178.
Lineus I. 193, 203, 210.
lingua (*Esperia*) II. 146.
 — (*Hymeniacidon*) II. 146.
 — *felis* (*Tellina*) III. 20.
Linguella IX. 314.
linnaei (*Trepsichrois*) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
linnei (*Eupholus*) III. 86, 88.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76, 77.
Linota XV. 200.
liocercus (*Leptophis*) IX. 133.
Liogenys XIX. 164.
Liomera XIII. 4.
Liopeltis XII. 22.
Liostomum XIX. 93, 103, 104, 112.
Liparetrus V. 52.
Liparochrus II. 195; IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86, 87.
Lipephile XI. 161.
lipocheilus (*Dangila*) XVI. 178.
lipura (*Trichys*) I. 89; XVI. 207, 208.
liratulus (*Cyclotus*) XV. 156.
Lirione VIII. 168, 170.
lis (*Sciurus*) V. 115, 142.
lisae (*Eucyrtus*) IV. 240.
lisias (*Sithon*) XIII. 139.
listeri (*Venus*) III. 20.
literata (*Varuna*) XV. 284, 286.
Lithophylax V. 160.
Lithosia III. 84.
Lithosina XV. 166.
litigiosus (*Hydaticus*) II. 210.
 — (*Lacon*) XIII. 243.
Litopus VIII. 118.
Litorhynchus XIII. 149.
litsitsirupa (*Turdus*) X. 226, 227; XI. 69, 195.
litterata (*Tapes*) III. 20.
litteratus (*Megapenthes*) XIV. 10.
 — (*Microparmarion*) XVII. 148.
littoralis (*Callichthys*) XX. 3, 6.
 — (*Charadrius*) VII. 237.
 — (*Columba*) XVIII. 197.
Littorimus XVIII. 7.
Littorina VII. 136; X. 251; XVII. 162.
litrata (*Apsarasa*) XV. 166.
 — (*Gymnetis*) VII. 16.
litratus (*Megapenthes*) IX. 287.
liveformis (*Valencinia*) I. 208.
livia (*Columba*) XV. 221.
lividus (*Stegonotus*) XVIII. 255, 256.
 — (*Xantho*) XIV. 225.
livingstoni (*Cicindela*) XIX. 238.
 — (*Corythaix*) X. 222.
Lixus V. 87, 88.
loandae (*Hister*) IV. 126.
lobata (*Cetonia*) XI. 224.
 — (*Clathria*) II. 151.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 145.
 — (*Isodictya*) II. 145.
 — (*Pherecardia*) VIII. 165, 173.
 — (*Spongia*) II. 145.
 — (*Tupha*) II. 145.
lobatus (*Dipelicus*) IX. 214.
 — (*Rhynchophorus*) IV. 179.

- lobicollis (Trachylacon) V. 205.
 lobidens (Alpheus) XIX. 197—202.
 Lobilabrum I. 194, 198, 199.
 Lobivanellus VII. 147, 236, 255; X. 243; XI. 136, 199.
 Lobopelta XVIII. 18.
 Lobophora VI. 199.
 Locustella XV. 193; XVIII. 160.
 Logania XIII. 139.
 Loidorusa XVII. 230.
 lokriah (Sciurus) V. 120, 142.
 lokroides (Sciurus) V. 119—123, 142.
 loliginiformis (Sepioteuthes) XX. 27.
 Lomaptera I. 185; II. 241; VIII. 185; XIII. 188; XV. 143.
 Lomechusa XVIII. 77, 78.
 Lomothrops XIII. 239.
 Lomvia XV. 237.
 Loncheres XIII. 110.
 longa (Perichacta) XV. 320, 325.
 longecornuta (Ocy-pode) III. 245.
 longicarpus (Leander) III. 137.
 — (Myctiris) XII. 49, 83.
 longicauda (Actiturus) XV. 229.
 — (Hystrix) I. 88.
 — (Manis) IV. 207; X. 56, 58.
 — (Motacilla) XI. 122, 132.
 — (Palaornis) XIII. 122; XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
 — (Scotornis) VIII. 248; X. 68; XI. 116, 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21.
 longicaudatus (Pholidotus) IV. 206.
 longicaudus (Caprimulgus) VII. 156.
 — (Scotornis) VII. 156, 253.
 longiceps (Anthicus) IV. 119.
 — (Antilope) VII. 272.
 — (Cephalophus) VII. 272.
 — (Spatherrhinus) XVII. 254.
 — (Terphone) VII. 272.
 — (Terpone) VII. 272; X. 19, 57.
 longicollis (Anthicus) IV. 121.
 — (Chelodira) XVI. 120.
 — (Languria) IX. 122.
 — (Tetraonyx) III. 47.
 — (Trichalus) XIV. 41.
 longicornis (Cediocera) XIV. 181—183.
 — (Copelatus) XI. 58.
 longicrus (Diety-sus) IV. 250.
 longifilis (Callichthys) XX. 6.
 longifrons (Leucosia) III. 123.
 longimana (Stethotes) XII. 185.
 longimanus (Curculio) XIII. 149.
 — (Cyr-totrachelus) XIII. 149.
 — (Palaemon) I. 168.
 — (Rhapidorrhynchus) XVI. 214, 215, 222.
 — (Taphozous) XIX. 54.
 longior (Helmis) XVIII. 51.
 longipennis (Ananca) XVIII. 124.
 — (Cypselus) IX. 39.
 — (Dendrochelidon) XIII. 125.
 — (Hirundo) IX. 39.
 — (Idaethina) VI. 74.
 — (Macrodipteryx) XIV. 21.
 — (Macropteryx) IX. 39, 94.
 longipes (Calandra) XIII. 148.
 — (Curculio) XIII. 148, 149.
 — (Cyr-totrachelus) XIII. 149.
 — (Geryon) XII. 69, 72, 75.
 — (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
 — (Helota) XI. 101, 111; XIII. 224, 231; XV. 140; XVI. 97.
 — (Palaemon) I. 177.
 longipinnis (Alestes) XVI. 64, 96.
 — (Brachyalestes) III. 70; XVI. 64, 65.
 longirostra (Arachnothera) XIII. 126.
 longirostris (Anastoechus) VII. 85.
 — (Arachnothera) XVIII. 179, 196.
 — (Araeorrhinus) XVI. 187.
 — (Certhia) IX. 58.
 — (Leander) III. 141.
 — (Palaemon) III. 141.
 — (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
 — (Rallus) XV. 266.
 — (Sus) XIII. 94.
 — (Tatare) XIV. 13—15.
 — (Valencia) I. 208.
 longitarsis (Orectogyrus) VI. 166.
 longitarsus (Clibanarius) XII. 113—117.
 — (Sesarma) XII. 97.
 longissima (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
 longissimus (Lineus) I. 210, 232.
 longosetosa (Amphinome) VIII. 160, 162, 174.

- longula (Idgia) XVIII. 94.
 longulus (Cyphagogus) XX. 52, 53.
 — (Stomonaxus) XI. 205, 206.
 Lophius XX. 16.
 Lophoceros XI. 67, 68, 195; XII. 205.
 Lophochroa VIII. 59.
 Lophonota VIII. 173.
 Lophophina XVI. 164.
 Lophophorus XVII. 174.
 Lophozymus XII. 49, 53.
 Lophura XVII. 169—172, 177—190,
 194.
 Lophyromys X. 42, 43, 58.
 lorenzii (Esperia) II. 140.
 Loricaria XX. 3, 7.
 loricata (Cacopitta) XVII. 70.
 — (Claviger) X. 249.
 — (Myiothera) IX. 66; XVII. 70.
 loricatus (Turdinus) IX. 4, 66, 95;
 XVII. 69, 70.
 Loriculus IX. 12, 93; XIII. 123;
 XVIII. 168, 195.
 Lorius VIII. 62.
 lorquini (Cerobates) XVII. 218.
 lottini (Chrysodema) V. 23.
 lottinii (Alpheus) XIX. 195.
 lowei (Hirudo) XIX. 84.
 — (Odontolabes) XVII. 142.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XII. 159.
 lowii (Megapodius) II. 91.
 — (Ptilocercus) VII. 37; IX. 19, 29.
 — (Sciurus) XIX. 56.
 Loxia VII. 190, 197; XIV. 130; XV.
 201.
 Ioxophthalma (Geotelphusa) XIV. 225,
 245, 246, 264.
 Loxorrhochma I. 144, 200.
 lubentina (Adolias) XVII. 206.
 lubrica (Holothuria) IV. 137.
 lubricus (Batrisus) XI. 4.
 Lucanidae XII. 28, 31; XIV. 139,
 143; XVII. 133; XIX. 234; XX. 162.
 Lucanus XI. 236; XIV. 6, 144.
 lucasii (Atergatopsis) I. 53.
 — (Cynopterus) XIX. 50.
 — (Forficula) VI. 194.
 lucasseni (Agracus) XV. 125.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 145, 152.
 — (Hexagonia) XI. 247, 249.
 lucasseni (Laccophilus) XV. 106.
 — (Pausus) XVIII. 65—80.
 lucens (Anthrax) VII. 83.
 Lucernuta VIII. 196.
 lucida (Hirundo) VII. 158; VIII. 245,
 248; XI. 116, 117; XII. 199.
 lucidiventris (Anisodera) XIX. 174.
 Lucidota IV. 102.
 lucidus (Orectochilus) IV. 66.
 lucifera (Esperia) II. 147.
 Luciola IV. 103; V. 4; XII. 34.
 Lucina III. 18.
 lucionensis (Lanius) IX. 55.
 luctator (Periaptodes) IX. 120.
 luctuosa (Carpophaga) XVIII. 197.
 — (Lomaptera) II. 215.
 — (Oreicola) I. 35; XIII. 211.
 — (Saxicola) I. 34.
 — (Stalagmosoma) X. 108.
 luctuosus (Cereopsis) V. 24.
 ludekingi (Bolboceras) VIII. 134—136.
 — (Chelisoche) VI. 199.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
 — (Lobophora) VI. 199.
 — (Macronota) XI. 241.
 — (Odontolabis) XI. 234; XIV.
 142.
 ludekingii (Pausus) I. 44, 45; XVIII.
 65—80.
 ludio (Cercopithecus) X. 11.
 Ludius XI. 96; XII. 33; XIII. 246.
 ludovicianus (Sciurus) V. 94, 117.
 Lütkenia XIX. 139.
 lugens (Butalis) X. 84.
 — (Muscicapa) X. 63, 84; XI. 122,
 132; XII. 204.
 lugubris (Buceros) IX. 34.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 27.
 — (Dendropicus) VII. 220, 254;
 VIII. 263; XI. 135; XII. 205.
 — (Garrulax) IX. 67.
 — (Lepidodactylus) XVIII. 249.
 — (Melanocichla) IX. 67, 95.
 — (Motacilla) XV. 195.
 — (Pachyteria) XIV. 215; XVI.
 168.
 — (Quiscalus) XV. 118.
 — (Surniculus) IX. 27, 93; XVIII.
 171, 195.

- lugubris (Volvocivora) I. 34.
 Lumbricina V. 182.
 lumbricoidea (Calamaria) XII. 254;
 XV. 252.
 Lumbricus V. 183, 184, 188; VI. 103;
 VIII. 42; IX. 99—106, 247, 256,
 257, 294—297; X. 126; XIII. 83,
 84; XX. 204.
 lumholtzi (Dendrolagus) VII. 25.
 luna (Lampris) XI. 85, 86.
 lunaris (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
 lunatus (Aegus) XI. 236; XIV. 141.
 — (Lucanus) XI. 236.
 — (Serilophus) IX. 6, 44, 94.
 lundii (Eurycephalus) VII. 128; IX.
 215; XII. 37.
 lunicollis (Xixuthrus) VI. 140.
 lunulata (Micrencaustes) X. 130, 131.
 — (Sepioteuthis) XX. 28.
 Luperodes VI. 46, 54, 56, 60, 222;
 IX. 234; X. 156.
 lupinosus (Lacon) XII. 33.
 lupio (Cercopithecus) X. 11.
 Lupocyclus V. 153.
 lurida (Isodictya) II. 136.
 luridus (Eulepidus) XVII. 143.
 — (Hastatus) II. 136.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 50.
 lusca (Sebaethe) VI. 32.
 — (Sphaeroderma) VI. 32.
 luscina (Daulias) XV. 190.
 — (Tatare) XIV. 16.
 Lusciniadae VII. 253.
 luscinioides (Locustella) XV. 193;
 XVIII. 160.
 luscus (Epepeotes) IX. 215; XII. 37.
 lusitanica (Eliomys) XIII. 72.
 lutaria (Chama) XV. 158.
 lutea (Cistela) IV. 255, 256.
 — (Cteniopus) IV. 255, 256.
 luteicornis (Aulacophora) VI. 40; XII.
 38.
 luteoguttata (Megalodacne) X. 131.
 luteola (Laedorusa) XVII. 238, 239.
 — (Lutera) XIX. 214.
 — (Muscicapa) I. 27.
 luteolus (Atractocerus) IV. 217.
 — (Haematornis) XVII. 239.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 239.
 luteosignatus (Onthophagus) V. 54.
 luteus (Metriorrhynchus) IV. 95.
 Lutera XIX. 214.
 Lutjanus XVI. 2, 3, 5.
 lutosipennis (Lamprophorus) XIX. 215,
 216.
 lutosus (Lacon) IX. 190.
 Lutra VII. 144; XIX. 44; XX. 121.
 lutulentus (Sybacodes) XVIII. 85;
 XIX. 211.
 luxatus (Teleopus) XVII. 199—204.
 luzonica (Brissopsis) II. 80, 83.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186, 190.
 — (Randasia) XIV. 77, 114, 115.
 luzonicus (Onthophagus) V. 44.
 luzonum (Macrotoma) VI. 144, 145.
 lybica (Mustela) IV. 39.
 Lycaena XIII. 139; XVII. 121, 122.
 lycaenaria (Amblypodia) XIII. 141.
 Lycaenesthes XIII. 139.
 Lycidae IV. 93; XII. 33.
 Lycodon IV. 142; XII. 25; XVI. 127.
 Lycostomus XII. 33; XIV. 41, 42.
 Lycus XIV. 41, 42.
 Lygosoma XV. 252; XVIII. 250—253,
 257.
 Lygostoma XVI. 123—125.
 Lymexylonidae IX. 155; XII. 34.
 Lymnocorax XI. 198.
 Lymnocryptes XV. 227.
 lynx (Chlaenius) XII. 30.
 Lyprochelyda XX. 214.
 Lyropaeus IV. 100.
 Lyprops IV. 236; V. 35; XVIII. 102;
 XX. 214.
 Lyptopeplus XX. 40.
 lyratus (Trachelizus) II. 188.
 lys (Sciurus) V. 115.
 Lytta X. 270.

M.

- Mabouia IV. 139.
 Mabuia XII. 254; XV. 252; XVI. 228.
 mabuia (Hemidactylus) XVI. 227.
 Macacus V. 171; XI. 21; XIX. 39.
 Macartneya XVII. 171, 189.
 macartneyi (Gallophegus) XVII. 190,
 194.

- macartneyi* (Gallus) XVII. 171, 174, 181, 187—190.
 — (Houppifer) XVII. 174.
 — (Lophophorus) XVII. 174, 178.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 187.
 — (Macartneya) XVII. 171, 189.
macassariensis (Ludius) XII. 33.
maccus (Monedula) XVII. 110.
macdonaldii (Notopteris) III. 59.
macei (Columba) XVIII. 198.
macgillavrayi (Rhipidura) XV. 73.
Machaeramphus XI. 138.
Machetes XV. 229.
Macheiramphus VIII. 245.
macilenta (Esperia) II. 143.
 — (Hymeniacidon) II. 143.
macintoshii (Perionyx) VI. 107.
mackloti (Crocidura) X. 163, 164, 167.
 — (Dicaeum) XIII. 215; XIV. 205; XV. 180.
 — (Trogon) IX. 14, 93.
macleayi (Arthropterus) XVIII. 75.
 — (Coryphocera) X. 208; XVII. 131.
 — (Heterorhina) V. 22.
 — (Penaeus) XII. 49, 124, 125.
 — (Triplatomia) X. 131; XII. 40.
 — (Typhosesis) IX. 117.
maclellandi (Sciurus) V. 139.
macloti (Hapalarpactes) IX. 14.
macquartii (Glycyphana) I. 153; VI. 2.
macqueeni (Houbara) XV. 224.
Macratia IV. 112, 113.
Macrima VI. 59—64, 215, 216; XII. 39.
macrobrachion (Palaemon) I. 177; VII. 144.
Macrobrachium XV. 305; XX. 150, 152.
macrobranchia (Eolidia) IX. 310.
macrocelides (Nisus) VII. 153, 253.
 — (Felis) XI. 22.
macrocephala (Damonina) III. 48.
 — (Emys) III. 48.
 — (Geoclemys) III. 48.
macrocephalus (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176.
macrocerus (Eupetes) IX. 68, 95.
Macrocheirus XIII. 147, 148.
Macrochlamys XV. 147.
macrodactyle (Vespertilion) II. 37.
macrodactylum (Malacopteron) XVII. 69.
Macrodactylus VIII. 95.
macrodactylus (Alpheus) XIX. 196, 198.
 — (Turdinus) VI. 171; XVII. 68, 69.
Macrodipteryx XIV. 21.
macrodon (Rana) XV. 257.
Macroglossus V. 174; XI. 29, 211; XIII. 143; XIX. 51.
macrognatha (Horia) IX. 193; X. 269.
Macrolagria XVIII. 121.
macrolepidotus (Alestes) III. 70; XVI. 63, 96.
 — (Brycinus) XVI. 63.
Macroma X. 112; XI. 141; XVII. 132; XIX. 115, 116.
Macrones XVI. 176.
Macronota IX. 168, 169; XI. 81, 141; XII. 11; XIII. 186, 188; XIV. 55.
Macronus VI. 170—172, 178; XIII. 127; XVII. 80—88, 103.
Macronychus XIV. 187, 188.
Macronyx VII. 138, 174, 253; VIII. 253; XI. 132; XII. 204.
macrophthalmum (Pristipoma) XVI. 9, 95.
Macrophthalmus I. 66; II. 69, 184; V. 160; XII. 49, 76, 79, 126.
macrophthalmus (Pristipoma) XVI. 9.
macrophyllus (Platyrrhopalus) XII. 34.
macrops (Chrysichthys) XVI. 60.
 — (Conger) XVI. 87, 96.
macroptera (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
 — (Sterna) VII. 250.
Macropterus XIII. 154.
Macropteryx IX. 39, 94; XVIII. 178, 196.
Macropus VII. 96.
macropus (Nereis) XI. 163, 186.
 — (Octopus) XX. 22.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 183.
Macropygia VIII. 66; IX. 76, 95 XVIII. 191, 197.
Macrorhamphus XV. 230.
macrorhyncha (Corone) XVIII. 187, 189.

- macrorhyncha (Musophaga) VII. 203.
 macrorhynchus (Corvus) VIII. 65; XIII. 212; XVIII. 186, 188.
 — (Corythaix) VII. 202, 254; VIII. 262; X. 92; XI. 134; XIV. 29.
 — (Cymborhynchus) IX. 43, 94; XIII. 125.
 — (Todus) IX. 43.
 macroscelides (Astur) VII. 153; IX. 177; XI. 114, 129; XIV. 20.
 — (Nisus) X. 63; XI. 114.
 macrothela (Pontobdella) XIX. 80.
 macrothorax (Pachyderes) XII. 33.
 macrotis (Nycteris) X. 54.
 — (Rheithrosciurus) I. 40; III. 169; V. 139, 143; XIX. 59; XX. 124.
 — (Sciurus) V. 139.
 Macrotoma VI. 144, 157; VIII. 130.
 Macroura VI. 74; XX. 137.
 macroura (Cittocincla) IX. 69.
 — (Hystrix) I. 87; XVI. 205—208.
 — (Kittacincla) XIII. 128.
 — (Loxia) VII. 197.
 — (Manis) IV. 206.
 — (Penthetria) VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; XIV. 29.
 — (Vidua) VII. 197.
 macrourus (Astur) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
 — (Circus) VII. 151, 253; X. 212; XI. 129; XV. 209.
 — (Coleostruthus) VII. 197.
 — (Coliuspasser) VIII. 259; X. 91; XIV. 29.
 — (Cuscus) VII. 108—111.
 — (Dasyurus) II. 51.
 — (Echimyis) I. 97.
 — (Sciurus) V. 113.
 macroxantha (Zonitis) IX. 194; XII. 35.
 Macroxus V. 99, 125.
 macrura (Penthetriopsis) XIV. 29.
 — (Sterna) XV. 231.
 macrurus (Circus) VII. 151; X. 212.
 — (Coliupasser) XI. 134.
 — (Coliuspasser) XIV. 29.
 mactans (Sargus) VII. 65, 66.
 macularia (Hylorana) V. 243.
 — (Rana) V. 243.
 macularius (Dyscheres) V. 85.
 — (Euprepes) IV. 139.
 maculata (Cryptarcha) VI. 246.
 — (Erythrosterina) XX. 95.
 — (Loricaria) XX. 3, 7.
 — (Mabouia) IV. 139.
 — (Muscicapa) XX. 95.
 — (Musiscapula) XX. 93, 95.
 — (Matuta) III. 116.
 — (Paratelphusa) I. 64.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 107—109.
 — (Protoetia) XIII. 187.
 — (Tringa) XV. 228.
 maculatus (Balistes) III. 71; XVI. 91, 96.
 — (Caprimulgus) XVIII. 196.
 — (Chrysococyx) IX. 6, 26, 92, 93.
 — (Cuscus) VII. 87—95, 107, 111, 113, 118.
 — (Cynopterus) XIX. 51.
 — (Dasyurus) II. 52.
 — (Dolichoprosopus) III. 149; XI. 222; XII. 140.
 — (Dules) XVI. 149.
 — (Etisus) II. 173; III. 99.
 — (Grapsus) V. 159; VII. 136; XIII. 1, 49.
 — (Hellodius) XX. 67.
 — (Heterograpsus) XIII. 55, 56.
 — (Lamprococyx) IX. 26.
 — (Mesoderes) XX. 67.
 — (Oriolus) IX. 71; XVIII. 177, 196.
 — (Ploceus) XVIII. 197.
 — (Prionochilus) XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
 — (Rallus) XV. 274.
 — (Sciurus) III. 63; IV. 14.
 — (Spiloscus) VII. 108, 110.
 — (Trimesurus) VIII. 43, 46.
 — (Trochus) III. 20; XVII. 162.
 — (Trogon) IX. 26.
 maculicauda (Aethe) VI. 167, 168; VIII. 254.

- maculicollis* (Hydrogale) X. 18, 57.
 — (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
maculicornis (Bimia) VIII. 223.
maculicrus (Rhomborhina) XIX. 248.
maculipectus (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 89.
maculipennis (Rhyphus) VII. 14.
maculipes (Xylinades) V. 8.
maculosa (Bubo) X. 66, 67.
 — (Callirhipis) IX. 146.
 — (Campothera) VII. 220, 254; VIII. 264; XI. 135; XII. 205.
 — (Hirudo) XIX. 84.
 — (Nyctemera) XVII. 124.
maculosum (Nyctemera) XVII. 124.
maculosus (Agraeus) XV. 125.
 — (Lasiodactylus) VI. 74.
 — (Picus) VII. 220.
madagascariensis (Chiromys) III. 171.
 — (Crocidura) II. 88.
 — (Erinaceus) I. 140.
 — (Hemicentetes) I. 137, 146.
 — (Orectogyrus) XI. 63.
 — (Pachyura) II. 88.
 — (Sorex) II. 85.
madens (Schizotrachelus) XVII. 56.
maderensis (Clupea) XVI. 81, 83.
 — (Pachyrhina) VII. 8.
Maechidius VIII. 136.
maforensis (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
Magabias XII. 204.
Magaerophis XII. 256.
magica (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
 — (Strix) XX. 166.
magicus (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
 — (Ithyporus) X. 168.
 — (Otus) XX. 166.
 — (Scops) XX. 163, 166—184.
magna (Breyntia) II. 81, 83.
 — (Euselates) XIV. 60.
 — (Macropygia) VIII. 66.
 — (Taeniodera) XIV. 60.
magnicollis (Eudustomus) X. 266.
magnifica (Apogonia) XIX. 122.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
 — (Craspedophora) XVI. 162, 163; XVII. 36.
magnificus (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
 — (Zonopterus) XII. 175; XVI. 107.
magnirostre (Malacopteron) XVII. 102, 105.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII. 105.
magnirostris (Alcippe) XVII. 105.
 — (Lanius) IX. 53, 55.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII. 105.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 — (Turdinus) XVII. 105.
magnum (Malacopteron) XVII. 101—103; XVIII. 197.
 — (Malacopteron) XVII. 102.
 — (Thyonidium) IV. 132.
magnus (Eupatagus) II. 81.
mahali (Plocepasser) X. 238.
Mainatus XVIII. 184, 197.
maitlandi (Cyclommatus) XI. 236; XIII. 238; XIV. 4, 144.
 — (Philocteanus) V. 22.
maja (Amadina) XVIII. 184.
 — (Munia) XVIII. 184, 197.
 — (Fringilla) XVIII. 184.
major (Conderis) IV. 98.
 — (Dendrocopus) XV. 205.
 — (Dryoscopus) X. 212; XI. 72.
 — (Gallinago) XV. 227.
 — (Hister) VIII. 151.
 — (Indicator) VII. 219; X. 224; XI. 68.
 — (Lanius) XV. 197.
 — (Parus) XV. 194.
 — (Puffinus) XV. 235.
 — (Sciurus) V. 94.
 — (Tinamus) I. 159; XI. 151.
majus (Malacopteron) XVII. 102.
malabarica (Hylorana) IV. 144.
malabaricus (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 205.
 — (Buceros) IX. 33; XVIII. 172, 195.
 — (Dicrurus) XVIII. 175, 196.
 — (Edolius) XVIII. 175.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
malaccense (Chrysophlegma) XVIII. 169, 170, 195.
malaccensis (Anthothreptes) XIV. 194, 201; XVIII. 179.

- malaccensis* (*Anthreptes*) XIII. 126; XVIII. 179, 196.
 — (*Anuropsis*) XVII. 84.
 — (*Arachnothera*) XVIII. 179.
 — (*Brachypteryx*) XIII. 127; XVII. 84.
 — (*Callolophus*) IX. 24, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 169.
 — (*Cymborhynchus*) IX. 43.
 — (*Hemixus*) IX. 63, 95.
 — (*Hypsipetes*) IX. 63.
 — (*Picus*) IX. 24.
 — (*Pholidotus*) IV. 199.
 — (*Psittacus*) IX. 12.
 — (*Venilia*) IX. 24.
malaccus (*Aegus*) XI. 235; XVII. 137, 143.
Malacocincla XVII. 65—67, 71, 72, 78—84.
Malacobdella IX. 251.
Malacodermidae XII. 33; XIX. 129.
Malacopteron XVII. 65, 68, 69, 79, 101—106; XVIII. 197.
Malacopterum VI. 174; XVII. 89—102.
Malapterurus XVI. 62.
malacoptilus (*Rimator*) XVII. 78.
Malacosoma I. 67; VI. 41, 217.
Malacotheria VI. 64.
Malaia XIX. 182.
Malapterurus VII. 144.
malasiacus (*Rhysemus*) VIII. 133.
Malaxia IX. 243.
malayana (*Benhamia*) XV. 328.
 — (*Camaria*) XV. 56.
 — (*Choaspes*) XIII. 143.
 — (*Encaustes*) X. 130.
 — (*Eudynamis*) IX. 29; XVIII. 195.
 — (*Hydrocissa*) IX. 33.
 — (*Ismene*) XIII. 143.
 — (*Nereis*) XI. 167, 172, 186.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
malayanus (*Anthracoceros*) IX. 33, 94.
 — (*Bostrychus*) XX. 255.
 — (*Buceros*) IX. 33.
 — (*Chalcococcyx*) XIV. 194.
 — (*Helaretos*) XX. 112.
malayanus (*Sphecius*) XVII. 109.
 — (*Ursus*) V. 180; XI. 19; XIX. 45; XX. 109—112.
malayensis (*Chaptia*) IX. 49, 94.
 — (*Glycyphana*) XII. 32.
 — (*Macrima*) VI. 216; XII. 39.
 — (*Neopus*) XVIII. 195.
 — (*Onychaetus*) XIII. 122.
Malia II. 165; VI. 175.
malimbica (*Dacelo*) VII. 162, 163.
malimbica (*Halcyon*) VII. 137, 162—165, 253; VIII. 249; X. 70; XI. 130; XIV. 22.
malimbicus (*Malimbus*) X. 90; XI. 133; XIV. 24, 25.
Malimbus VII. 188, 195, 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 24, 26, 27.
malimbus (*Sycobius*) VII. 195.
Maliodon VI. 155; VIII. 130.
Mallophora IV. 77.
Malthinus XI. 160.
Malurus I. 31.
mamilla (*Natica*) III. 20.
manadensis albiventris (*Scops*) XX. 176.
 — *brookii* (*Scops*) XX. 169.
 — *capnodes* (*Scops*) XX. 178.
 — (*Ephialtes*) XX. 170.
 — *leucospilus* (*Scops*) XX. 170.
 — *magicus* (*Scops*) XX. 167, 170.
 — *morotensis* (*Scops*) XX. 172.
 — *rutilus* (*Scops*) XX. 178.
 — (*Scops*) XX. 170—184.
 — (*Strix*) XX. 173.
 — *subutuensis* (*Scops*) XX. 177.
Manatus VII. 144, 147; X. 33, 34, 58.
mandarinus (*Callynomes*) XIX. 183.
mandellii (*Pellorneum*) XVII. 97.
mangostana (*Garcinia*) XIV. 124.
mandhorensis (*Perichaeta*) XV. 325.
mandibularia (*Eutropius*) XVI. 57, 58, 96.
mandibularis (*Drepanognathus*) VIII. 93.
 — (*Hexarthrius*) XVII. 141; XIX. 234.
 — (*Prostomis*) VI. 101, 102.
 — (*Rosenbergia*) III. 11; IX. 184.

- mandilla* (*Borlasia*) I. 222.
 — (*Polia*) I. 222.
Manidae IV. 193; XIX. 66.
Manis X. 56—58; XIII. 242; XIX. 66.
manlia (*Potamophora*) VI. 87, 89; VIII. 12, 13.
mannerheimi (*Agraeus*) V. 204, 205.
Manouria XVII. 198, 199.
mantananensis (*Scops*) XX. 177, 178.
manterii (*Hispa*) XIX. 175.
mantichores (*Oliva*) XII. 196.
mantis (*Pyrrhopoda*) IX. 282.
mantoui (*Craspedophora*) XVI. 165.
Manucodia XVI. 162.
marabutus (*Sciurus*) IV. 43.
 — (*Spermosciurus*) IV. 43.
marchei (*Mastacembelus*) XVI. 31, 32, 95.
Mareca XV. 217; XVIII. 62.
Maretia II. 81.
margarita (*Triton*) XVI. 91, 96.
margaritacea (*Leucoma*) VIII. 6.
margaritae (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 5.
margaritana (*Conchylis*) XII. 177.
margaritifera (*Mabuia*) XVI. 228.
marginale (*Aegosoma*) VI. 156; XII. 36.
marginalis (*Figulus*) I. 189; XI. 235; XIV. 141; XVII. 138, 143.
 — (*Limnobaenus*) XV. 270.
 — (*Porzana*) XV. 270.
 — (*Systema*) X. 156.
marginata (*Aulacophora*) V. 202; VI. 40, 122.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
 — (*Coelidia*) VII. 16.
 — (*Coptomia*) IX. 282.
 — (*Eudmeta*) VII. 69.
 — (*Hemiclepsis*) XIX. 106.
 — (*Hermetia*) VII. 69.
 — (*Lomaptera*) XIII. 188.
 — (*Ochralea*) VI. 55.
 — (*Stethomela*) VI. 7.
 — (*Subula*) VII. 70.
marginatum (*Bipalium*) XVII. 30.
marginatus (*Adelotopus*) XII. 30.
 — (*Agonischius*) IX. 289.
 — (*Cerebratulus*) I. 211.
 — (*Cynopterus*) V. 173; XI. 30; XIII. 202—204.
marginatus (*Dendrodipnis*) VIII. 215—218.
 — (*Dules*) XVI. 149.
 — (*Megapenthes*) XIII. 245; XIV. 10.
 — (*Neptunus*) V. 150.
 — (*Protocerius*) XIII. 150.
 — (*Schizotrachelus*) XX. 75.
margineguttata (*Oides*) VI. 237.
marginellus (*Aphodius*) XII. 31.
 — (*Piesarthrius*) VIII. 222.
marginicollis (*Artactes*) XV. 29.
marginipennis (*Orectochilus*) II. 215; IV. 65, 66.
 — (*Pelargoderus*) XVII. 34.
marginiventris (*Zonitis*) IX. 195.
Marginus XX. 44.
mariae (*Helota*) XX. 249.
 — (*Miolispa*) XIII. 165.
mariannae (*Acrocephalus*) XIV. 16.
 — (*Tatare*) XIV. 16.
marila (*Fuligula*) XV. 219.
marina (*Arenicola*) XI. 37—45.
 — (*Pelagodroma*) XV. 184, 235.
 — (*Zostera*) XVIII. 212.
marinus (*Bufo*) IX. 134.
 — (*Larus*) XV. 233.
marioni (*Nemertes*) I. 231.
marionii (*Perinereis*) XI. 182.
marionis (*Gelasimus*) II. 67.
mariqueensis (*Bradyornis*) XI. 73.
 — (*Crocidura*) IX. 178.
maritima (*Ananca*) V. 40.
Marmaroglypha X. 204, 206.
marmorata (*Bohadschia*) IV. 135.
 — (*Dryops*) XVIII. 238.
 — (*Galba*) XVIII. 146.
 — (*Holothuria*) IV. 135.
marmoratum (*Tetrastemma*) I. 227.
marmoratus (*Antennarius*) XVI. 23, 95.
 — (*Amphiporus*) I. 223.
 — (*Turdinus*) IX. 4, 66; XVII. 70.
 — (*Xylinades*) II. 237; V. 7.
marmoreus (*Conus*) III. 20.
maroccanus (*Dentex*) XVI. 13, 95.
marseulii (*Endelus*) X. 175.
marshall-halli (*Rhaphidotheca*) II. 141.
martabani (*Trichogomphus*) III. 158.

- martensi (Pentadactylus) XV. 104.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 324.
 martensii (Holothuria) IV. 136.
 martha (Lebadea) XIII. 137.
 martini (Melania) XX. 84.
 — (Phyllodactylus) IX. 130, 139.
 martinicus (Porphyrio) XV. 124.
 martius (Picus) XV. 205.
 maruetta (Porzana) XV. 223.
 mashuna (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 237.
 Masicera IV. 85.
 massa (Esperia) II. 141.
 Massicyta VII. 67, 68.
 Mastacembelidae XVI. 31.
 Mastacembelus XVI. 31, 176.
 masteri (Astraeus) VIII. 175.
 — (Euphrosyne) VIII. 172.
 mastersii (Lixus) V. 88.
 materna (Ophideres) VIII. 11.
 matoni (Claviger) X. 249.
 Matuta III. 109.
 maugaei (Dasyurus) II. 52.
 — (Geopelia) VIII. 67.
 — (Helmis) XVIII. 43.
 maura (Cetonia) XVIII. 223.
 — (Simia) XI. 218.
 mauiensis (Melania) XIV. 158.
 Mauritia XV. 123.
 mauritiana (Holothuria) IV. 134.
 — (Mülleria) IV. 134.
 — (Sepiotheutis) XX. 26, 27.
 mauritianus (Taphozous) I. 123.
 maurus (Coenochilus) XVIII. 223.
 — (Pachygrapsus) XII. 89.
 — (Semnopithecus) XI. 217, 218;
 XIII. 209; XIV. 119—121;
 XIX. 38.
 maxillosus (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
 maxima (Alcedo) VII. 160.
 — (Ceryle) VII. 137, 160, 161,
 253; VIII. 248; X. 70; XI.
 67, 117, 130; XIV. 22.
 — (Hyla) IX. 134.
 maximus (Geoscolex) XIII. 79.
 — (Sciurus) V. 106.
 — (Trochus) III. 20.
 maxwellii (Cephalophus) X. 21, 58.
 mayeri (Onthophagus) V. 71.
 mayottensis (Palaemon) I. 173.
 mazares (Euploea) XVII. 118, 119.
 mcelellandii (Sciurus) V. 139, 143.
 mearsii (Anomalocera) XIX. 247.
 Mecaspis X. 195.
 Mecedanops IV. 55.
 Mecistocerus XII. 35.
 mechowii (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
 — (Onychogymnus) XIV. 49—51.
 Meckelia I. 194, 197.
 Mecynotarsus IV. 117.
 medellinensis (Sciurus) V. 92.
 medenbachii (Melanauster) III. 39;
 XII. 180.
 media (Chloropsis) IX. 59, 94.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 59.
 medicinalis (Hirudo) XIX. 83, 108, 110.
 mediocris (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
 — (Figulus) XI. 235; XVII. 144.
 mediterranea (Euphrosyne) VIII. 172,
 173.
 medius (Anthus) XIII. 210; XIV. 197.
 — (Dendrocopus) XV. 206.
 medus (Mycalesis) XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
 Medythia IX. 242.
 Megacephala XX. 107.
 megacephala (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
 Megacriodes III. 10; IX. 220, 222,
 276, 277.
 Megaderma V. 174; VII. 35; XIX. 53.
 Megalaema VII. 216; VIII. 245, 263;
 IX. 2, 15, 16, 93; X. 63, 94, 95,
 224; XI. 125, 135; XII. 205.
 Megalaima VII. 216, 217, 254; IX.
 15, 16; X. 94, 95.
 Megalestes I. 25.
 megalcephala (Rosenbergia) VIII. 32;
 IX. 184, 272.
 Megalodaene X. 131.
 Megaloglossus X. 53, 58; XI. 211.
 Megalomma XIX. 235, 236.
 megalommoides (Cicindela) XIX. 236.
 Megalonychus XI. 208.
 Megalorhynchus IX. 17.
 megalorhynchus (Tanygnathus) XIV. 266.
 megalotis (Felis) XIII. 217—220.
 megalura (Pachyura) X. 48, 58.
 Megapenthes V. 12, 210—213; VII.
 122; IX. 287; XIII. 244, 245; XIV.
 10; XVI. 197; XVIII. 141.

- megaphyllus (Rhinolophus) V. 174.
 megapoda (Glareola) VII. 142, 233—
 235, 256; X. 61, 90; XI. 127, 136.
 megapodia (Glareola) VII. 233.
 Megapodius II. 91; XIV. 204, 265.
 Megascolex V. 182—196; VI. 107;
 IX. 97, 100; XIII. 83.
 megaspilota (Clintertia) XIII. 183.
 Megatrachelus XIX. 231.
 Megistocera VII. 3, 7.
 Megopis VI. 158, 160.
 Meiglyptes IX. 25; XIII. 123.
 Melaenornis VIII. 245, 258.
 melaleuca (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
 — (Sauloprocta) XV. 98.
 melalophus (Semnopithecus) V. 171;
 XI. 20, 21.
 melamprosopus (Laniarius) VII. 150;
 VIII. 245; X. 87; XI. 138.
 melampus (Aepyros) IX. 173; XII.
 220.
 Melampyrus XIV. 42.
 melanaria (Glycyphana) XII. 32.
 melanauchen (Lepus) II. 60.
 — (Sterna) XVIII. 198.
 Melanauster III. 39; XII. 180.
 melancholica (Cicindela) XX. 105.
 melancholicus (Psephus) XI. 96.
 — (Tyrannus) XV. 120.
 Melandryidae IX. 157.
 melanesiae (Hermetia) VII. 68.
 Melania X. 245—252; XIV. 155—158;
 XV. 154; XVII. 159; XVIII. 135;
 XX. 84.
 melania (Argyramoeba) VII. 84.
 melanictera (Ixidea) XVII. 249.
 — (Muscicapa) XVII. 249.
 — (Rubigula) XVII. 249.
 melanicterus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 249.
 melanippus (Danais) XIII. 134; XVII.
 120.
 Melanitis XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
 melanocephala (Emberiza) XV. 201.
 — (Loxia) VII. 190.
 — (Ommatoplea) I. 228.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 — (Tetrastemma) I. 228.
 melanocephalum (Malacopteron) XVII.
 102, 106.
 melanocephalum (Malacopteron) XVII.
 106.
 melanocephalus (Ancylopus) V. 255.
 — (Brachypodius) IX. 62;
 XIII. 127; XVII. 250,
 251; XVIII. 180, 197.
 — (Cerotrux) VI. 34.
 — (Lanius) IX. 62; XVII.
 251.
 — (Larus) XV. 184, 233.
 — (Melanoxanthus) XII.
 246.
 — (Micropus) IX. 62, 63.
 95; XVII. 251.
 — (Nycticorax) IX. 87.
 — (Turdus) IX. 62.
 melanocera (Cistela) IV. 255.
 — (Cteniopus) IV. 255.
 Melanocichla IX. 67, 95.
 Melanocorypha XV. 205.
 melanogaster (Cinclus) XV. 193.
 melanogenys (Cercopithecus) X. 10—12,
 melanognathus (Cuculus) IX. 31.
 — (Phalacrocorax) XVIII.
 198.
 melanogrammus (Copelatus) V. 231.
 melanolaema (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
 melanoleuca (Cyornis) XX. 95.
 — (Muscicapa) XX. 96.
 — (Muscicapula) XX. 93—96.
 — (Oenanthe) I. 34.
 — (Oreicola) I. 34; XIII.
 211; XIV. 204.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 72, 98.
 — (Saxicola) I. 34.
 melanoleucus (Lophoceros) XI. 67.
 — (Micropus) IX. 6, 63,
 95; XVII. 252.
 — (Microtarsus) IX. 63;
 XVII. 252.
 — (Tockus) X. 221.
 — (Urolestes) X. 233; XI.
 71, 197.
 melanolopha (Ardea) IX. 81, 86, 87.
 — (Tigrisoma) IX. 82, 87.
 melanolophus (Botaurus) IX. 82, 84.
 — (Goisachius) IX. 82, 84,
 89, 90.
 — (Goisakius) IX. 82, 84, 89.

- melanolophus (Gorsachius) IX. 81—85, 87—91, 96.
 — (Nycticorax) IX. 82, 84, 90.
 melanope (Calobates) IX. 70.
 — (Motacilla) IX. 70, 95; XV. 195; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
 melanopogon (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
 — (Scincus) XVI. 123, 124.
 melanops (Crateropus) XI. 70, 196.
 — (Graucalus) VIII. 63.
 — (Stoparola) XV. 169.
 melanoptera (Aulacophora) V. 202; VI. 40.
 — (Glareola) XI. 77.
 — (Platystira) VII. 182.
 melanopterus (Apoderus) II. 227.
 — (Elanus) X. 214.
 — (Gerres) III. 71; V. 27—30; XVI. 12, 13, 95.
 — (Sturnopastor) XIII. 122.
 melanorhyncha (Ardea) VII. 238.
 — (Drymoeca) VII. 171.
 melanospilos (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
 melanota (Anas) VII. 248.
 melanothorax (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178.
 — (Myiothera) VI. 176.
 — (Timalia) VI. 177.
 melanotis (Sciurus) I. 39; V. 131; XIX. 57.
 melanotos (Anas) VII. 248.
 — (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248, 255; XI. 137.
 Melanotus II. 3; IX. 287; XVI. 198.
 melanotus (Pteromys) XIX. 55.
 — (Sarcidiornis) VII. 248.
 Melanoxanthus II. 2; V. 211, 212; IX. 191; XII. 246; XV. 126; XX. 63, 64.
 Melanthoides II. 1.
 melanura (Arrenga) IX. 66.
 — (Aulacophora) VI. 40, 120—122.
 — (Cittacincla) XVIII. 181, 197.
 — (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
 — (Muscicapa) VIII. 256.
 — (Nacerdes) XVIII. 126.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 26.
 melanura (Praonetha) IX. 216; XII. 37.
 — (Trichurus) VII. 26.
 — (Volvocivora) I. 34.
 melanurum (Compsosoma) XV. 254.
 melanurus (Calochromus) XIV. 42.
 — (Elaphis) XII. 19.
 — (Eliomys) XIII. 66—72.
 — (Myiophoneus) IX. 66, 95.
 — (Pitecheir) XVII. 167.
 — (Pithecheir) XII. 224, 228.
 — (Pithecheirus) XII. 224—227.
 — (Pithechir) XIV. 122—126.
 — (Smaris) XVI. 11, 95.
 melas (Dysiatius) VI. 143.
 — (Felis) XI. 19.
 melaschistus (Volvocivora) I. 34.
 melasoma (Anthrax) IV. 74.
 melba (Cypselus) XV. 205.
 — (Pytilia) XI. 75, 138.
 meleager (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
 meleagrides (Agelastes) VII. 141, 230, 255; X. 98; XI. 126, 136.
 — (Agelastus) VII. 230.
 meleagris (Pelargoderus) XVII. 35.
 Meles XV. 102.
 Melias IX. 30.
 meliceps (Mydaus) XVII. 41, 42, 46.
 Melierax X. 213; XI. 66, 193.
 Melinospila XIII. 188.
 Meliphaga XIV. 199, 200.
 melissa (Sesarma) XII. 98, 101—104.
 Melithreptus IV. 80.
 Melixanthus VI. 12.
 Melizophilus XV. 191.
 mellii (Helota) XI. 99, 110, 111; XIII. 231; XVI. 97, 98, 104, 106.
 Melliphagidae IX. 94; XIII. 126.
 Mellivora XV. 99, 264.
 mellyi (Eucirrus) V. 18.
 — (Helota) XI. 106.
 — (Mesogenus) XVIII. 158.
 — (Rhomborhina) XIX. 247.
 Meloë XVIII. 123.
 Melolontha III. 227, 228; XVIII. 87; XIX. 211.
 Melolonthini XII. 31.
 Melonauchora II. 156.
 Melonycteris XI. 211.

- melpada (Estrela) VIII. 244, 260;
 XI. 134; XII. 205.
 memnon (Papilio) XI. 245; XIII. 142;
 XVII. 123.
 meuadensis (Scops) XX. 175, 176, 178—
 182.
 mendanae (Tatare) XIV. 14, 15.
 menetriesi (Vesta) VIII. 191—193.
 menetriesii (Euploea) XIII. 133.
 meninting (Alcedo) XIII. 124; XVIII.
 172, 196.
 Menippus VI. 220.
 Menius IX. 263.
 Menoethius II. 171.
 Menopon VI. 111.
 mentalis (Callolophus) IX. 23, 93.
 — (Picus) IX. 23.
 mentaweicus (Jonthocerus) XX. 186,
 189.
 menthastri (Chrysomela) XVIII. 24.
 mento (Mormyrus) XVI. 72, 96.
 merganser (Mergus) XV. 221.
 mergens (Grimmia) XV. 265.
 merguensis (Clistocoeloma) XII. 49, 92.
 Mergulus XV. 238.
 Mergus XV. 221.
 meridionalis (Pachycephala) XV. 168.
 — (Stoparola) XV. 170.
 Meriones I. 108.
 Merismoderus XII. 1, 2; XVIII. 74.
 Meristes X. 234.
 Meropidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI. 130;
 XIV. 268.
 Merops VII. 139, 166, 167, 253; VIII.
 249; IX. 36, 94; X. 71, 211, 218,
 219; XI. 66, 117, 130; XII. 202;
 XIII. 124, 210; XIV. 22, 267, 268;
 XV. 206; XVIII. 173, 196.
 Merula IX. 69; XV. 107; XVII. 65,
 229; XIX. 9; XX. 227, 229.
 merula (Turdus) XV. 189.
 merulina (Cacomantis) IX. 28, 93;
 XVIII. 171, 195.
 merulinus (Cuculus) IX. 28.
 mesites (Carabus) XIX. 210.
 — (Coptolabrus) XIX. 210.
 Mesobucco XVIII. 195.
 Mesoderes XX. 65—67.
 Mesogenus XVIII. 146, 157.
 Mesograpta IV. 80.
 Mesolophus XVII. 227, 247, 248;
 XIX. 20.
 mesomaelana (Homoeorhipis) XV. 18.
 mesomelaena (Homaeorhipis) IX. 153.
 mesomelas (Campylus) IX. 153.
 — (Vulpes) XV. 263.
 Mesopicus VII. 219, 254; VIII. 263; X.
 96, 225; XI. 69, 135, 195; XIV. 29.
 Mesotopus XIV. 6.
 Messaras XIII. 138.
 Messor XVIII. 75.
 messor (Metopograpsus) II. 183; XIII.
 1, 49, 61.
 metachloros (Chalcusia) XIII. 143.
 Metagrapsus II. 31; V. 163, 166.
 Metallactulus VII. 54.
 Metallactus VII. 54.
 metallescens (Batocera) IX. 221, 275,
 276.
 — (Encyalesthus) XV. 27.
 — (Prionocerus) XVIII. 94.
 metallica (Desicasta) X. 120.
 — (Doridea) IX. 241.
 — (Micrencaustes) X. 136.
 — (Miolispa) XIV. 169, 172,
 173, 185; XX. 52.
 — (Oides) VI. 97.
 metallicum (Aspidosternum) X. 266.
 — (Ectatomma) XVIII. 75.
 — (Phymatosoma) XVIII. 234.
 metallicus (Agonischius) XV. 127.
 — (Myiophoneus) IX. 65.
 — (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74.
 metallifer (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
 metallinus (Sargus) VII. 65.
 metamuta (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
 Metanaëus XIV. 42.
 Metasesarma XII. 93.
 metasternalis (Apogonia) XVII. 207;
 XVIII. 56; XIX. 118.
 — (Cantharis) X. 269.
 metens (Automolis) VIII. 1.
 Metograpsus I. 68.
 Metopodontus XI. 233; XIV. 6, 139,
 142—144; XVII. 63, 133, 141;
 XVIII. 130.
 Metopograpsus II. 183; V. 158; XIII.
 1, 49, 61.

- Metrioidea VI. 226.
 Metriopus X. 257.
 Metriorrhynchus IV. 93—96; XIV. 41, 42.
 mewesi (Lamprotornis) XI. 73, 198.
 mexicanus (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216—219.
 meyeri (Clathria) II. 154.
 — (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
 — (Mus) I. 12.
 — (Ophlitaspongia) II. 154.
 — (Phytobdella) XIX. 90.
 — (Pionias) X. 226.
 — (Psittacus) X. 226.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 113.
 Miamira IX. 309, 310, 323.
 micans (Anomala) XIX. 214.
 — (Hydrocanthus) XI. 51.
 micracanthus (Macrones) XVI. 176, 177.
 Mierencaustus X. 130, 136—139, 151.
 Microeuphlaeus XIX. 223, 224.
 microcephalus (Anabas) XVI. 147.
 — (Bothriocephalus) XVIII. 212.
 — (Geophis) IV. 141.
 — (Mormyrus) XVI. 68.
 — (Osteochilus) XVI. 177.
 microcerus (Xixuthrus) VI. 139, 140.
 Microchaeta IX. 97, 253, 257; XIII. 77—82.
 microcionides (Amphilectus) II. 121.
 — (Clathria) II. 154.
 — (Hymeraphia) II. 121.
 — (Plumohalichondria) II. 154.
 Microdrilus XVII. 25.
 Microeca VIII. 62.
 Microglossus XVI. 166.
 Microhierax IX. 7, 93.
 Micronisus VII, 152, 153.
 Micronychus XIV. 42.
 Microparmarion XVII. 148, 149.
 Micropechis XVIII. 256.
 microphthalma (Nereis) XI. 162, 177.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 Micropogon IX. 16.
 microps (Nebris) XX. 4, 17, 19, 20.
 Micropternus IX. 26, 93; XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
 Micropus IX. 6, 62, 63, 95; XVII. 251, 252.
 Microrhagus XVIII. 145, 154.
 Microscelis XVIII. 197.
 Microsicus XX. 37.
 Microstylum XVIII. 241, 242.
 Microtarsus IX. 63; XVII. 228, 252.
 microtis (Lepus) II. 58.
 — (Rheithrosciurus) I. 40; III. 169; V. 135.
 — (Sciurus) I. 41; III. 169; V. 135, 143.
 — (Sus) XIII. 86.
 Micrura I. 194, 203.
 mictodonta (Perinereis) XI. 182.
 midamus (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
 midas (Chelonia) VII. 136.
 Miglyptes IX. 25, 93; XVIII. 168, 195.
 migrans (Milvus) VII. 155; XIV. 130, 197; XV. 211.
 migratorius (Ectopistes) XV. 222.
 migricans (Apogonia) XIX. 117.
 Mila XV. 166.
 miles (Gnaphaloryx) IV. 164; VII. 41.
 Miletus XVII. 121.
 miliacea (Helix) XV. 150.
 miliaria (Aspidomorpha) V. 253.
 — (Emberiza) XV. 201.
 miliaris (Aspidomorpha) XII. 30.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 134.
 — (Mülleria) IV. 134.
 militaris (Agonischius) IX. 289.
 milium (Kaliella) XV. 150.
 Miltina VI. 42.
 Milvus VII. 138, 139, 154, 155, 253; VIII. 247; X. 65, 214; XI. 124; XIV. 130, 197; XV. 210.
 Mimastra VI. 42—44.
 Mimela III. 239; V. 20.
 Mimeta VIII. 65.
 Mimobdella XIX. 92—95, 103, 104, 113.
 mimus (Jonthocerus) XX. 187, 190.
 mincii (Anthicus) IV. 122.
 mindaiensis (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
 mindanensis (Copsychus) IX. 69; XIII. 128.
 — (Ptilocichla) XVII. 71.
 — (Ptilopyga) XVII. 71.

- mindorensis* (Bubalus) XVI. 199—204.
mineus (Mycalesis) XIII. 135.
miniatum (Chrysopterygia) XVIII. 170.
miniatum (Chloropicus) IX. 24.
 — (Conderis) IV. 98.
 — (Lepturoides) VII. 121.
 — (Picus) IX. 23.
minima (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
minimus (Macroglossus) V. 174; XI. 29; XIX. 51.
 — (Microsicus) XX. 37.
 — (Tabanus) VII. 71.
minor (Andropadus) X. 83.
 — (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
 — (Arenicola) XI. 38.
 — (Calornis) XIV. 201, 265.
 — (Camelotus) XIX. 167.
 — (Cephalotes) III. 59.
 — (Cissa) IX. 72.
 — (Cyptus) X. 264.
 — (Dendrocopus) XV. 206.
 — (Euxestus) X. 129.
 — (Falco) XI. 194.
 — (Fregata) VIII. 58, 68.
 — (Helicina) XIV. 159.
 — (Indicator) X. 224; XI. 68.
 — (Ketupa) XVIII. 163—166, 195.
 — (Lanius) X. 232; XI. 71; XV. 197.
 — (Malaccocincla) XVII. 79—83.
 — (Nereis) XI. 162, 180, 182, 186.
 — (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 — (Picus) IX. 18.
 — (Polia) I. 209; II. 94.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234.
 — (Sciurus) V. 126.
 — (Sitana) IV. 140.
 — (Tupaja) XIX. 47.
 — (Turdinus) XVII. 81.
minullus (Nisus) III. 57; VII. 153.
minus (Pellorneum) XVII. 97.
minuscule (Opisthocormia) VI. 190.
minuscule (Macronychus) XIV. 187.
minuta (Ardea) XV. 213.
 — (Felis) V. 177; XI. 22; XIII. 219.
 — (Laena) XVIII. 97.
 — (Tringa) XIV. 204; XV. 228.
minutilla (Tringa) XV. 228.
minutissima (Apogonia) XVIII. 56.
minutissimus (Heterocercus) XVIII. 11.
minutus (Anser) XV. 184, 216.
 — (Heliosciurus) IV. 30.
 — (Larus) XV. 233.
 — (Mus) III. 23.
 — (Nautilograpsus) I. 69; III. 144.
 — (Nucleolithes) II. 79.
 — (Pachygrapsus) V. 158.
 — (Pericrocotus) I. 35.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 29; V. 144.
 — (Sus) XIII. 86.
 — (Tricholestes) IX. 63.
 — (Vesperus) X. 54, 58.
Miolispa XIII. 165; XIV. 166, 173, 185; XVI. 188, 190—194; XVII. 52; XX. 52—57, 68, 70.
Miopithecus XII. 42—45.
miotympanum (Gonyocephalus) XV. 251.
mirabilis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
 — (Ditomoderus) XI. 234; XVII. 135, 142.
 — (Eupholus) III. 87.
 — (Macroma) X. 112, 113.
Mirafra X. 240; XI. 75; XIV. 197.
miranda (Lachnosterna) III. 231.
mirandus (Callimeras) IV. 110.
mirus (Agonischius) II. 10.
misolampoides (Psammodes) X. 258.
Misolampus XIX. 225.
misoolensis (Unio) XVIII. 259.
mitis (Ctenistes) IV. 154.
mitrata (Heterorrhina) XVII. 131.
 — (Ianthocincla) IX. 68.
 — (Leiotrix) IX. 68.
 — (Rhinocichla) IX. 68, 95.
 — (Timalia) IX. 68.
mitratus (Semnopithecus) XI. 20.
mivortii (Echinops) I. 141.
miwarti (Echinops) I. 141.
Mixornis VI. 176, 177; IX. 68, 95; XIII. 127.
mixta (Anomala) VIII. 102.
mniszehi (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
 — (Catoxantha) I. 48, 49; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.

- mniszehi* (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 5.
moddermanni (*Eumeta*) VI. 132.
modesta (*Anthreptes*) IX. 57.
 — (*Arachnothera*) IX. 57, 58, 94.
 — (*Calamaria*) XII. 254.
 — (*Cosmiomorpha*) XII. 128.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 141.
 — (*Graptodera*) X. 154.
 — (*Haltica*) X. 154, 155.
 — (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
 — (*Telphusa*) XIV. 234.
modestus (*Corvus*) XVIII. 188.
 — (*Dicurus*) VII. 183, 254;
 VIII. 257; X. 86; XI. 133;
 XIV. 23.
 — (*Dietysus*) V. 37.
 — (*Dromaeolus*) II. 55.
 — (*Eumeces*) IV. 139.
 — (*Gymnopleurus*) VIII. 72.
 — (*Leander*) III. 137.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 125.
 — (*Stegonotus*) XVIII. 254—256.
 — (*Trachelizus*) XIV. 165, 185.
modifera (*Tinda*) VII. 57.
modiglianii (*Chordodes*) XVII. 8, 9, 12,
 14.
 — (*Hispa*) XIX. 175.
 — (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 186, 189,
 190.
 — (*Macropygia*) XVIII. 191—
 193, 197.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XII. 234; XV.
 325.
modularis (*Accentor*) XV. 193.
moebii (*Xenophthalmodes*) XII. 49, 68,
 126.
Moechotypa XII. 37.
moensii (*Praonetha*) III. 15.
moerens (*Clinteria*) VI. 2.
moesta (*Lalage*) VIII. 63.
 — (*Melania*) XIV. 156.
moestus (*Trachelizus*) XIV. 165, 185.
mohnikei (*Metopodontus*) XI. 233; XIV.
 139.
mohnikii (*Lomaptera*) II. 245.
Mola XII. 191; XIV. 128.
mola (*Orthragoriscus*) XII. 190, 192;
 XIV. 128; XVIII. 211, 212.
 — (*Tetrodon*) XII. 191.
molae (*Tristoma*) XVIII. 211.
molesta (*Planobdella*) XIX. 91.
moline (*Melania*) XVIII. 138.
molitor (*Anthrax*) IV. 75.
 — (*Batis*) XI. 71.
 — (*Leucopholis*) III. 233.
mollissima (*Somateria*) XV. 220.
Mollusca XVII. 145.
moloneyanus (*Illadopsis*) XVII. 100.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 100.
Molossus XV. 280.
molossus (*Catharsius*) XII. 31; XIII.
 131.
 — (*Protocerius*) XIII. 150.
Molothrus XV. 118.
Molpadidae IV. 129.
Molpastes XVII. 226, 230—233.
molucca (*Munia*) XIV. 196.
moluccana (*Amaurornis*) XV. 270.
moluccanus (*Camelonotus*) XIX. 173.
moluccensis (*Cervus*) XIII. 101.
 — (*Physa*) XIV. 155.
 — (*Phytobdella*) XIX. 88, 89.
 — (*Picus*) IX. 18; XII. 210.
molybdaenalis (*Pinacia*) VIII. 20, 21.
molybdophanes (*Struthio*) VII. 263.
Momisis III. 83; X. 253.
mona (*Cercopithecus*) XII. 42, 46;
 XIII. 63.
monacaria (*Holothuria*) IV. 134.
monacha (*Alcippe*) XVII. 86.
 — (*Crateroscelis*) XVII. 85, 86.
monachus (*Centropus*) VII. 223, 224;
 XI. 195.
 — (*Illadopsis*) XVII. 100.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 100.
Monarcha XIII. 212.
Monedula XVII. 110.
monedula (*Corvus*) XV. 204.
moniliferum (*Cerithium*) XVII. 162.
Moniligaster IX. 97—101, 292; XVI.
 137, 143, 144; XVII. 166.
Moniligastridae XVI. 137.
Monitor VII. 136.
monoceros (*Menoethius*) II. 171.
Monocesta VI. 49, 218.
Monocrepidius II. 9; IX. 286; XVIII.
 141.
monocystis (*Perichaeta*) XX. 202.

- Monodonta XVII. 162.
 monogrammica (Asturinula) VII. 152;
 X. 213; XI. 114, 129, 193; XII. 198.
 monogrammicus (Astur) VII. 152, 253;
 XI. 114.
 — (Falco) VII. 152.
 — (Micronisus) VII. 152.
 Monohammus III. 155; IX. 215; X.
 204; XI. 243; XII. 37; XIX. 194.
 monoglypta (Psiloptera) IX. 141.
 Monolepta VI. 53—55, 60, 222, 234,
 235; XII. 39.
 Monomma V. 39.
 monroviae (Acanthurus) XVI. 18, 95.
 monroviae (Streptaxis) X. 246.
 monstrosa (Aulonocnemis) II. 118.
 monstrosus (Ataenius) II. 198.
 — (Epomophorus) X. 49, 58.
 — (Erineus) XVIII. 15.
 montana (Tupaja) XIX. 48.
 montanus (Passer) XV. 200.
 Monticola XI. 196; XV. 189.
 monticola (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
 — (Crocidura) X. 162, 163, 167.
 — (Emballonura) XIX. 54.
 — (Euprepes) IV. 139.
 montifringilla (Fringilla) XV. 200.
 montis (Mesolophus) XVII. 247, 248;
 XIX. 20.
 — (Otocompsa) XVII. 248.
 — (Rubigula) XVII. 248.
 — selae (Cerithium) III. 18, 20.
 montivaga (Apogonia) XIX. 191.
 montrouzieri (Camelonotus) XIX. 166.
 — (Cryptolaemus) V. 256.
 — (Oryctes) XIX. 163.
 mops (Nyctinomus) XI. 30.
 mordax (Termes) VII. 140; X. 75;
 XI. 126.
 Mordella XII. 34.
 moricei (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.
 morinellus (Eudromias) XV. 226.
 morio (Chelisoches) VI. 199.
 — (Gyretes) IV. 69.
 — (Melanoxanthus) IX. 191.
 — (Pyrula) X. 250.
 — (Simia) XVII. 17.
 morisca (Clathria) II. 150.
 Mormyridae XVI. 65.
- Mormyrops III. 70; VII. 144; XVI.
 65, 66.
 Mormyrus XVI. 66—72.
 Morocaulus XX. 215.
 Moronopsis XVI. 149.
 morosa (Pyrococlia) VIII. 198, 205, 208.
 morosus (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
 morotensis (Scops) XX. 172.
 morsitans (Prostomis) VI. 101.
 mortuorum (Necrophorus) XVIII. 82.
 Morula XV. 103.
 morus (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
 Moscheuma VIII. 234, 236; XI. 224.
 Moschus V. 181.
 mossambicus (Breviceps) XVI. 230.
 — (Chromis) III. 66; XVI.
 38, 40, 95.
 — (Petrolisthes) XV. 293.
 Motacilla VII. 139, 173, 174, 253;
 VIII. 253; IX. 68, 70, 95; X. 61,
 74; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23; XV.
 195; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
 Motacillidae IX. 95.
 mouhoti (Agraeus) V. 205.
 — (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX.
 147, 156, 161.
 — (Orthogonius) V. 222.
 mucorea (Anthrax) IV. 76.
 mucosus (Ptyas) IV. 141.
 mucronatus (Agrypnus) IX. 189, 190.
 — (Elater) VII. 120.
 Mugil XVI. 33—35; XX. 3, 15.
 Mugilidae XVI. 33; XX. 3, 15, 16.
 mugimaki (Muscicapa) I. 27.
 mulciber (Euploea) XIII. 134; XVII.
 118.
 — (Papilio) XIII. 134.
 mulleri (Mus) XIX. 61.
 mülleri (Acanthion) XI. 28.
 — (Accipiter) I. 3.
 — (Erythromyias) VIII. 63, 68.
 — (Hylebates) XX. 115.
 — (Hylobates) XIX. 31, 32.
 — (Hystrix) I. 87.
 — (Lygosoma) XVIII. 253.
 — (Melania) XVIII. 138.
 — (Mus) II. 16; XIX. 61, 62.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 56, 80.
 — (Pachyura) X. 163, 166, 167.

- mülleri (Phoxogenys) X. 149, 151.
 — (Zosterops) XIII. 215.
 Mülleria IV. 134; XVII. 68, 95.
 mulsanti (Atractonotus) XI. 204.
 multicolor (Amarygmus) IV. 248.
 — (Antipha) IX. 238.
 — (Eucyrtus) XV. 40; XVIII. 106.
 — (Funambulus) IV. 23.
 — (Heliosciurus) IV. 17, 24, 26.
 — (Laniarius) VIII. 245; X. 63, 86, 87; XI. 98, 123, 133.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 23—26.
 multidentatus (Cyclommatus) XIV. 5.
 multifasciata (Dipsas) IV. 142.
 — (Mabuia) XII. 254; XV. 252.
 multifida (Comatula) III. 216.
 multiforme (Laganum) II. 76, 83.
 multiguttatus (Coptengis) X. 140.
 multiporus (Acanthodrilus) X. 126.
 multipunctatus (Tabanus) VII. 72.
 multiradiata (Actinometra) III. 214.
 — (Alecto) III. 214.
 — (Comatula) III. 214.
 multiscutata (Manis) IV. 208.
 — (Triglochinchopholis) IV. 208.
 multistriatum (Scleron) IV. 119.
 mumbyanus (Eliomys) XIII. 73.
 Munaria IV. 55.
 munda (Erythropterygia) XI. 70, 196.
 Munia IX. 71, 95; XIII. 215; XIV. 132, 196, 201, 202; XVIII. 184, 197.
 muntjæ (Cervulus) XI. 25; XIII. 207, 209; XIX. 17, 63.
 — (Cervus) V. 180.
 — (Neolucanus) XVII. 142.
 Muraena IX. 135, 138.
 Muraenidae XVI. 87.
 murayi (Amblyopus) X. 132.
 murenoides (Ophiocephalus) I. 211.
 muricata (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
 muricatus (Laemargus) XVIII. 211; XIX. 137, 138.
 muricola (Vespertilio) XII. 153, 154; XIII. 209; XIX. 54; XX. 123.
 Muridae I. 107; IX. 172.
 murina (Brachypteryx) VI. 174.
 — (Bradyornis) XI. 72, 73.
 murina (Cistela) V. 38.
 — (Crateroscelis) VI. 174; XVII. 75, 85, 86.
 — (Isomira) V. 38.
 — (Myiothera) VI. 172—174; XVII. 75, 85.
 — (Turdinulus) XVII. 76.
 — (Turdirostris) XVII. 85.
 murinus (Adoretus) VIII. 105.
 — (Cnemidophorus) IX. 131, 132.
 — (Eliomys) XIII. 67—73.
 — (Graphiurus) X. 41.
 — (Myoxus) XIII. 67.
 — (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 126, 143, 175.
 — (Sorex) X. 161.
 — (Turdinulus) VI. 173; XVII. 76.
 murrayi (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
 Mus I. 7, 107; II. 11, 13; III. 23; V. 176; IX. 174; X. 43, 44, 58; XI. 19, 28; XII. 225; XVI. 206; XVIII. 213; XIX. 60—62.
 Musa XIV. 124.
 musanga (Paradoxurus) V. 178; VII. 36; XI. 22.
 musavora (Uromys) I. 8.
 Musca IV. 89.
 Muscardinus X. 41; XIII. 66.
 Muscicapa I. 27; VII. 152, 254; VIII. 256; IX. 45; X. 63, 84; XI. 122, 132, 196; XII. 204; XV. 188, 198; XVII. 229, 230, 241, 249; XVIII. 196, 221; XX. 94, 135.
 Muscicapidae I. 31, 33; VII. 254; IX. 94; XI. 132.
 Muscipula XX. 93.
 Muscitrea XVIII. 222.
 muscoides (Esperia) II. 148.
 musculinus (Heliosciurus) IV. 28.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 28.
 musculoides (Mus) X. 44, 58.
 musculus (Mus) I. 107; II. 12; III. 27.
 musica (Perichaeta) XII. 236, 237; XV. 320, 328.
 musicus (Bias) VII. 181, 182, 254; XI. 132; XIV. 23.
 — (Copsychus) IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 181, 127.

- musicus* (*Cygnus*) XV. 217.
 — (*Lanius*) IX. 69.
 — (*Megascolex*) V. 193.
 — (*Platyrhynchus*) VII. 181.
 — (*Turdus*) XV. 188.
musivatus (*Megapenthes*) XVIII. 142.
musivus (*Pentadactylus*) XVII. 162.
Musophaga VII. 203.
Musophagidae VII. 254; XI. 134.
musschenbroekii (*Artamus*) VIII. 63.
 — (*Mus*) I. 10; XIX. 61.
 — (*Paradoxurus*) I. 43;
 V. 178; VII. 36.
Mustela I. 134; IV. 39; V. 178.
mustelinum (*Gonocephalum*) IV. 221.
 — (*Opatrum*) IV. 221.
mutabile (*Colasposoma*) IX. 261; XII.
 38.
mutabilis (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 159,
 162.
 — (*Funambulus*) IV. 18.
 — (*Macroxus*) IV. 18.
 — (*Nassa*) XIII. 157.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 148.
 — (*Polia*) I. 222.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 18, 26; V. 144.
 — (*Soleniscus*) XVIII. 147, 159.
mutator (*Distichocera*) VIII. 222; IX.
 114.
mutica (*Odontomyia*) VII. 62.
mutilata (*Gehyra*) XVI. 122; XVIII. 249.
Mutilla XIII. 131.
mutillaria (*Poecilomorpha*) X. 271.
Mutilloides IX. 197; X. 271.
mutula (*Halichondria*) II. 118.
mutulus (*Amphilectus*) II. 118.
mutus (*Lagopus*) XV. 222.
Mycalesis XIII. 135; XVII. 120.
Mycetophagus VII. 257.
Mycteria IX. 92.
Mycteris XII. 49, 83.
mycterizans (*Dryophis*) XIII. 256.
mycterophalloides (*Lomaptera*) VIII.
 185.
Mycterophallus VIII. 187.
Mydaus XVII. 41.
Mygimnia XIII. 131.
Myiagra VIII. 62; XIV. 197.
Myiolestes XIII. 126; XVIII. 222.
Myiophoneus IX. 6, 65, 66, 95.
Myiothera VI. 169, 172, 176; IX. 64,
 66; XVII. 69, 70, 75, 79—84.
Myiozetetes XV. 119.
Myllocerus II. 207; XII. 35.
Myoderma X. 115.
Myodites XII. 12.
myosurus (*Sorex*) X. 161, 162.
Myoxidae X. 41; XIII. 65.
Myoxina XIII. 66.
Myoxus X. 17, 40; XIII. 66, 67.
Myrina XIII. 132, 139.
Myripristis IX. 135.
Myristicivora VIII. 66; XVIII. 197.
Myrmecia XVIII. 74.
Myrmecocichla XIV. 18.
Myrmecoptera XIX. 236, 237; XX. 103.
myrmidon (*Aegus*) XI. 235.
 — (*Cyrtotrachelus*) XIII. 149.
 — (*Otidognathus*) XIII. 149.
myrtha (*Syrnium*) XVIII. 167.
mysomelas (*Limnatis*) XIX. 111.
mysorensis (*Geoffroyus*) VIII. 61.
mystacalis (*Certhia*) XVIII. 178, 196.
 — (*Chrysophlegma*) IX. 25, 92.
 — (*Nectarinea*) IX. 56.
mystacea (*Drymoeca*) VII. 171.
 — (*Prinia*) VII. 171, 253; VIII.
 252; X. 73; XI. 120, 131;
 XIV. 22.
Mystacina I. 121.
mystacophanus (*Bucco*) IX. 15.
 — (*Chotorea*) IX. 15.
 — (*Megalaema*) IX. 14, 93.
Mystacornis VI. 175.
mysticus (*Prosopocoelus*) XI. 233.
Mystropinae VI. 245.
Mystrops VI. 245.
Mytilus X. 251.
Myxilla II. 123.
Myxus XX. 16.
Myzomela XIII. 214.
Myzopoda I. 122.
Myzostoma III. 184, 217.

N.

- Nacerdes* XVIII. 126.
naevia (*Aquila*) XV. 210.

- naevia (Coracias) XI. 66.
 — (Locustella) XV. 193.
 naevius (Scincus) XVI. 124.
 nagaensis (Turdinus) XVII. 93.
 nagtglasii (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 209.
 — (Eliomys) XIII. 67—73.
 — (Graphiurus) X. 38—41, 58.
 Naja IV. 142; VII. 139; XII. 26;
 XIII. 256; XVI. 230.
 namaquensis (Sciurus) IV. 48.
 namaquus (Dendrobates) X. 225.
 — (Mesopicus) X. 225; XI.
 69, 195.
 nana (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
 Nandinia X. 16, 57.
 Nanina XIV. 146—148; XV. 148;
 XVI. 138; XVII. 155.
 Nannothera XVII. 81.
 nanus (Vesperugo) I. 122; III. 62;
 IX. 179; X. 55, 58.
 napensis (Psophia) XX. 83.
 Napochus XVIII. 17.
 Napothera VI. 178; XVII. 87, 98—103.
 napu (Tragulus) XI. 25; XIII. 208,
 209.
 narada (Amblypodia) XIII. 141.
 Narathura XIII. 140.
 Nardoa I. 14.
 narina (Trogon) VIII. 244, 262; XI. 134.
 Nascio VIII. 121.
 nasica (Semnopithecus) XIX. 35.
 — (Treron) IX. 75, 95; XIII. 128;
 XVIII. 197.
 nasicornis (Vipera) VII. 139.
 naso (Orthragoriscus) XIX. 137.
 Nassa XIII. 156.
 nasus (Diplanchias) XIV. 128.
 — (Mola) XII. 191; XIV. 128.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 67, 70.
 — (Orthragoriscus) XIV. 127, 128;
 XVI. 129; XVIII. 209—212.
 nasuta (Dyakia) XVII. 153.
 nasutus (Buceros) X. 221.
 — (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
 — (Dipelicus) IX. 214.
 — (Eurylaimus) IX. 43.
 — (Toekus) X. 221; XI. 68.
 — (Xantholinus) III. 163.
 natalensis (Casnonia) XI. 201.
 natalensis (Centropus) XI. 195.
 — (Eurycarcinus) I. 56.
 — (Pentaplatarthrus) XVIII.
 79.
 — (Selina) V. 223.
 Natalus XV. 279.
 natator (Goniosoma) I. 59.
 — (Leander) III. 143.
 — (Palaemon) III. 143.
 nathalia (Pieris) XIII. 141.
 — (Saletara) XIII. 141.
 — (Tachyris) XIII. 141.
 Natica XII. 112, 113.
 natunensis (Hestia) XVII. 119.
 — (Megapenthes) XVI. 197.
 naucrates (Echineis) XVI. 22, 95.
 naucum (Bulla) III. 19, 20.
 Naumachius XI. 161.
 Nautilograpsus I. 69.
 navarchis (Astracus) VIII. 175, 180.
 — (Conognathus) VIII. 175.
 navicularis (Arca) III. 20.
 Nebris XX. 4, 17, 20.
 nebulosa (Batocera) IX. 221, 277;
 XII. 7.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
 — (Thinopteryx) XIII. 144.
 nebulosus (Anthicus) IV. 124.
 Necrobia IV. 235.
 Necrobioides IV. 234; XV. 28.
 Necrophorus VII. 262; XV. 161;
 XVIII. 82.
 Nectarinea VII. 168—170; VIII. 249,
 251; IX. 56.
 Nectarinia X. 211, 231; XI. 71, 118;
 XVIII. 178.
 Nectariniidae VII. 253; IX. 94; XI.
 130; XIII. 126.
 Noctarophila IX. 56; XIII. 126; XVIII.
 178.
 Nectophryne V. 239.
 neesii (Nemertes) I. 231.
 nefte (Athyma) XIII. 136.
 — (Limenitis) XIII. 136.
 neglecta (Apogonia) XVIII. 56; XIX.
 121.
 — (Carpophaga) I. 5.
 — (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
 — (Crocidura) X. 163, 165, 167.

- neglecta* (*Heterclmis*) XVIII. 46.
 — (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
neglectus (*Dryoscopus*) X. 234.
 — (*Mus*) II. 14, 19.
 — (*Porphyrio*) XI. 191.
 — (*Tropidorhynchus*) XIII. 213;
 XIV. 194, 199.
nemaeus (*Semnopithecus*) XIX. 35.
Nematocera VII. 3.
Nematodes II. 56; XVIII. 146.
Nemertes I. 194, 203, 230.
Nemertidae I. 230.
Nemertini I. 193.
nemestrinus (*Macacus*) V. 171; XI.
 21; XIX. 39.
Nemophas III. 148, 149.
Nemoraea IV. 83.
nemoricola (*Calotus*) IV. 140.
Nemostira IV. 262, 263; V. 39; IX.
 159; XVIII. 120, 121, 237; XIX.
 230; XX. 220, 221.
neocaledonica (*Leucosia*) III. 123, 255.
Neocharis VI. 56.
neocherina (*Potamophora*) VI. 87.
Neocheritra XIII. 139.
Neocichla X. 229, 230.
Neocrex XV. 270.
Neodipelicus IX. 215; XIX. 163—166.
neoguineensis (*Perichaeta*) XV. 325.
Neolebias XVI. 78.
Neolepta VI. 222, 223.
Neolucanus XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII.
 142.
Neömia XII. 37, 136.
neomidinus (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 47.
Neomorphus XX. 98.
Neomyias XV. 66.
Neopharsalia VIII. 27; XIII. 189.
Neophron XV. 208.
Neopus XVIII. 195.
Neotrichus XX. 38, 39.
nepalensis (*Lamprophorus*) XIII. 238.
 — (*Treron*) IX. 75.
Nepenthes XIX. 13.
Nephelis XIX. 97.
Nepiodes VI. 160.
Nepticula XI. 156.
Neptis XIII. 136.
neptuni (*Amphilectus*) II. 112.
neptuni (*Desmacidon*) II. 112.
neptunulus (*Onthophagus*) V. 50.
Neptunus II. 183; V. 150.
neptunus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 206, 207.
Nerdanus XVIII. 239.
Nereis XI. 161—164, 182, 184.
Nerissus VIII. 146.
Nerita X. 251; XVII. 162.
Neritaea XV. 157.
Neritina VII. 49; X. 250; XIV. 160;
 XV. 157.
neritoides (*Purpura*) X. 251.
Nerua VII. 57.
nervulata (*Ananca*) XVIII. 125.
Nesonycteris XI. 209, 211.
Nestra XI. 204.
Netrodera XI. 204.
netscheri (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 147, 155,
 161.
 — (*Lepus*) II. 59; XIII. 217—
 219.
Nettion XVIII. 61, 62.
Neuria VII. 85.
Newtonia XVIII. 199.
niahensis (*Pterocyclos*) XVII. 158.
niasense (*Chrysophlegma*) XVIII. 163,
 164, 169, 195.
 — (*Syrnium*) XVIII. 166, 167,
 195.
niassensis (*Cereopsius*) V. 24.
 — (*Pachyteria*) XII. 161, 175;
 XIV. 217.
Nicator VII. 185, 254; VIII. 258; X.
 87; XI. 123, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
nicobarica (*Calloenas*) XIII. 129; XVIII.
 198.
 — (*Marmaroglypha*) X. 206.
nicotianae (*Fornax*) XVIII. 144.
nicoyana (*Macroxus*) V. 99.
nictitans (*Cercopithecus*) X. 12.
nidifica (*Collocalia*) IX. 39.
Nidorellia XIV. 101—112.
nietneri (*Eumeta*) VI. 130.
nieuwenhuisi (*Unio*) XX. 92.
niger (*Cephalophus*) X. 20, 58.
 — (*Chlorodius*) II. 174; III. 98.
 — (*Diplocotes*) VIII. 238.
 — (*Lanicterus*) VIII. 257.
 — (*Limnecorax*) VII. 245.

- niger* (*Lymnocorax*) XI. 198.
 — (*Parus*) X. 231; XI. 71.
 — (*Rallus*) VII. 245.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 94, 117, 142.
 — (*Seleucides*) XVI. 162.
 — (*Sus*) XIII. 100—104.
nigerrimus (*Ploceus*) X. 63, 88; XI. 134; XII. 204.
 — (*Sycobius*) X. 88.
Nigidius I. 129; XI. 1, 228, 235; XVII. 143; XVIII. 130; XIX. 187, 234.
nigra (*Aporecolpa*) VIII. 110.
 — (*Campephaga*) VIII. 257; XI. 72.
 — (*Ciconia*) XV. 214.
 — (*Hydrochelidon*) VII. 250, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 232.
 — (*Myrmecocichla*) XIV. 18.
 — (*Oedemia*) XV. 220.
 — (*Oenanthe*) XIV. 17.
 — (*Ortygometra*) VII. 245, 255; XI. 137, 198.
 — (*Pedaria*) II. 200.
 — (*Phyllidia*) IX. 313, 323.
 — (*Phylliella*) IX. 323.
 — (*Porzana*) VII. 245.
 — (*Saxicola*) XIV. 18.
 — (*Sterna*) VII. 250.
 — (*Sylvia*) XIV. 18.
 — (*Thamnolaea*) XIV. 17.
nigrescens (*Apogonia*) XIX. 117.‡
 — (*Elymnias*) XIII. 135.
 — (*Ericulus*) I. 141.
 — (*Leptopsaltria*) XI. 88.
nigri (*Gerres*) V. 27—30; XVI. 13.
 — (*Gobius*) XVI. 26.
 — (*Notopterus*) XVI. 85, 86, 96.
 — (*Xenomystus*) XVI. 85.
nigricans (*Acherus*) XIII. 174.
 — (*Agaerus*) XIV. 37, 49.
 — (*Apogonia*) XIX. 117.
 — (*Asclera*) XVIII. 238.
 — (*Clea*) XVII. 160.
 — (*Ericulus*) I. 142.
 — (*Esperia*) II. 144.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 144.
 — (*Limnopardalis*) XV. 267.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) X. 228; VII. 234—236.
nigricans (*Scotornis*) VII. 157.
 — (*Vespertilio*) XV. 279.
nigricapilla (*Motacilla*) XV. 196.
nigricapitatus (*Drymocapthus*) XIII. 127; XVII. 90, 92.
nigricauda (*Ananca*) XVIII. 125.
 — (*Mus*) IX. 174; X. 43, 58.
nigriceps (*Camponotus*) XVIII. 75.
 — (*Prionota*) VII. 2.
 — (*Stachyris*) VI. 169.
 — (*Terpsiphone*) VII. 181, 254; VIII. 256; X. 83; XI. 122, 132; XIV. 23.
 — (*Tschitrea*) VII. 181.
nigricollis (*Lepus*) II. 60.
 — (*Naja*) XVI. 230.
 — (*Ploceus*) XI. 138.
 — (*Podiceps*) XV. 237.
nigricolor (*Cnemidophorus*) IX. 132.
nigricornis (*Catoxantha*) I. 48; XIX. 147, 156, 160.
 — (*Colaspoides*) VI. 20.
 — (*Sebaethe*) VI. 209, 210.
nigrilabris (*Lema*) X. 153.
nigriloba (*Ischiopsopha*) I. 185, 187.
 — (*Lomaptera*) I. 185.
nigrimitrata (*Terpsiphone*) X. 84.
nigripennis (*Anchastus*) V. 210.
 — (*Casnonidea*) XVIII. 122.
 — (*Gallinago*) XI. 199.
 — (*Haplosonyx*) VI. 71.
 — (*Hispa*) XIX. 176.
 — (*Macrona*) XVII. 132.
 — (*Parastasia*) III. 241, 242.
 — (*Platyxantha*) VI. 225.
 — (*Thermonotus*) XVIII. 205.
nigripes (*Aoria*) VI. 203.
 — (*Ardea*) XVIII. 198.
 — (*Colaspoides*) VI. 18; IX. 264.
 — (*Eurycephalus*) VII. 128.
 — (*Herodias*) XIV. 267.
 — (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 186, 188, 192.
 — (*Thermonotus*) XII. 248.
nigripileus (*Molpastès*) XVII. 231, 232.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 232.
nigrirostris (*Odontomyia*) VII. 62.
Nigrita VII. 194, 254; VIII. 244, 261; X. 90; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.

- nigrita* (*Agestrata*) XIII. 185.
 — (*Atticora*) VII. 157.
 — (*Hexagonia*) XI. 247.
 — (*Hirundo*) VII. 157; XI. 130; XII. 201.
 — (*Waldenia*) VII. 157, 235, 253; X. 68.
nigritarsis (*Artactes*) IV. 238; XV. 31.
 — (*Asilus*) IV. 77.
 — (*Dasyopogon*) IV. 77.
 — (*Mallophora*) IV. 77.
 — (*Euclea*) XIV. 38.
nigritina (*Melania*) X. 248, 249.
Nigritomyia VII. 59.
nigritorquis (*Rhipidura*) XV. 71, 97.
nigritula (*Hispella*) XIX. 176.
 — (*Pseudispella*) XIX. 176.
nigritus (*Figulus*) II. 217.
nigriventris (*Bacchisa*) III. 7, 9, 83; X. 253.
 — (*Colasposoma*) VI. 22; IX. 261; XII. 38.
 — (*Jurinia*) IV. 81.
nigro-albus (*Calamaria*) XII. 254.
nigro-annulata (*Pachyrhina*) VII. 8.
nigrocapitata (*Brachypteryx*) XVII. 92.
nigrocapitatus (*Drymocataphus*) XVII. 90, 92.
nigrocoronata (*Cissa*) IX. 73.
nigrocruciata (*Pseudotritoma*) X. 148.
 — (*Tritomidea*) X. 147.
nigrodigitatus (*Chrysichthys*) III. 70; XVI. 59, 96.
nigrofasciata (*Imolia*) VI. 32.
nigroflava (*Lucernuta*) VIII. 196, 202.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 197, 202, 208.
nigrogularis (*Myiothera*) XVII. 70.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 70.
nigrolimbata (*Rhyparida*) VIII. 148.
nigrolimbatus (*Ommatolampus*) XVI. 169, 172.
 — (*Phytorus*) IX. 262.
 — (*Syagrus*) VIII. 148.
nigromaculatus (*Exochomus*) V. 256.
nigropictus (*Otidognathus*) XIII. 149.
nigroplagiatus (*Pelargoderus*) XX. 33.
nigropunctata (*Nereis*) XI. 171, 186.
 — (*Perinereis*) XI. 183.
nigrorufus (*Centropus*) X. 223.
nigrosignatus (*Melanoxanthus*) XII. 246; XV. 126.
nigrotincta (*Ectinoplia*) XIX. 243.
nigrovittatus (*Sciurus*) I. 39, 41; V. 133.
Nilaus XI. 72, 197.
nili (*Notopterus*) XVI. 85, 86.
 — (*Xenomystus*) XVI. 85.
Nilio IV. 257.
Nilionidae IV. 257.
nilotica (*Alma*) XIII. 84.
 — (*Limnatis*) XIX. 111.
niloticus (*Chromis*) III. 66; XVI. 38, 95.
 — (*Digitibranchus*) XIII. 84.
Niltava IX. 45, 94; XVIII. 222.
Ninox IX. 11, 93; XIV. 265.
nipalense (*Hemipteron*) XVII. 97.
 — (*Pellorneum*) XVII. 97.
Niphanda XIII. 139.
Niphona XII. 37.
niponica (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 56.
niponicus (*Ichthyurus*) XI. 160.
nipponensis (*Palaemon*) I. 175.
nipponia (*Hirudo*) XIX. 82.
Nisaetus XI. 66.
nisidensis (*Drepanophorus*) I. 226.
nisoria (*Munia*) XIV. 202—204; XVIII. 197.
 — (*Sylvia*) XV. 191.
Nisotra VI. 31; XII. 38.
Nisus I. 1, 6; VII. 153, 253; VIII. 58, 246; IX. 11; X. 63—65, 213; XI. 114, 115, 129, 193; XIV. 196.
nisus (*Accipiter*) XV. 210.
nitedula (*Eliomys*) XIII. 66.
 — (*Myoxus*) XIII. 66—74.
nitefactus (*Onthophagus*) V. 61.
nitens (*Astathes*) XII. 37.
 — (*Chalcocybebus*) XVIII. 20—24.
 — (*Hypocheira*) XI. 74.
 — (*Malimbus*) VII. 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 26.
 — (*Pantolamprus*) IV. 158.
 — *papuanus auratus* (*Chalcocybebus*) XVIII. 20—24.
 — (*Chalcocybebus*) XVIII. 20—24.
 — (*Sycobius*) VII. 196, 254.
 — (*Trichocercus*) X. 63, 83; XI. 122, 132.

- nitida (Avicennia) XI. 151; XV. 122.
 — (Jurinia) IV. 82.
 nitidicolle (Hypatium) VIII. 119.
 — (Chlorophila) XIX. 230.
 — (Lamprophorus) XIX. 216.
 nitidiuscula (Helix) XV. 151.
 Nitidulidae VI. 73, 245; XII. 15, 31;
 XIV. 43.
 nitiduloides (Apatetica) I. 46.
 nitidum (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 168; XIV.
 36.
 nitidus (Calcinus) III. 102; XII. 49,
 111, 112; XIII. 59.
 — (Catoptrus) XII. 67.
 — (Melanthoides) II. 1.
 — (Pteromys) V. 176; XI. 26;
 XIX. 55.
 nivalis (Plectrophanes) XV. 203.
 nivea (Glenea) XV. 6.
 — (Myrina) XIII. 133, 139.
 — (Sithon) XIII. 139.
 niveicincta (Anthis) XI. 203, 204.
 niveo-sparsus (Callynomes) XIX. 182.
 niveus (Falco) IX. 10.
 — (Poteriophorus) XII. 238, 239;
 XV. 246.
 nivifera (Athyma) XIII. 136.
 nivosa (Campothera) VII. 221, 254;
 VIII. 264; XI. 135.
 nivosus (Dendromus) VII. 221.
 — (Trichophorus) VII. 179.
 nobilis (Eugithopus) XIV. 7.
 — (Euplocamus) XVII. 169, 175,
 177, 181, 190—194.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 170—186,
 194—196.
 — (Miamiira) IX. 309, 310.
 — (Phasianus) XVII. 193.
 — (Phyllidia) IX. 313, 320, 322.
 — (Streptaxis) X. 246.
 nobilitata (Myrmecoptera) XX. 103.
 Noctilio XV. 280.
 noctis (Onthophagus) VIII. 90.
 Noctua IX. 11; X. 216; XI. 66, 194;
 XV. 163.
 noctua (Athene) XV. 208.
 noctula lempeji (Strix) XX. 166.
 — (Strix) IX. 11.
 nocturnus (Bothrideres) VI. 134.
 Nodaria VIII. 19.
 nodicornis (Euclea) XIV. 38.
 — (Xylinades) II. 237.
 nodipes (Actaea) II. 172.
 — (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49.
 nodosa (Esperia) II. 141.
 Nodostoma VI. 13—15; IX. 260, 263.
 Noëmia XIII. 238.
 nordhoffi (Sciurus) IV. 6.
 normani (Amphilectus) II. 117.
 — (Isodictya) II. 117.
 Noropsis XV. 165.
 notabilis (Stigmatops) XX. 130.
 notata (Helota) XIII. 228, 231, 251;
 XV. 138; XVI. 98, 103, 114.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30; XX.
 136.
 notatus (Grapsodes) V. 160.
 — (Laccophilus) XI. 53.
 — (Oriolus) X. 237; XI. 73.
 — (Sciurus) XII. 152; XIII. 209;
 XIX. 58.
 noteroides (Bidessus) V. 227.
 Noterus V. 225.
 Notioscythis V. 31.
 Notographus IX. 183.
 Notograpthus IX. 183.
 Notogymnus I. 194, 199.
 Notopteridae XVI. 83.
 Notopteris III. 59; XI. 209, 211.
 Notopterus VII. 144; XVI. 83, 85.
 Notopygos VIII. 168, 170.
 Notospermus I. 194, 199.
 Novacula XVI. 131.
 novae guineae (Actinometra) III. 177,
 193.
 — — (Cebilepyris) IX. 47.
 — — (Chelodina) XVI. 120.
 — — (Comatula) III. 174,
 193.
 — — (Culcita) XIV. 65—118.
 — — (Tribolonotus) XVIII.
 254.
 novae hollandiae (Perinereis) XI. 183.
 — — (Strix) I. 51.
 novae-zealandiae (Peripatus) VIII. 39,
 40.
 novarae (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
 novempunctata (Coelophora) V. 255.

- novempunctatus (Eurybatus) XII. 135.
 nubicoïdes (Merops) X. 219.
 nubila (Birnara) XIII. 143.
 nubilus (Alaus) XI. 95.
 nucea (Casnonidea) IX. 160.
 — (Nemostira) XVIII. 120, 237.
 nuchale (Syrnium) VII. 130, 151, 253;
 VIII. 247; X. 67; XI. 129; XII.
 198; XIV. 21.
 nuchalis (Glareola) III. 58; VII. 233.
 — liberiae (Glarcola) III. 58;
 VII. 233.
 Nucifraga XIV. 130; XV. 203.
 Nucleolites II. 79.
 nuda (Oiketicus) VI. 129.
 — (Perina) VI. 133.
 nudicaudata (Phalangista) VII. 108,
 110.
 nudipes (Hirundinapus) IX. 40, 41.
 — (Putorius) XI. 24; XX. 121.
 — (Xantho) XII. 49, 53.
 nudirostris (Treron) VII. 226.
 nudus (Heterograpus) XIII. 55, 56.
 Numenius VII. 136, 243, 255; X. 102,
 212; XI. 137; XIII. 129; XIV. 130,
 204, 205; XV. 230; XVIII. 198.
 Numida VII. 147, 230, 255; X. 98;
 XI. 125, 136.
 Numididae VII. 255; XI. 136.
 numitor (Batocera) IX. 221, 274, 278.
 Nummulinidae II. 84.
 Nupserha XII. 37.
 nupta (Miolispa) XIV. 171, 185; XX. 52.
 nurse (Brachyalestes) III. 70.
 Nyctala XV. 208.
 Nyctalemon XIII. 133, 144.
 Nyctea XV. 208.
 Nyctemera XVII. 124.
 Nycteris IX. 179; X. 49, 54, 58.
 nycthemera (Campephaga) I. 35.
 — (Lalage) I. 34.
 — (Sylvia) I. 34.
 Nycticebus V. 171; VII. 141; X. 13,
 57; XI. 21; XIX. 39.
 Nycticorax VII. 241, 255; VIII. 245,
 266; IX. 81, 83, 87; XI. 136, 138,
 150, 199; XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
 nycticorax (Xixuthrus) VI. 141.
 Nyctidromus XI. 145.
- Nyctinomus I. 125; XI. 30.
 Nyctiornis IX. 36, 94.
 Nyctipao XIII. 143.
 Nyctobates IV. 228—236; V. 37; XII.
 34; XV. 25; XVIII. 101, 230, 232;
 XIX. 218, 251.
 Nyctocleptes XVIII. 213.
 nympa (Glenea) XV. 12.
 Nyroca XV. 219.
- O.
- oatesii (Bradyornis) X. 236; XI. 72.
 — (Dryiophis) XVI. 229.
 obediens (Bibio) VI. 251.
 Oberea XIX. 255.
 oberthürrii (Apogonia) XIX. 121.
 — (Glenea) XIV. 222; XV. 9.
 — (Helota) XI. 99, 100, 111;
 XIII. 224, 231; XV. 140;
 XVI. 97.
 — (Macroma) X. 112, 113.
 — (Microstylus) XVIII. 241.
 — (Orectogyrus) VI. 166.
 — (Oxychila) XIX. 239.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 190.
 — (Taeniodes) IX. 166.
 — (Thermonotus) XVIII. 206.
 obesa (Anomala) V. 26.
 — (Telphusa) XIV. 238.
 obesum (Cardisoma) II. 35.
 obesus (Gordius) XVII. 4.
 — (Nigidius) XI. 1, 2; XVII. 143;
 XIX. 234.
 obfuscata (Perinereis) XI. 185.
 obiensis (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 95.
 obliqua (Batocera) IX. 221, 276.
 obliquemaculatus (Mecynotarsus) IV.
 117.
 obliquesignata (Episcaphula) X. 142,
 143.
 oblitterata (Theopea) VI. 56.
 oblonga (Tritomidia) V. 253.
 oblongomaculatus (Onthophagus) V. 79.
 oblongulus (Dietytus) IV. 251.
 — (Eucyrtus) XV. 43.
 obsoleta (Zosterops) XII. 203.
 obsoletus (Bulenides) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
 — (Callynomes) XIX. 183, 249.

- obsoletus (Rhyparus) XV. 145.
 obscura (Anisodera) XIX. 67.
 — (Leucosia) III. 124.
 — (Merula) IX. 69.
 — (Nectarinea) VIII. 251.
 — (Nereis) XI. 168, 177.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 — (Polia) I. 227.
 — (Psalidoprocne) XIV. 21.
 — (Psophia) XX. 81, 82.
 — (Rallus) XX. 78.
 obscurata (Casnonidea) XVIII. 122.
 obscuriceps (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
 obscurus (Anthus) XV. 196.
 — (Ciunyrus) VIII. 244, 251;
 X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII.
 202; XIV. 22.
 — (Copelatus) XI. 59.
 — (Crossarchus) X. 17, 57.
 — (Dypsides) IX. 212.
 — (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52; XVIII.
 196.
 — (Lineus) I. 210, 232.
 — (Molossus) XV. 280.
 — (Myiolestes) XIII. 126.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 76.
 — (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 36, 95.
 — (Phymodius) II. 174.
 — (Puffinus) XV. 235.
 — (Rallus) XX. 79.
 — (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34.
 — (Turdus) IX. 69, 95; XIV. 130.
 obtusa (Fissurella) X. 251.
 obtusifrons (Matuta) III. 109, 118.
 obtusipes (Geothelphusa) V. 154.
 obtusus (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103, 105;
 IX. 252.
 occidentalis (Chlorocichla) X. 228;
 XI. 70.
 — (Ligia) XI. 93.
 — (Nebris) XX. 20.
 — (Phantasis) IX. 111.
 occipitalis (Dendrocitta) IX. 73, 74, 95.
 — (Glaucopis) IX. 73.
 — (Metopodontus) XI. 233; XIV.
 6, 139, 144; XVII. 133, 141.
 — (Rana) VII. 147, 157.
 occulta (Hymedesmia) II. 129.
 — (Myxilla) II. 129.
 occulta (Spongia) II. 133.
 occultum (Manon) II. 133.
 oceanica (Sesarma) XIII. 1, 52, 53.
 oceanicus (Haliplus) VIII. 139.
 — (Metopograpsus) V. 158.
 — (Oceanites) XV. 235.
 Oceanites XV. 235.
 ocellata (Cephalotrix) I. 206.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 158,
 161.
 — (Helota) III. 79; VI. 134;
 XI. 100, 105, 106, 111; XIII.
 227, 230.
 ocellatus (Anthicus) IV. 123.
 — (Octopus) XX. 22, 24.
 — (Onychogymnus) XIV. 51.
 — (Placobranchus) IX. 310, 323.
 — (Plakobranchus) IX. 310.
 — (Tetrao) IX. 78.
 Ochodaeus XIX. 241.
 ochracea (Pachyteria) X. 182, 183; XI.
 221; XII. 168, 170, 175.
 ochraceus (Heliosciurus) IV. 34.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 34.
 Ochrolea VI. 55.
 ochrocephalus (Alcurus) IX. 60.
 — (Ixus) IX. 60.
 — (Microscelis) XVIII. 197.
 — (Trachycomus) IX. 60,
 95; XVIII. 197.
 — (Turdus) IX. 60.
 ochromelas (Eurylaimus) IX. 43, 94;
 XIII. 124.
 ochromerus (Onthophagus) V. 61.
 ochroptera (Psophia) XX. 82.
 ochropus (Cuscus) VII. 108, 110.
 — (Didelphys) IX. 226.
 — (Helodromus) XV. 229.
 — (Lepus) IX. 177.
 Ochthodromus XVIII. 163, 193, 198.
 Ochypopus XI. 205.
 Ocnus IV. 131.
 ocreata (Fraseria) VIII. 244, 257; XI.
 133.
 ocreatus (Tephrodornis) VIII. 257.
 octactis (Gerres) V. 27—29; XVI. 13.
 octoculata (Herpobdella) XIX. 112.
 octodecimguttata (Chalcolampra) VI.
 26, 27.

- octodecimpunctata (Chalcolampra) XII. 38.
 octogesima (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 octolineatus (Dendrophis) XII. 22.
 — (Simotes) XII. 19, 256; XV. 254.
 octomaculata (Batocera) III. 10; IX. 221, 276.
 — (Paropsis) VI. 99.
 octonaria (Orobdeella) XIX. 93, 104, 105.
 octopunctata (Tetrastemma) I. 229.
 octopunctatus (Ichthyurus) I. 76; XI. 160.
 Octopus XX. 21—24.
 octopustulata (Episcapha) X. 138, 139.
 Octotoma IV. 181.
 ocularia (Hyphantornis) VII. 189, 190.
 ocularis (Glycyphila) XIV. 200.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 48.
 — (Stigmatops) XIV. 199, 200.
 oculata (Genetyllis) XI. 14.
 — (Pseudosquilla) XIII. 1, 59, 60.
 — (Squilla) XIII. 59.
 ocullea (Caloperdix) IX. 78, 96.
 — (Gallinula) X. 102.
 — (Perdix) IX. 78.
 — (Rallina) X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137.
 oculus (Rallus) VIII. 245; X. 102.
 oculicollis (Psiloptera) VIII. 115, 116.
 Ocydromus XV. 268.
 Ocyode V. 155—157; VII. 136; XV. 284, 286.
 Ocypterus IX. 46, 72.
 odoë (Sarcodaces) XVI. 63, 96.
 Odontochila XX. 101, 102.
 Odontolabis IX. 279; XI. 225, 233, 236, 241; XII. 31, 159, 160; XIII. 238; XIV. 140—144; XVII. 134, 135, 142, 144; XIX. 234.
 Odontomus XII. 25.
 Odontomyia VII. 61, 62.
 Odontosyllis XI. 15.
 Odynerus VI. 200.
 Oedemera XVIII. 238.
 Oedemeridae IX. 161.
 oedemeroides (Podabrinus) XVIII. 92.
 Oedemia XV. 220.
 Oedemiridae XV. 64.
 Oedicnemus VII. 136, 232, 255; X. 243; XI. 136; XII. 206; XV. 224.
 Oena X. 242; XI. 76.
 Oenanthe I. 34; XIV. 17.
 oenanthe (Saxicola) XV. 189.
 oenas (Columba) XV. 221.
 oenothorax (Carpophaga) XVIII. 190, 191.
 oerleyi (Allobophora) IX. 294.
 oerstedii (Cerebratula) I. 213.
 Oerstedtia I. 194, 229.
 Oestrelata XV. 184, 235.
 officinalis (Sepia) XX. 25.
 ogilbyi (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
 ogivus (Aegus) XI. 235, 236; XVII. 138, 143, 144.
 Oides VI. 37, 114, 236—239; XII. 38.
 Oiketicus III. 90; VI. 129—133.
 olax (Osmotreron) XVIII. 197.
 oldhami (Cyclemys) III. 44.
 Olenecamptus IX. 216; XII. 37.
 oleracea (Tipula) VII. 6.
 Oligochaeta XX. 205.
 oligolepis (Anabes) XVI. 147, 148.
 Oligoneura VII. 11.
 Oliva XII. 196; XIII. 157.
 olivacea (Galidia) I. 131, 136.
 — (Gallinula) I. 163.
 — (Ibis) VII. 243, 255; X. 101; XI. 127, 136.
 — (Iole) IX. 64, 95; XIII. 127.
 — (Meckelia) I. 211.
 — (Newtonia) XVIII. 199.
 olivaceum (Lygosoma) XV. 252.
 — (Malacoapteron) XVII. 79.
 — (Trichastoma) XVII. 80.
 olivaccus (Comatibis) VII. 243.
 — (Dendropicus) VII. 220.
 — (Hapalemur) II. 47.
 — (Meristes) X. 234.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 28.
 oliveirae (Nereis) XI. 164, 186.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 olliffii (Helota) XX. 251.
 — (Inopeplus) IX. 140.
 — (Platynema) VII. 29.
 olor (Cygnus) XV. 187, 217.
 Omatagus VI. 155.
 Ommatius VI. 84.

- Ommatolampus* XIII. 115, 116; XVI. 169, 171; XVIII. 243, 245, 247.
Ommatoplea I. 194, 200.
Omocyrius X. 201.
omostigma (*Anthia*) XI. 202—204.
Omotemnus XIII. 153.
Omphalotropis XV. 157; XVII. 158.
ouca (*Felis*) XI. 16.
Oncocephala XIX. 175.
Oniticellus VIII. 78, 79.
Onitis VIII. 74—77, 131.
Onthophagus II. 193; V. 14, 41—82, 145—149; VII. 17, 18, 130; VIII. 81—90, 132; IX. 108, 163; XIX. 241.
Onychaëtus XIII. 122.
Onychognathus XI. 123, 133.
Onychogymnus XIV. 49—51.
Oopalpus XIX. 164.
ooptera (*Anthia*) XI. 202, 203.
oorti (*Bucco*) IX. 16.
 — (*Cyanops*) IX. 16.
 — (*Megalaema*) IX. 16, 93.
 — (*Salarias*) XVI. 155.
opaca (*Encaustes*) X. 135.
 — (*Iridotaenia*) VIII. 117.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 197, 201, 208.
opaculus (*Cleomis*) XV. 55.
opacus (*Dromaeolus*) XVIII. 143.
 — (*Enoptostenus*) IV. 154.
 — (*Gnaphaloryx*) XIV. 140.
 — (*Pausus*) XVIII. 76.
 — (*Zethus*) IV. 148.
opatrina (*Aulonocnemis*) XVIII. 83.
opatrinus (*Hydrocoptus*) XIV. 11.
Opatrum IV. 220, 221; V. 32, 33.
operculata (*Perichaeta*) XV. 321.
Ophichthys XVI. 88, 153.
Ophideres VIII. 10.
Ophidia XIII. 256; XV. 252; XVI. 228; XVIII. 254.
Ophiocara XVI. 152.
Ophiocephalidae XVI. 36.
Ophiocephalus I. 194, 197; VII. 134, 147; XVI. 36, 174.
ophiocephalus (*Electris*) XVI. 152.
Ophionea XII. 30.
Ophiophagus XII. 26.
Ophioproctus VII. 139.
Ophites XII. 25.
Ophrydornis XVII. 68, 101.
ophthalmicus (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 55, 187, 191.
opisterythra (*Rhipidura*) XV. 68, 76.
Opisthocosmin VI. 190.
Opisthoporus XVII. 158.
Opistocomus X. 169.
Oplophora II. 246.
opossum (*Didelphidis*) VII. 96; IX. 227.
optata (*Palmerstonia*) XIX. 165.
optatus (*Camelonotus*) XIX. 165, 167.
 — (*Olenecamptus*) IX. 216.
opulenta (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 146, 154—156, 160.
orbiculare (*Laganum*) II. 78.
orbicularis (*Peronella*) II. 78, 83.
orbitalis (*Apogonia*) XIX. 118, 119.
oreus (*Batocera*) IX. 221, 275, 276.
Oreas XII. 220.
oreas (*Oreas*) XII. 220.
Orectochilus II. 214, 215; IV. 63—68; IX. 246.
Orectogyrus VI. 165; VIII. 143; IX. 269; XI. 62; XIII. 191—194.
oregonensis (*Heterograpsus*) XIII. 57.
Oreicola I. 34; XIII. 211; XIV. 204.
Oreina XVIII. 106.
Oreoctistes XVII. 239.
Oreoderus I. 238.
Orescius IX. 14; XVIII. 168.
oreskios (*Harpactes*) XVIII. 168, 195.
 — (*Trogon*) IX. 14, 93; XVIII. 168.
orichalceus (*Periphanes*) IV. 246.
 — (*Tetraphyllus*) IV. 243.
orientale (*Chelonarium*) II. 43; VIII. 219; XI. 47.
 — (*Goniosoma*) I. 60; V. 151; XV. 284, 286.
orientalis (*Arisus*) XVIII. 143.
 — (*Aulacophora*) VI. 41.
 — (*Callirhipis*) IX. 147, 148.
 — (*Coracias*) IX. 41.
 — (*Cuculus*) IX. 29.
 — (*Cuscus*) VII. 87—97, 104—109, 118; XVII. 19.
 — (*Derovatellus*) XI. 55.
 — (*Didelphis*) VII. 93.
 — (*Echinolampas*) II. 80.

- orientalis* (*Eudynamis*) IX. 29, 32, 93.
 — (*Eurycarcinus*) XIV. 225—227.
 — (*Eurystomus*) VIII. 62; IX. 41, 42, 94; XIII. 124; XVIII. 173, 196.
 — (*Glareola*) XVIII. 198.
 — (*Halcyon*) X. 220.
 — (*Hetairocaris*) XII. 49, 122, 126; XIV. 263.
 — (*Hystrix singularis*) I. 87.
 — (*Lanius*) XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (*Mystrops*) VI. 245.
 — (*Onthophagus*) II. 194; V. 44.
 — (*Phalangista*) VII. 94, 96.
 — (*Rhynchops*) VII. 251.
 — (*Stenelmis*) XIV. 190.
 — (*Turdus*) XVIII. 198.
Oriolia I. 111.
Oriolidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133.
Oriolus VII. 186, 190, 254; VIII. 65, 258; IX. 71, 72, 95; X. 88, 237; XI. 73, 124, 133, 198; XII. 204; XIII. 128; XIV. 23, 194, 197, 265; XV. 197; XVIII. 177, 196.
Orion XI. 144.
orizae (*Calandra*) XII. 35.
ornata (*Aspidolopha*) VI. 11.
 — (*Cerithidea*) XIV. 155.
 — (*Chrysopelea*) XII. 22; XIII. 256.
 — (*Didelphys*) IX. 226, 227.
 — (*Forficula*) VI. 192.
 — (*Japalura*) XV. 251.
 — (*Sphaerometopa*) VI. 33.
 — (*Valencinia*) I. 207.
ornatipennis (*Oides*) VI. 115.
ornatus (*Agonischius*) II. 10.
 — (*Callimerus*) IV. 110.
 — (*Chordodes*) XVII. 8, 10, 12.
 — (*Cuscus*) VII. 94—97, 104.
 — (*Merops*) XIII. 210; XVI. 267, 268.
 — (*Palaemon*) I. 168; XV. 304.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 16.
 — (*Tanypus*) VI. 250.
Ornithoptera XI. 153, 245; XVII. 123.
Orobdella XIX. 93, 95, 103, 104.
orobinus (*Eliomys*) XIII. 66, 67.
oroides (*Clathria*) II. 155.
orphea (*Pachycephala*) XIII. 212; XV. 167.
orpheus (*Batocera*) IX. 221, 277.
orphia (*Sylvia*) XV. 191.
Orphnus VIII. 93; XX. 211.
orru (*Corvus*) VIII. 185.
orsyllus (*Polyrhachis*) V. 246.
Orthocichla VI. 179.
Orthogonius V. 222; XII. 30.
Orthogramma VII. 29.
Orthoptera XIII. 131.
Orthotomus VI. 179; XIII. 127; XVIII. 182, 197.
Orthroragoriscus XII. 189—193; XIV. 127; XVI. 128; XVIII. 209, 211; XIX. 137.
ortiva (*Pachyrhina*) VIII. 9.
Ortygocichla XVII. 68, 95.
Ortygometra VII. 245, 255; IX. 6, 80, 96; X. 102; XI. 137, 198.
Ortygospiza VIII. 244, 259; XI. 134.
Orychodes XIII. 161, 163, 165; XIV. 177, 185, 186; XVI. 220, 225; XX. 52, 71.
Oryctes XIX. 163.
oryctoides (*Camelonotus*) XIX. 167.
oryx (*Euplectes*) X. 240.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 72.
 — (*Pyromelana*) X. 240; XI. 74.
oryziola (*Cisticola*) VI. 168.
Oryzoryctes II. 85.
oscaris (*Orectogyrus*) IX. 270.
Osdara XVIII. 233, 234; XIX. 222, 224.
osias (*Lycæna*) XIII. 139.
Osmoderma IX. 168; X. 115.
Osmotreron IX. 75; XVIII. 193, 197.
Osorius IV. 58.
Osphronemus XVI. 173.
Osphryon VI. 156.
Osteochilus XVI. 177.
osteria (*Apatura*) XIII. 138.
 — (*Eulacera*) XIII. 138.
Ostinops XV. 117.
ostralegus (*Haematopus*) XV. 226.
Ostrea VII. 137; X. 251.
ostrinus (*Pyrenestes*) VII. 200; VIII. 261.

- otaitensis (Tatare) XIV. 13.
 otatare (Acrocephalus) XIV. 13.
 — (Sitta) XIV. 13.
 — (Tatare) XIV. 15.
 Othelecta X. 267.
 Othreis VIII. 10.
 Otidognathus XIII. 148, 149.
 Otis X. 243; XIV. 130; XV. 224.
 Otocompsa XVII. 225—230, 247, 248.
 Otocorys XV. 205.
 Otocryptis XV. 251.
 Otolithus XVI. 17.
 Otoloxorrhochma I. 194, 200.
 Ototyphlonemertes I. 194, 200.
 Otus X. 216; XX. 166.
 otus (Asio) XV. 207.
 oustaleti (Cinnyris) X. 231.
 — (Nectarinia) X. 231.
 — (Scotopelia) XI. 115.
 ovalis (Crepidomenus) IX. 288.
 — (Latolaeva) VI. 76, 77; XII. 31.
 — (Rhyparida) VI. 203.
 ovata (Cyclemys) III. 45.
 ovatus (Dryops) XVIII. 35, 40.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 64.
 — (Parnus) XVIII. 35.
 — (Trachynotus) XVI. 21, 95.
 oviformis (Echinolampas) II. 79, 83.
 ovilis (Onthophagus) V. 42.
 ovipennis (Plesiophthalmus) XIX. 253.
 ovoideus (Dietysus) IV. 249, 250.
 ovulum (Psammodes) X. 258.
 oweniana (Neritina) X. 250.
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma) XV. 255.
 Oxychila XIX. 239; XX. 107.
 oxychiloides (Tetracha) XIX. 240.
 Oxygona VI. 207.
 Oxygonia XX. 103.
 Oxylanguria IX. 121.
 Oxylophus VII. 225.
 Oxynopterus VII. 120.
 oxycephalum (Gonyosoma) XII. 22.
 Oxyomus VIII. 92.
 Oxyopisthen XIII. 116—120, 167—
 170, 175; XIV. 33—36, 133, 135;
 XV. 240.
 Oxyrrhynchus II. 235; VII. 54.
 Oxyrrhynchus IV. 181—187.
 oxytropis (Helicina) XIV. 159; XV. 157.
 oxyura (Columba) IX. 75.
 — (Treron) IX. 75, 95.
 oxyurus (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
 — (Sphenocercus) IX. 75.
 Ozius I. 56; XII. 56; XIII. 16, 17.
 Ozodura XII. 195.
 ozodura (Orthragoriscus) XII. 190—
 193; XIV. 128; XVIII. 211.
 Ozomena IX. 240, 241.
- P.**
- pacamah (Iophius) XX. 16.
 Pachnoda VIII. 112.
 Pachycephala VIII. 64; XIII. 212;
 XIV. 194; XV. 167; XVIII. 222;
 XX. 224.
 Pachycephalixus XVII. 227, 241, 242.
 pachychirus (Alpheus) XII. 49, 116—
 126.
 Pachyeraerus VIII. 150.
 Pachydaetylus XVI. 227.
 Pachyderes XII. 33.
 Pachydermata X. 58; XI. 25; XIX. 23.
 Pachydissus XII. 36.
 Pachydrus V. 226; XI. 56.
 Pachygrapsus II. 183; V. 158; XII.
 49, 86, 89, 126.
 Pachylanguria IX. 122, 124.
 Pachylesthus XIX. 219.
 Pachylocerus XII. 36.
 Pachyprora X. 232.
 pachypus (Vespertilio) I. 121.
 — (Vesperugo) I. 121; V. 175.
 — (Vesperus) XI. 30; XIX. 53.
 Pachyrhina VII. 8—10.
 Pachysoma II. 26; XIII. 202.
 Pachyteria III. 81, 83; VII. 126; X.
 177—198; XI. 49, 219; XII. 161—
 176; XIV. 213, 215, 218; XV. 13;
 XVI. 168.
 Pachytoma VI. 231, 232.
 Pachyura II. 85; X. 48, 58, 162—
 167; XI. 213; XIX. 48.
 pacifica (Eurythoë) VIII. 165.
 pacificus (Alpheus) XIX. 202.
 — (Eurystomus) VIII. 62; IX.
 42.
 — (Leander) III. 137.

- pacificus* (*Macrophthalmus*) XII. 49,
 79, 83, 116.
 — (*Onthophagus*) VII. 17.
 — (*Prostomis*) VI. 101.
padavensis (*Clibanarius*) XII. 113—115.
Padenia XIII. 143.
paduka (*Limenitis*) XIII. 138.
paedulus (*Mus*) IX. 174.
paganus (*Scarabaeus*) VIII. 71.
pagoda (*Melania*) XVIII. 139.
Pagophila XV. 232.
Pagria IX. 260; XII. 181, 182.
Pagurus II. 184; XII. 107, 108, 113.
Palaemon I. 165; VII. 144; XV. 284,
 303; XX. 137, 138, 144, 152, 158.
Palaeolybas X. 144, 151.
Palaeonemertini I. 204, 206; II. 93, 95.
Palaeoplax V. 160.
Palaeornis XIII. 122; XVIII. 167, 195.
palawanense (*Malacopteron*) XVII. 102,
 104.
Palemon XIX. 205, 207.
Palinurellus IV. 161.
Palinuridae III. 131.
Palinurus II. 185.
pallens (*Dihammatus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Poecilostola*) VII. 13.
 — (*Turdus*) IX. 69; XV. 188.
pallescens (*Anthus*) X. 241.
 — (*Luciola*) XII. 34.
palliata (*Aulacophora*) VI. 41.
 — (*Cicindela*) VIII. 227.
 — (*Ianthocincla*) IX. 67.
palliatus (*Ephies*) VI. 91; XVI. 159.
 — (*Funambulus*) IV. 16.
 — (*Garrulax*) IX. 67, 95.
 — (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 17.
 — (*Macroxus*) IV. 16.
 — (*Parhemiops*) II. 5.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 16; V. 143.
pallida (*Acanthiza*) XX. 134.
 — (*Aulexis*) IX. 260.
 — (*Australica*) VI. 8.
 — (*Gerygone*) XX. 132, 134.
 — (*Leucosia*) III. 124.
 — (*Zonitis*) IX. 196.
pallidicornis (*Macratria*) IV. 115.
 — (*Macrima*) VI. 59.
pallidirostris (*Toekus*) X. 221.
pallidula (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 75.
pallidus (*Amblyscelis*) X. 146.
 — (*Georychnus*) IX. 176.
 — (*Lacon*) IX. 190.
 — (*Phytorus*) XII. 185.
 — (*Spilornis*) IX. 8; XVIII. 165,
 166.
pallipes (*Evasa*) VII. 57.
palliseri (*Brachypteryx*) XVII. 95.
 — (*Elaphornis*) XVII. 95.
pallivittata (*Scopelodes*) VIII. 9.
Pallodes XX. 35, 36.
palmarum (*Sciurus*) IV. 51; V. 137,
 138, 143.
 — (*Tanagra*) XV. 117.
palmas (*Polypterus*) XVI. 92, 96.
palmata (*Desmacidon*) II. 133.
 — (*Halichondria*) II. 133.
 — (*Halispongia*) II. 133.
 — (*Isodictya*) II. 133.
 — (*Spongia*) II. 133.
 — (*Tupha*) II. 133.
Palmerstonia XIX. 163, 164, 166.
palpalis (*Ctenistes*) IV. 155.
 — (*Lema*) VI. 201.
palpebratus (*Anomalops*) XIX. 127.
palpebrosa (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 29.
palpigera (*Scopelodes*) VIII. 9.
Paludina X. 247, 252; XV. 155; XVII.
 159, 160.
Paludomus XVII. 159.
palumbarius (*Astur*) XV. 210.
palumbus (*Columba*) XV. 221.
palustre (*Pellorneum*) XVII. 97, 98.
palustris (*Acrocephalus*) XV. 192.
 — (*Calamodyta*) III. 26.
 — (*Parus*) XV. 194.
pammon (*Papilio*) XIII. 141.
panamensis (*Rhaphidorrhynchus*) XVI.
 217—219.
Panaphantus IV. 146, 147.
panda (*Pieris*) XIII. 141.
 — (*Tachyris*) XIII. 141.
Pandanus XIX. 6.
pandava (*Lycaena*) XVII. 122.
Pandion IX. 7; XV. 212.
Pandita XIII. 136.
pandocus (*Iphthima*) XVII. 120.
 — (*Yphthima*) XIII. 135.

- Panesthia XIII. 131.
 Pangolin IV. 200.
 paniscus (Ateles) XX. 236.
 pannalis (Simplicia) VIII. 19.
 Panomoea X. 152.
 panthera (Elymnias) XIII. 135.
 pantherina (Clinteria) XVII. 132.
 — (Kamalata) XI. 237.
 — (Melania) XVIII. 138.
 — (Monedula) XVII. 110.
 pantherinus (Bufo) VII. 147.
 — (Cerebratulus) I. 212.
 Pantolamprus IV. 158.
 Pantolasius IX. 202, 203.
 Pantolia X. 115.
 Panurus XV. 193.
 Papilio XI. 153, 157, 245; XIII.
 131—142; XVII. 118, 122, 123.
 papilio (Periophthalmus) XVI. 27, 95.
 papilla (Ophitaspongia) II. 155.
 papillata (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
 papillatus (Amphilectus) II. 122.
 papillosa (Crihrella) II. 137.
 papua (Cyrena) XV. 159.
 — (Lomaptera) VIII. 187.
 — (Rana) XVIII. 257.
 papuana (Languria) X. 160.
 — (Poecilodryas) I. 26.
 papuensis (Gonyocephalus) XVIII. 249.
 — (Jonthocerus) XX. 186, 188.
 — (Languria) X. 160.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 72.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 107, 109.
 — (Sus) XIII. 88, 97, 98, 101—
 104.
 papuus (Xaurus) VI. 153.
 papyraceum (Cardium) III. 20.
 Parachorius II. 201.
 paradisea (Vidua) X. 230.
 paradiseus (Dierurus) IX. 50.
 — (Dissemurus) XVIII. 175,
 196.
 paradisi (Tschitraea) IX. 45.
 Paradistichocera IX. 114, 115.
 Paradoxurus I. 43; V. 178; VII. 35; VIII.
 127; XI. 22, 23; XIX. 43; XX. 116.
 paradoxa (Crocidura) X. 162—167.
 paradoxus (Aphanisticus) XI. 237.
 — (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
 paradoxus (Malthinus) XI. 160.
 — (Rhinodrilus) IX. 102, 104.
 — (Syrhaptus) XIV. 130; XV.
 187, 222.
 Paradules XVI. 149, 150.
 Paragnoma XVII. 35.
 Paralichas XIX. 249.
 parallela (Pachyteria) III. 36; X. 182;
 XI. 49; XII. 161.
 parallelogrammus (Endustomus) X. 265.
 parallelus (Aegus) XI. 232; XVII. 143.
 — (Hydrovatus) XI. 54.
 — (Nyctobates) XIX. 251.
 Paralpheus XIX. 207.
 Parametopia XIV. 44.
 Parandra VI. 135.
 parandroides (Archetypus) VI. 155.
 paranensis (Gordius) XVII. 4.
 Paranereis XI. 161, 176, 178, 185.
 Parapalaemon XX. 144, 150.
 Paraphytus II. 201.
 parasitica (Halichondria) II. 117.
 — (Halispongia) II. 117.
 — (Spongia) II. 117.
 parasiticus (Stereorarius) XV. 234.
 — (Milvus) VII. 155.
 Parastasia III. 241; VII. 16.
 paratasioides (Ommatolampus) XVIII.
 245.
 Paratasis XIII. 154; XIV. 269.
 Paratelpusa I. 61; V. 155; XIV. 237.
 Paratilapia XVI. 40, 43.
 pardalina (Panomoea) X. 152.
 pardalis (Holothuria) IV. 137.
 — (Rhacophorus) XV. 257.
 — (Tanypus) VI. 250.
 pardalota (Dendronis) XV. 120.
 pardina (Genetta) X. 16, 57.
 Pardipicus VII. 221.
 pardus (Felis) X. 14, 57; XI. 19.
 pareparensis (Caridina) XV. 302.
 Parhemiops II. 5.
 Parisoma VIII. 244, 256; XI. 132.
 parishii (Amphilectus) II. 119.
 — (Rhaphiodesma) II. 119.
 parkii (Arius) XVI. 61, 96.
 Parmarion XVII. 146—149.
 Parnus XVIII. 35.
 Paropsis VI. 93—99.

- Parotia XVI. 163; XVII. 36.
 paroticalis (Ixidia) XVII. 250.
 — (Rubigula) XVII. 250.
 Parra XI. 149, 198; XIII. 216.
 parryi (Aegus) XVII. 143.
 — (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 162.
 — (Clivina) XII. 30.
 — (Doreus) XI. 234; XIV. 140.
 — (Nascio) VIII. 125.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 72.
 parthenope (Glenea) XV. 2.
 partita (Coelophora) V. 255.
 paru (Pomacanthus) IX. 135, 136.
 Parus X. 231; XI. 71; XIV. 195;
 XV. 194.
 parva (Chloeia) VIII. 167.
 — (Miraфра) XIV. 197.
 — (Muscicapa) XV. 188, 198.
 — (Porzana) XV. 223.
 parvicirra (Actinometra) III. 177, 204.
 — (Alecto) III. 204.
 — (Comatula) III. 204.
 parvicollis (Cyclonesus) XVIII. 105.
 — (Hyphydrus) XI. 56.
 — (Physodera) XI. 252.
 parvifossa (Hololepta) VIII. 150; X.
 121, 122; XI. 46.
 parvirostris (Crypturus) XVIII. 1, 2.
 parvula (Colaspoides) VI. 21.
 — (Haltica) X. 155.
 — (Helogale) XI. 31—33.
 — (Hyphasis) VI. 29.
 — (Malacosoma) VI. 41.
 — (Sphaeroderma) IX. 231, 232.
 parvulus (Herpestes) XI. 31, 32.
 — (Heterocerus) XVIII. 4.
 — (Troglydytes) XV. 195.
 parvus (Herpestes) XVII. 48.
 — (Rallus) XIV. 130.
 Parygrus XVIII. 53.
 pascoei (Ithenias) X. 272.
 — (Prinobius) VI. 144, 145.
 — (Stratiorrhina) IV. 189.
 pascoii (Coptengis) XII. 130.
 Passalidae XII. 31.
 passaloides (Hemisodoreus) XI. 234;
 XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
 Passer X. 240; XI. 75; XV. 199.
 Passeres XV. 188, 238, 239.
 passerina (Strix) XX. 166.
 passeti (Dasychlorus) XX. 222.
 pasteuri (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.
 — (Campsosternus) XIV. 9.
 — (Cyclommatus) XIII. 233, 238;
 XIV. 5, 143.
 — (Helota) XV. 111, 160.
 — (Jonthocerus) XX. 55, 187,
 191.
 — (Microrhagus) XVIII. 145,
 154.
 — (Miolispa) XX. 56.
 — (Pachyteria) XIV. 213; XV.
 16; XVI. 168.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 63—65, 78,
 80.
 — (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 31, 139;
 XV. 128.
 — (Pseudotarphius) XX. 89.
 — (Thermonotus) XII. 248—250;
 XIII. 238.
 Pastor XV. 203.
 patagonicus (Platyxanthus) V. 160.
 patagonus (Eumedon) V. 160.
 — (Orion) XI. 144.
 Patella VII. 136.
 patricia (Macrouota) IX. 169.
 patricius (Prosopocoelus) XVII. 125.
 patroclus (Nyctalemon) XIII. 133, 144.
 Patrus IV. 64.
 pattersoni (Esperia) II. 144.
 pattersonii (Halichondria) II. 144.
 paucigranosus (Onthophagus) VIII. 86.
 paulus (Cremastochilus) XVIII. 223.
 pauper (Lepidiota) XII. 32.
 paupera (Isodictya) II. 111.
 pauperatus (Episomus) IV. 179; XII.
 35.
 paupertas (Hymeniacion) II. 127.
 — (Myxilla) II. 127.
 pauperulus (Bulenides) XIV. 42.
 Paussidae XII. 1.
 paussoides (Pentaplatarthrus) VIII. 228;
 XVIII. 75, 78, 79.
 Paussomorphus XVIII. 74.
 Paussus I. 44; XII. 4; XVIII. 63,
 74—78.
 pavidus (Onthophagus) V. 60.

- paykulli (*Limnobaenus*) XV. 269.
 peachii (*Desmacidon*) II. 104.
 — (*Desmacodes*) II. 104.
 pealiana (*Telphusa*) V. 155.
 pearsonii (*Pteromys*) XII. 145.
 — (*Sciuropterus*) XI. 26; XII. 145—148, 151.
 pectoralis (*Agonischius*) V. 214; IX. 289.
 — (*Caprimulgus*) X. 218.
 — (*Ceblypyris*) X. 235.
 — (*Cinnyris*) XIII. 215; XIV. 194, 201.
 — (*Graculus*) X. 235.
 — (*Nectarinea*) IX. 56.
 — (*Oides*) VI. 37, 38; XII. 38.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 197, 201, 208.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 66, 71, 97.
 — (*Setaria*) XIII. 127.
 — (*Telephorus*) V. 251.
 Pedaria II. 200, 201.
 pedator (*Onthophagus*) V. 147.
 — (*Psammodes*) X. 257.
 Pedetes I. 108.
 Pediculati XVI. 23.
 Pedilidae IV. 112.
 Pedinus XIX. 217.
 Pediotragus IX. 173; XV. 265.
 pekinensis (*Helops*) XIX. 226.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) VIII. 196, 198, 208.
 pelagica (*Procellaria*) XV. 234.
 pelagicus (*Neptunus*) II. 183.
 Pelagodroma XV. 184, 235.
 Pelamys XVI. 212.
 Pelargoderus VII. 43; XVII. 33—35; XX. 33.
 Pelargopsis XIII. 124; XVIII. 195.
 Pelecanidae VII. 255; XI. 137; XIII. 130.
 Pelecanoides II. 170.
 pelecanoides (*Sterna*) XVIII. 198.
 Pelecanus VI. 113; VII. 252.
 peli (*Francolinus*) VII. 232.
 — (*Gymnobucco*) VII. 217, 218.
 — (*Laniarius*) VII. 185.
 — (*Scotopelia*) XI. 115, 116, 129.
 — (*Ulula*) XI. 115.
 pelii (*Anomalurus*) X. 34, 35.
 — (*Grapsus*) I. 68.
 pelios (*Turdus*) VII. 176, 253; XI. 132.
 pellitus (*Metriorrhynchus*) IV. 93.
 Pellonula XVI. 83.
 Pellorneum XVII. 68, 93—98.
 pellucida (*Kerivoula*) XIII. 202—206.
 pellucidum (*Leptopoma*) XV. 156.
 pellucidus (*Vespertilio*) XIII. 205.
 Pelmatochromis XVI. 40, 43, 46.
 Pelocarcinus I. 65.
 Pelomedusa XVI. 227.
 Pelomys I. 107.
 Pelonomus XVIII. 33.
 Peloperdix IX. 3, 78, 96.
 pelops (*Anthrax*) VII. 81.
 Peltinia V. 160.
 Peltodytes VII. 55; VIII. 139.
 pelselni (*Rhipidura*) XV. 67, 72.
 Penacus XII. 49, 124.
 penelope (*Anas*) XV. 187.
 — (*Mareca*) XV. 217.
 Peneus II. 185.
 pengalenganus (*Aegus*) XVII. 126.
 Penia II. 3; XIII. 246.
 penicillata (*Coracostira*) XX. 222.
 — (*Kelaartia*) XVII. 244, 245.
 penicillatus (*Chiropodomys*) XII. 225.
 — (*Chordodes*) XVII. 10.
 — (*Heterograpsus*) I. 71; XIII. 53—56.
 — (*Palinurus*) II. 185.
 — (*Potamochoerus*) X. 29, 58.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 245.
 — (*Sus*) VII. 138, 141.
 pennatula (*Cladorhiza*) II. 139.
 Pennula XV. 269; XX. 77, 79.
 Pentaceropsis XIV. 101.
 Pentaceros XIV. 66, 101, 103.
 Pentacrinus III. 199.
 pentadactyla (*Manis*) IV. 199, 204.
 Pentadactylus XV. 103; XVII. 162.
 pentangularis (*Culcita*) XIV. 65—118.
 Pentaplatarthrus VIII. 228; XVIII. 74, 75, 78.
 Penthe XVIII. 110.
 Penthetria VII; 197, 254; VIII. 259; XI. 74; XIV. 28, 29.
 Penthetriopsis XIV. 29.

- Penthoceryx IX. 27.
 perarmata (Myxilla) II. 126.
 perarmatus (Hymeniacidon) II. 126.
 Perca XVI. 149.
 Percichthys XVI. 149.
 Percidae XVI. 1.
 percheronii (Lebioderus) XII. 3.
 percnopterus (Neophron) XV. 208.
 percussus (Picus) XVIII. 195.
 — (Prionochilus) XIII. 126.
 Perdicidae XIII. 129.
 Perdix IX. 78; XV. 222.
 peregrina (Protoaetia) XIII. 187.
 peregrinus (Eudrilus) IX. 247—250.
 — (Falco) XV. 211.
 — (Maechidius) VIII. 136.
 — (Pericrocotus) VIII. 155.
 perforatus (Gnaphaloryx) VII. 39; XI. 234.
 — (Metriopus) X. 257.
 Periaptodes IX. 119, 120.
 Peribasis X. 203.
 Perichaeta V. 82—196; VI. 106; IX. 106, 251—256, 295; X. 127; XII. 231—236; XV. 316; XX. 201, 202, 205, 240.
 Perichactidae XX. 201.
 Pericosmus II. 80.
 Pericrocoti I. 35.
 Pericrocotus VIII. 155; IX. 46, 94; XIII. 125; XVIII. 177, 196.
 Perideris X. 247.
 Perina VI. 133.
 Perinereis XI. 161, 162, 174, 180—185.
 Perionyx VI. 107; IX. 295.
 Periophthalmus VII. 137, 240; XVI. 27.
 Peripatus VIII. 37, 39.
 Periphanes IV. 245.
 Periphemus XIV. 135.
 Perissus XIV. 54.
 Peristera VII. 228, 229, 255; VIII. 265; X. 97, 98; XI. 136; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
 Pelargopsis IX. 37, 94.
 perlata (Carine) X. 216.
 — (Leucosia) III. 124.
 — (Noctua) X. 216; XI. 66, 194.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 91.
 perlatum (Glaucidium) X. 216.
 perlatus (Gelasimus) I. 66.
 perlevis (Limnaca) XIV. 154, 155.
 permista (Campothera) VII. 220.
 perna (Mytilus) X. 251.
 Pernis VIII. 244, 247; IX. 9, 98; XI. 115, 129; XV. 211.
 pernitidus (Cyriogeton) XIX. 251.
 pernobilis (Artelida) XII. 8.
 pernyi (Sciurus) V. 120, 142.
 Peronella II. 78.
 peronii (Actinometra) III. 178, 214.
 — (Cephalotes) III. 59; V. 174.
 perplexa (Chrysobothris) XV. 177.
 perplexus (Heterocerus) XVIII. 9.
 perpulcher (Pastolamprus) IV. 158.
 perroteti (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
 perryi (Pseudophilyra) III. 125.
 persa (Corythaix) VIII. 245; XI. 138.
 persicus (Cassicus) XI. 147.
 — (Sciurus) V. 116.
 personata (Pseudogerygone) I. 29.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
 personatus (Eeclactus) VIII. 60, 61.
 — (Geoffroyus) XIV. 266, 267; XX. 225.
 — (Pteropus) V. 172.
 — (Pyrenestes) VII. 190, 200, 254; VIII. 260, 261; X. 91; XI. 125, 134; XII. 205.
 perspicax (Salifa) XIX. 102.
 perspicillata (Cacopitta) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
 — (Carpophaga) I. 4.
 — (Columba) XVIII. 189, 197.
 — (Malacocincla) XVII. 79, 83.
 — (Myiothera) XVII. 83.
 — (Nercis) XI. 174.
 — (Ocdemia) XV. 220.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 183.
 perspicillatus (Artamus) XIII. 212.
 — (Macronus) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
 — (Turdinus) VI. 171; XVII. 83.
 perspinosa (Antedon) III. 175, 178.
 pertyi (Xylinades) V. 7.
 perversus (Amphidromus) XVII. 156.
 — (Sphecodes) VI. 200.
 Petalodes VIII. 222.

- petaurista (*Cercopithecus*) VIII. 55—57.
 peteli (*Diceros*) XVII. 131.
 petelii (*Sagra*) XII. 37.
 petersi (*Cheromantis*) XVI. 230.
 — (*Heliornis*) X. 103, 105.
 — (*Liasis*) I. 16, 17.
 petherici (*Ctenopome*) III. 68; XVI. 37, 95.
 petiti (*Hydaticus*) XI. 61, 62.
 petitii (*Eupholus*) III. 85—88.
 Petrocephalus XVI. 71.
 Petroeca I. 25.
 Petrolisthes XV. 284, 288.
 petronia (*Passer*) XV. 200.
 petrosa (*Caccabis*) XV. 222.
 pectulans (*Haltica*) X. 155.
 Phacalias XVII. 244.
 Phacochoerus XIII. 85; XV. 265.
 phacoptera (*Calliphora*) IV. 88.
 Phacdon VI. 35.
 phaeocephalus (*Brachypodius*) XVII. 250—252.
 — (*Criniger*) XIII. 127.
 — (*Micropus*) XVII. 252.
 Phaeochridius IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86.
 Phaeochroops IX. 201, 202; XVIII. 86.
 Phaeochrous II. 196; IX. 201.
 phaeonota (*Columba*) X. 241.
 phaeopus (*Numenius*) VII. 136, 243, 255; X. 102, 212; XI. 137; XIII. 129; XV. 230.
 phaeothorax (*Nectarinea*) VIII. 251.
 phaionota (*Napothera*) VI. 178.
 Phaiopicus IX. 25.
 Phalacrocorax VII. 252; XI. 79; XV. 212; XVIII. 198.
 Phalangista V. 181; VII. 22—25, 93, 96.
 phalanta (*Atella*) XVII. 120.
 Phalaropus XV. 227.
 Phalops VII. 19.
 phanaecollis (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 82.
 Phanaeus V. 53; VIII. 82.
 phancicollis (*Onthophagus*) V. 52.
 Phanocerus XX. 46.
 Phanogenia III. 195.
 phantapus (*Holothuria*) IV. 131.
 — (*Psolus*) IV. 131.
 Phantasis IX. 111, 112.
 phantoma (*Tetraglenes*) VII. 46.
 pharaonis (*Grapsus*) V. 159.
 Pharsalia VIII. 27; IX. 117.
 phartopus (*Onitis*) VIII. 131.
 Phasianidae IX. 95; XVII. 192.
 Phasianus IX. 77—79; XV. 222; XVII. 169, 188; XVIII. 208.
 phayrei (*Scapia*) XVII. 201.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 124.
 — (*Testudo*) XVII. 199—204.
 phayrii (*Alcippe*) VI. 178.
 — (*Testudo*) XX. 126, 128.
 Pheidole XVIII. 65, 68, 73, 75, 76.
 Phelister VI. 162.
 Phemone XII. 137.
 Pherecardia VIII. 165.
 Pheropsophus XII. 30.
 phidippus (*Amathusia*) XIII. 136.
 philadelphia (*Larus*) XV. 184, 233.
 Philagathes VII. 128.
 Philander IX. 228.
 philander (*Didelphys*) IX. 227, 228.
 Philemon XIII. 213.
 Philentoma IX. 46, 94.
 Philicus V. 89.
 philippensis (*Ardea*) IX. 82, 89.
 — (*Botaurus*) IX. 89.
 — (*Bucco*) IX. 16.
 — (*Heterocerus*) XVIII. 6.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 182, 187.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 125.
 philippina (*Corone*) XVIII. 187.
 philippinus (*Merops*) XVIII. 173, 196.
 Philocteanus V. 22.
 philomela (*Euploea*) XIII. 134.
 — (*Pachycephala*) XX. 224.
 Philorthagoriscus XIX. 137, 144.
 Philothamnus XVI. 229.
 Philus IV. 150.
 phlebotomus (*Acanthurus*) XVI. 18.
 phlyctebones (*Amphilectus*) II. 119.
 phlyctenodes (*Halichondria*) II. 119.
 Phodilus IX. 12, 93; XVIII. 167, 195.
 Phoenicophaeus VII. 224, 254; VIII. 264; IX. 30.
 Phoenicophaus IX. 29.
 Phoenicopterus VII. 246, 255; XI. 137.

- phoenicotis (Anthreptes) XVIII. 179, 196.
 — (Chalcoparia) XVIII. 179.
 phoenicura (Amaurornis) XVIII. 193, 198.
 — (Erythra) IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 193.
 — (Gallinula) IX. 80.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 68, 76.
 phoenicurns (Rallus) IX. 80.
 — (Ruticilla) XV. 190.
 Pholidauges VII. 138, 187, 254; XI. 74, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 24.
 Pholidophalus VII. 206.
 Phoxogenys X. 148, 151.
 Phoxophrys III. 51.
 phragmitis (Acrocephalus) XV. 193.
 — (Calamodyta) III. 26.
 Phratora XV. 43.
 phrenitica (Cardita) III. 20.
 Phrissoma IX. 112.
 Phrissopoda IV. 87.
 Phryniscus IX. 134.
 Phrynomantis XVI. 230.
 Phylax V. 33.
 Phyllacanthus II. 74.
 Phyllastrephus VII. 170.
 Phyllidia IX. 305, 313, 319, 323.
 Phyllidiella IX. 313, 314, 319, 322, 323.
 Phyllobrotica VI. 233.
 Phyllocnema VIII. 130.
 Phylloclactylus IX. 130, 139.
 Phyllognathus XIX. 208.
 Phyllopertha XVIII. 88.
 Phyllophora VII. 58.
 Phyllorhina V. 174; IX. 179; X. 54, 58; XIX. 52.
 Phyllornis IX. 59; XIII. 126.
 Phylloscopus VIII. 244, 252; XI. 132; XV. 188, 192; XVIII. 163, 182, 197.
 Phyllostoma XV. 281.
 Phyllostrophus XI. 70, 196.
 Phymatodes XVIII. 96.
 Phymatosoma XVIII. 234.
 Phymegus XVI. 213, 219, 222.
 Phymodius II. 174.
 Physa XIV. 155.
 physa (Amphilectus) II. 112.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 112.
 Physodera XI. 251.
 Phytobdella XIX. 88, 92.
 Phytorus VI. 204; IX. 262; XII. 184, 185.
 Pica XV. 204.
 pica (Fluvicola) XI. 146.
 Picariae XV. 205, 238, 239.
 picata (Ardea) I. 114; VIII. 58, 67.
 picatus (Hemipus) IX. 51, 52.
 picconii (Scaphidium) XI. 7.
 picea (Luciola) IV. 104.
 piceiventris (Catapiestus) XV. 29.
 piceos (Onthogonius) V. 222.
 picescens (Holamara) XV. 23.
 piceus (Catapiestus) XV. 28.
 picicornis (Eucyrtus) XV. 46.
 — (Uloma) IV. 224; XV. 24.
 Picidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135; XIII. 123.
 picinus (Edolius) IX. 49.
 — (Lyprops) IV. 236; V. 36.
 picipes (Ceocephalus) XVII. 254.
 — (Osdara) XVIII. 233.
 picitarsis (Dietytus) IV. 250; XII. 34.
 piciventris (Episcaphula) X. 132.
 picta (Agapornis) VII. 214.
 — (Alcedo) VII. 160, 253; X. 71.
 — (Brachytria) IX. 283.
 — (Cytherea) III. 20.
 — (Dendrophis) XII. 256.
 — (Geotelphusa) V. 155; XIV. 225, 234, 240—247, 264.
 — (Glenea) XV. I, 12.
 — (Heterochroa) IV. 90—92.
 — (Ispidina) VII. 160; X. 71; XI. 117, 130; XII. 202; XIV. 22.
 — (Matuta) III. 109, 118.
 — (Nassa) XIII. 157.
 — (Portax) XII. 218.
 — (Prosopis) VI. 200.
 — (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 97, 101.
 — (Stenelmis) XIV. 190.
 — (Telphusa) XIV. 234, 237, 240.
 — (Triplatomia) X. 131.
 — (Tupaja) XIX. 48.
 picticolle (Strongylium) XVIII. 114.
 picticollis (Pseudomolpus) XV. 48.

- pictipennis* (*Heterochroa*) IV. 91, 92.
 — (*Tabanus*) VII. 77.
pictum (*Dolium*) XV. 276.
picturatus (*Spatherhinus*) XVII. 254.
 — (*Tropidonotus*) XVIII. 254.
pictus (*Callichthys*) XX. 6.
 — (*Dendrophis*) XII. 22; XV. 255; XVI. 126.
 — (*Episphales*) XVI. 224.
 — (*Laccophilus*) XI. 112.
 — (*Metapograpsus*) I. 68.
 — (*Myoxus*) XIII. 71.
 — (*Ommatolampus*) XIII. 115; XVI. 172.
 — (*Orychodes*) XIII. 163.
 — (*Psammodynastes*) XII. 17, 23, 24; XV. 255.
 — (*Rhabdonotus*) V. 160.
 — (*Stenelmis*) VIII. 213.
 — (*Todus*) VII. 160.
Picus VII. 219, 220; IX. 18—26; XII. 209, 210; XV. 205; XVIII. 169, 195.
Pieris XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
Piesarthrius VIII. 222.
Piezonotus V. 87.
Piezorhynchus XIII. 212.
pigra (*Whitmania*) XIX. 85.
pigrum (*Leptostoma*) XIX. 85.
pilaris (*Turdus*) XV. 188.
pileata (*Alcedo*) IX. 38.
 — (*Dacelo*) IX. 38.
 — (*Halcyon*) IX. 38, 94.
 — (*Napothera*) XVII. 102, 103.
pilifera (*Cetonia*) VII. 124.
 — (*Glycyphana*) VII. 124.
piliferus (*Orychodes*) XIV. 177, 186.
 — (*Pseudorychodes*) XX. 60, 61, 72.
pilifrons (*Dinoderus*) XIX. 184.
pilimanus (*Macrobrachium*) XX. 157, 158.
 — (*Palaemon*) I. 181; XX. 157—159.
pilipalpis (*Pselaphus*) V. 9.
pilipes (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 39.
 — (*Gnathograpsus*) I. 69.
pilosa (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 56.
 — (*Helix*) XV. 147, 150.
pilosula (*Tipula*) VII. 5.
pilosus (*Chordodes*) XVII. 12.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 62.
 — (*Pachyloceros*) XII. 36.
 — (*Valgus*) I. 238.
pilula (*Sostea*) XX. 91.
pilularius (*Onthophagus*) V. 70.
Pilumuopeus XII. 56, 58; XIV. 225, 227, 234.
Pilumnus XII. 49, 59—64, 126; XIV. 228.
Pimelodus XX. 3, 5.
Pinacia VIII. 20.
Pinacocichla XVII. 227, 246, 250.
pineli (*Oxychila*) XX. 107.
pinguis (*Callirhipis*) IX. 151.
 — (*Platedelosia*) IX. 185, 186.
 — (*Rhyparida*) VI. 203.
Pinicola XV. 201.
Pinna III. 18.
pinniformis (*Antedon*) III. 175, 180.
Pinnotheres I. 67.
Pinus XIX. 17.
piochardi (*Tomoderus*) IV. 117.
 — (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76.
Pionias VIII. 60; X. 226.
Pirdana XIII. 142.
pisceator (*Tropidonotus*) XIII. 256.
Pisces IX. 135.
Piscicola XIX. 106.
pisi (*Apion*) V. 89.
pissonii (*Aratus*) I. 69.
pissonis (*Culius*) XVI. 27, 95.
 — (*Electris*) XVI. 27, 28, 94, 95.
Pisorhina XX. 174.
pisum (*Melania*) XVIII. 136.
Pitangus XI. 146; XV. 119.
Pitecheir XVII. 167.
Pithecheir XII. 224.
Pithechir XII. 222, 224; XIV. 122.
Pithecus XIX. 28.
Pithicheirus XII. 227.
Pitta VII. 139, 175, 253; IX. 6, 64, 65, 95; X. 75; XI. 122, 132; XIII. 127; XIV. 197; XVIII. 181, 197.
Pittidae IX. 95; XI. 132.
pityopsittacus (*Loxia*) XV. 201.
placenta (*Arachnoides*) III. 20.
placidulus (*Palaemon*) XV. 284, 305; XX. 153.

- Placobdella XIX. 106.
 Placobranchus IX. 310, 323.
 placoides (Esperia) II. 147.
 Plaesius XII. 30.
 plagiaria (Pheidole) XVIII. 68, 70, 73, 76.
 plagiata (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 206, 208.
 plagiatus (Anatisis) VIII. 222.
 — (Petalodes) VIII. 222.
 Plagiolēpis XVIII. 75.
 Plagiopē XX. 39.
 Plagusa XII. 49, 89.
 Plagusia V. 168.
 Plakobranchus IX. 310, 311.
 plana (Culcita) XIV. 67—76, 84, 101—110.
 — (Macrocion) II. 121.
 Planaria I. 193, 199.
 Planaxis XVII. 162.
 planci (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
 Planetes V. 217.
 planiceps (Felis) XI. 22; XIX. 41.
 — (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 175.
 planicolle (Aphrodisium) XII. 155—158, 176.
 planicollis (Cyrthognathus) VI. 135.
 planifrons (Ichthyurus) I. 81; XI. 160.
 — (Leptograpsus) XII. 84, 85.
 planipennis (Prophthalmus) XIII. 161, 164.
 — (Sphenophorus) XII. 35.
 planirostris (Artibeus) XV. 281.
 — (Molossus) XV. 280.
 Planispira XV. 150.
 planissimus (Leiophophus) XV. 284, 287.
 Planobdella XIX. 90.
 planorbis (Trochomorpha) XV. 150.
 plantani (Sciurus) I. 39, 41; IV. 9; V. 133, 143, 176; XIX. 59.
 planulata (Maretia) II. 81, 83.
 planulatus (Pericosmus) II. 80.
 planus (Amphilectus) II. 121.
 Platalea XV. 214.
 platani (Sciurus) I. 41.
 Platedelosis IX. 185.
 plateni (Euthalia) XVII. 205.
 — (Euthaliopsis) XVII. 206.
 — (Pachycephala) XX. 225.
 Plateros IV. 99; XIV. 42.
 Platistira X. 85.
 Platurus XII. 27, 256.
 platurus (Dicrurus) IX. 50.
 — (Dissemurus) IX. 50, 94; XIV. 198; XVIII. 175, 196.
 platyceph (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
 Platychelus VIII. 94.
 Platychora XII. 15.
 Platycrepis IV. 239; XV. 34.
 Platydyctylus VIII. 25.
 Platydema IV. 222.
 platyderus (Megalonychus) XI. 208.
 Platygenia X. 115.
 Platylophus IX. 67, 95.
 Platynectes V. 229.
 Platynema VII. 29.
 platynota (Notochelys) III. 47.
 Platyopisthen XIV. 133, 134; XV. 242.
 Platypria XII. 39; XIX. 71; XX. 49, 50.
 Platyprus XII. 35.
 Platyrophalus II. 249; XII. 3, 4; XVIII. 74, 81.
 platyrhyncha (Limicola) XV. 228.
 Platyrrhynchus VII. 181.
 Platysmurus IX. 74, 95.
 Platysoma VI. 161; XII. 13, 14, 30.
 Platystira VII. 182, 254; VIII. 245, 256; X. 85; XI. 123, 132; XII. 204.
 platytarsis (Oecypode) III. 246.
 platyurum (Enterion) IX. 296.
 platyurus (Hemidactylus) XVI. 121.
 — (Lumbricus) IX. 294.
 — (Sciuropterus) XII. 147, 150.
 Platyxantha VI. 225, 226.
 Platyxanthus V. 160.
 plebeia (Languria) IX. 122.
 plebeja (Anomala) VIII. 102.
 plebejus (Heteronychus) VIII. 105.
 Plecia VI. 251.
 Plecostomus XX. 3, 7.
 plecostomus (Plecostomus) XX. 3, 7.
 Plectropterus VII. 147, 247, 255; XI. 137.
 Plectrone XI. 246.
 Plectrophanes XV. 203.
 Plegadis XV. 215.
 plena (Clathria) II. 155.
 — (Plocamia) II. 145.

- Plesiophthalmus* IV. 249; XIX. 252.
Plenrochaeta VI. 105, 106.
Pleurechinus II. 75.
Pleurolecura IX. 312—318, 323.
Pleuronectes XVIII. 212.
Pleuronectidae XVI. 50; XX. 3.
Pleurophyllidia IX. 305.
plenroprocta (*Vaginula*) X. 246.
Pleuropterus XVIII. 74.
plicata (*Nursia*) III. 129.
plicatus (*Buceros*) IX. 34.
plicicollis (*Osdara*) XVIII. 233.
plicosus (*Cyclotus*) XV. 156.
Plietolophus VIII. 59.
plinii (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76.
Ploceidae XI. 133.
Plocepasser X. 238.
Ploceus VII. 189, 192, 194, 254; VIII. 258, 259; X. 63, 88, 89, 212; XI. 74, 134, 138; XII. 204; XIII. 122; XVIII. 197.
Plotus VII. 251, 255; VIII. 268; X. 106; XI. 137, 200.
plumbca (*Aetheria*) X. 250.
— (*Hypsirhina*) XII. 20.
— (*Stenostira*) VIII. 256.
plumbeum (*Parisoma*) VIII. 244, 256; XI. 132.
plumbipes (*Areoturnix*) XIII. 129.
plumieri (*Gerres*) V. 28.
plumiferus (*Pachylocerus*) XII. 36.
plumosa (*Halichondria*) II. 126.
— (*Hymeniacidon*) II. 126.
— (*Laedorusa*) XVII. 238, 240; XVIII. 180, 197.
— (*Microcionia*) II. 126.
— (*Myxilla*) II. 126.
— (*Spongia*) II. 126.
plumosus (*Brachypus*) IX. 61.
— (*Pycnonotus*) IX. 61, 95; XIII. 127; XVII. 240; XVIII. 180.
pluricostatus (*Scleroides*) V. 33.
plurisquamis (*Manis*) IV. 203.
pluto (*Herpestes*) X. 16, 57.
— (*Sciurus*) V. 176.
plutonica (*Batocera*) IX. 221, 277.
plutus (*Camposternus*) XVI. 197.
Pluvialis IX. 79.
- pluvialis* (*Charadrius*) IX. 79; XV. 225.
Pnoepyga VI. 179; XVII. 73, 76.
Podabrinus XVIII. 92.
Podabrus XVIII. 92.
podagra (*Nyctobates*) IV. 229.
Podargidae XIV. 63.
Podargus XIV. 63.
Podica VIII. 267; XI. 128, 137.
podicalis (*Valgus*) XIII. 187.
Podiceps XV. 236.
Poecilcesthus XIX. 227.
Poecilia IX. 137, 139; XVI. 75.
Poecilobdella XIX. 75, 83, 84.
Poecilodryas I. 25.
poecilogaster (*Hirudo*) XIX. 87.
Poecilomorpha X. 271.
Poecilopharis III. 3.
poecilorhynchus (*Buceros*) X. 221.
Poecilostola VII. 13, 14.
poensis (*Cossupha*) VII. 176, 253; VIII. 253; X. 75; XI. 131; XIV. 22.
— (*Funambulus*) IV. 28, 31.
— (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 28.
— (*Macroxus*) IV. 28.
— (*Muscicapa*) XX. 95.
— (*Sciurus*) III. 65; IV. 28, 31; V. 141, 144; X. 37, 58.
Pogonias VII. 215, 216.
pogonias (*Cercopithecus*) XII. 42; XIII. 63.
Pogonorhynchus VII. 215, 254; VIII. 263; X. 94, 224; XI. 69, 135; XIV. 29.
poicilogaster (*Hirudo*) XIX. 77, 78.
poiocephalus (*Brachypodius*) XVII. 252.
— (*Brachypus*) XVII. 252.
poissoni (*Thalamita*) II. 181.
Polemius IV. 107.
Polia I. 194, 202, 209; II. 93, 95.
Poliaidae I. 208.
polidorus (*Papilio*) XVII. 123.
Polioaetus IX. 7, 93.
poliocephala (*Accipiter*) I. 5.
— (*Alethe*) VII. 117, 253; X. 76; XI. 120, 131.
— (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
— (*Stachyris*) VI. 169.
— (*Timalia*) VI. 169.
poliocephalus (*Criniger*) VII. 177.

- poliocephalus (Laniarius) X. 234.
 — (Nisus) I. 1, 5.
 — (Porphyrio) XI. 191.
 — (Trichophorus) VII. 177.
 poliochlamys (Laniarius) XIV. 23.
 poliogaster (Cyanoderma) VI. 176, 178.
 — (Zosterops) XII. 202.
 poliogenis (Myiothera) XVII. 84.
 poliogenys (Buteo) I. 6.
 — (Poliornis) I. 6.
 Poliophus XVII. 227, 246, 247.
 poliophus (Batrachostomus) XIV. 63.
 — (Podargus) XIV. 63.
 poliopse (Cyanoderma) VI. 178.
 poliopsis (Astur) XVIII. 163, 164, 195.
 — (Myxornis) VI. 177.
 Poliornis I. 6.
 politus (Agrypnus) IX. 189.
 — (Cyclotus) XIV. 159.
 — (Dineutes) II. 214; IV. 61.
 — (Hydrovatus) VIII. 140.
 — (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216.
 polixena (Charaxes) XIII. 136.
 polleni (Macrophthalmus) I. 66.
 — (Paratilapia) XVI. 45.
 polli (Orectogyrus) VI. 165.
 Polycaon VII. 51, 52; X. 158.
 Polyboroides X. 63, 65; XI. 115, 129,
 193.
 polychroa (Prinia) VI. 168.
 polychroma (Pachyteria) X. 192; XII.
 171; XV. 14.
 polychromus (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 49.
 Polynemidae XVI. 16.
 polycomos (Colobus) X. 5.
 polycomus (Colobus) VII. 147—150.
 Polycetes XIII. 159.
 polydactylus (Galeoides) XVI. 16, 95.
 polydorus (Papilio) XVII. 123.
 Polygaster XVII. 166.
 Polyhirna XI. 204.
 polymorpha (Actinometra) III. 204.
 — (Carinella) I. 208; II. 95.
 — (Tubulanus) I. 208.
 Polynoidae VIII. 160.
 polyogenys (Brachypteryx) XVII. 84.
 Polyplastus X. 114.
 Polyplectron IX. 77, 95.
 Polystemma I. 194, 200.
- Polypteridae XVI. 92.
 Polypterus XIII. 179; XVI. 92.
 Polyrhachis V. 245.
 polyspilus (Monohammus) XIX. 194.
 polytaenia (Hippocampus) XVI. 148.
 Polytela XV. 165.
 polytes (Papilio) XI. 245; XIII. 141.
 polyzona (Ortygospiza) VIII. 244, 259;
 XI. 134.
 polyzonoides (Astur) X. 213; XI. 66.
 — (Sceloporzias) X. 213.
 Pomacanthus IX. 135, 136.
 pomatorhinus (Stercorarius) XV. 234.
 pomeranus (Lanius) XV. 197.
 pomona (Callidryas) XIII. 133.
 pompilius (Nautilus) III. 19.
 Pomponia XI. 89.
 ponapensis (Hippolyte) XIV. 225, 263.
 pondicerianus (Falco) XVIII. 165, 195.
 ponteni (Perinereis) XI. 185.
 ponticus (Enoptostomus) IV. 154.
 Pontobdella XIX. 80, 106.
 Pontodrilus IX. 105; XIII. 79.
 Pontodrylus V. 188.
 Pontoscolex XV. 328; XX. 202.
 Pontus V. 150.
 Popilia III. 240; XII. 32; XVIII. 89.
 populneus (Cerambyx) X. 182; XII.
 164.
 — (Xylophilus) IV. 113.
 porcatus (Zemioses) XVII. 253.
 Porcellana XV. 296.
 porcellanea (Pupina) XX. 85.
 Porcellio XI. 91.
 Porcula XIII. 85.
 porocephala (Eleotris) XVI. 152.
 porosus (Crocodylus) XVIII. 134.
 porphyriaca (Naja) XIII. 256.
 Porphyrio XI. 77, 191; XV. 124; XVIII.
 198.
 Porphyrobapta XI. 64.
 porphyromelas (Lepocestes) IX. 23, 93.
 — (Picus) IX. 23.
 porrecta (Cynorta) IX. 237.
 — (Limnaea) XIV. 154.
 Portax XII. 218.
 portschinskii (Chlorophila) XIX. 230,
 231.
 Portunidae XII. 67.

- porus (Batocera) VIII. 30; IX. 221, 277.
 Porzana VII. 245; IX. 80; XV. 223, 269, 270.
 posticus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
 posthuma (Perichaeta) V. 186, 187; XII. 234; XV. 318; XX. 202, 205.
 Potamides XVI. 133.
 Potamochoerus X. 29, 58; XIII. 85.
 Potamogale III. 57; XVI. 234, 236.
 Potamophilus XI. 24; XIX. 44.
 Potamophora VI. 87; VIII. 12.
 potelii (Meloë) XVIII. 123.
 potens (Episphales) XVII. 163, 164.
 — (Ubanus) XVII. 165.
 Poteriphorus XII. 238, 239; XIII. 145, 146; XIV. 37; XV. 244, 246.
 potiuna (Palaemon) XX. 157.
 potto (Nycticebus) X. 13, 57.
 poweri (Higonius) XVI. 186; XX. 56.
 praeceps (Phrissopoda) IV. 87.
 praeculta (Hemiplecta) XVII. 150.
 praelonga (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.
 praelongus (Spatangus) II. 81.
 praeses (Formicomus) VI. 163.
 practextus (Sciurus) IV. 37.
 — (Xerus) IV. 38.
 praetor (Macrocheirus) XIII. 148.
 — (Phormicomus) VIII. 153.
 practoraria (Urapteryx) XIII. 144.
 praeusta (Hexagonia) XI. 250.
 — (Lema) VI. 10.
 prakkei (Calamaria) XV. 252.
 Praonctha III. 15; IX. 216; XII. 37; XIV. 54.
 prasina (Hyla) XIV. 22.
 — (Hylia) X. 63, 73; XI. 120, 130.
 — (Sylvia) X. 73.
 prasinus (Dryophis) XII. 22; XV. 255.
 — (Halictus) VI. 200.
 — (Tragops) IV. 142.
 — (Varanus) XVIII. 250.
 pratensis (Anthus) XV. 196; XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (Crex) XV. 223.
 Pratincola X. 227; XIII. 211; XIV. 23, 197; XV. 190.
 pratincola (Glareola) XV. 224.
 pravata (Cacomantis) IX. 27, 93.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 27.
 pravatus (Penthoceryx) IX. 27.
 preangerensis (Aegus) XVII. 127.
 Precis XIII. 138; XVII. 121.
 prehensilis (Hystrix) I. 93, 95.
 — (Syntheres) I. 94.
 preissi (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 72.
 Prenolepis V. 247.
 pretiosus (Eucyrtus) XII. 34; XV. 38.
 — (Hapatesus) IX. 287.
 prevostii (Sciurus) III. 171; V. 131, 143, 176; XI. 27; XII. 149; XIII. 207, 209; XIX. 58.
 Prigenia I. 233.
 Primates XIX. 26.
 princei (Chamaetyles) X. 77.
 — (Geocichla) X. 63, 77; XI. 132.
 princeps (Batocera) IX. 221, 277.
 — (Peribasis) X. 204.
 — (Trygaeus) XIV. 62; XV. 248.
 principalis (Emberiza) VII. 197.
 — (Vidua) VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; X. 91; XI. 124, 134; XII. 204.
 Prinia VI. 160; VII. 171, 253; VIII. 252; X. 73, 228; XI. 120, 131; XIV. 22; XVIII. 182, 197.
 Prinobius VI. 144.
 Prionacus XVIII. 127.
 Prionidae VI. 135.
 Prionini XII. 36.
 Prionocerus XVIII. 94.
 Prionocheilus XIII. 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
 Prionodon XIX. 42.
 Prionops X. 236; XI. 73, 197.
 Prionota VII. 1.
 Prionus XVIII. 127; XIX. 254.
 Prio scelides XVIII. 103.
 Prio scelis XVIII. 103.
 pririt (Batis) X. 232; XI. 71.
 — (Pachyprora) X. 232.
 Pristipoma XVI. 7—9.
 Proagoderus V. 14, 15.
 Proagosternus VIII. 99.
 Procellaria XV. 234.
 procerata (Triodonta) VIII. 95.
 procerum (Cerithium) III. 19, 20.
 procerus (Platynectes) V. 229.

- procris* (Acca) XIII. 136.
Proctonotus IX. 310.
prodiga (*Oxygonia*) XX. 103.
profundus (*Echinanthus*) II. 79.
Progne XI. 145.
progne (Obera) X. 240.
 — (*Coliopasser*) X. 240.
Prolemur II. 47.
prolificus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 206.
Promethis XVIII. 102.
Prometopia III. 75; XIV. 44.
pronubella (*Fumea*) VI. 131.
 — (*Heckmeyeria*) VI. 131.
Prophthalmus XIII. 161, 164; XIV. 176, 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
propinqua (*Munia*) XIV. 196.
 — (*Uroloncha*) XIV. 196.
Propithecus XVII. 19.
proserpina (*Batocera*) IX. 222, 278; XII. 7.
Prosopis VI. 200.
Prosopocoelus XI. 233—236; XIV. 31, 139, 143, 191; XV. 128; XVII. 125, 136, 141; XIX. 234.
Prosorhius I. 195.
Prostoma I. 194.
Prostomis VI. 100.
prostomis (*Phyllognathus*) XIX. 208.
Prosymna XVI. 229.
Protaetia VI. 5; VII. 124; XIII. 187.
protecta (*Antedon*) III. 192.
proteidea (*Myxilla*) II. 125.
Proteles IX. 172.
proteus (*Tritonidea*) XIII. 155.
Prothoë XIII. 138.
Protocerius XII. 35; XIII. 148, 150.
Protodiscus XI. 68.
Protopaussus XVIII. 74.
protonsus (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 44.
proxima (*Vesta*) VIII. 193.
pruinosa (*Pseudocolaspis*) VIII. 147.
pruinosis (*Dasyllus*) XVIII. 91.
 — (*Rhizomys*) XVIII. 215.
 — (*Semnopithecus*) V. 171; XI. 217, 218; XIII. 209; XIX. 38.
prunum (*Achatina*) X. 247.
pryeri (*Dicaeum*) XVIII. 196.
 — (*Pachyteria*) X. 183; XV. 13.
prymna (*Thalamita*) II. 180.
Psalanta XII. 137.
Psalidoproctus XIV. 21.
Psalobrentus XVII. 163—165.
Psammodes X. 257—259.
Psammodynastes XII. 17, 23; XV. 255; XVI. 127.
Psammophis XVI. 229.
Psarisomus IX. 42, 94.
Psaromaia IX. 219; X. 198.
Pselaphanax V. 223.
Pselaphidae IV. 145.
Pselaphus V. 9.
Psen II. 225.
Psephenops XX. 44.
Psephenus XX. 45.
Psephus II. 7, 8; XI. 96.
Psettidae XVI. 19.
Psettus XVI. 19.
Pseudanatona XVII. 132.
Pseudanhammus XI. 243.
Pseudaspis XVI. 229.
Pseudechis XIII. 256.
Pseudeumolpus IV. 242; XV. 47.
Pseudispella XIX. 176.
Pseudobates IV. 231.
Pseudoblabe XIII. 143.
Pseudochalcothea IV. 173; XI. 242, 246.
Pseudochirus VI. 108—110; VII. 21—24, 107.
Pseudocolaspis VIII. 147; XII. 182, 183.
Pseudocophora VI. 69, 214.
Pseudocucumis IV. 131.
Pseudocyclophorus XIV. 159.
Pseudodipsas IX. 217.
Pseudodon XVII. 162.
Pseudogerygone I. 29; XV. 258; XX. 135.
Pseudograpsus XIII. 57.
Pseudolontha XIX. 211—213.
Pseudolyceus IX. 157; XVIII. 126, 239.
Pseudolyprops IV. 236.
Pseudonautes XV. 52; XVIII. 108.
Pseudonereis XI. 161, 185.
Pseudoplatychora XII. 15, 31.
Pseudorychodes XVI. 224, 225; XVII. 51, 53; XX. 52, 60, 71, 72.
Pseudotarphius XX. 89, 90.

- Pseudosquilla XIII. 1, 59.
 Pseudotrochalis VIII. 97.
 Pseudotritoma X. 147—151.
 psi (Coelophora) V. 255.
 psidii (Ixus) IX. 61.
 Psilopogon IX. 14, 93.
 Psiloptera VIII. 115, 116; IX. 141;
 XIX. 159.
 psittacea (Treron) I. 103.
 Psittacidae VII. 254; IX. 93; XI. 135;
 XIII. 122.
 psittacinus (Eurylaimus) IX. 42.
 — (Psalisomus) IX. 42, 94.
 Psittacula VII. 214, 254; VIII. 263;
 IX. 12; X. 94; XI. 135.
 Psittacus VII. 149, 212, 254; IX. 12;
 X. 94, 226; XI. 69, 135, 195; XII.
 205; XVIII. 167, 168, 195.
 psittacus (Cheilichthys) IX. 138.
 Psittinus IX. 12, 93.
 Psoa X. 158.
 Psolus IV. 131.
 Psophia XX. 81, 82.
 Psyche III. 91.
 Psylliodes VI. 30.
 Psyllobora V. 255.
 Ptecticus VII. 62—65.
 Pteridophora XVII. 36.
 Pternistes XI. 76.
 Pterocyclos XVII. 157, 158.
 Pteromys V. 176; XI. 26; XII. 143—
 146; XIX. 55.
 Pteropodidae III. 59.
 Pteropus III. 60; V. 172; XI. 29; XII.
 149; XIX. 49.
 Pteroscolex XI. 38.
 Pteroscopus VII. 12.
 Pterostichus XVIII. 22.
 Ptilocercus VII. 37; XI. 19, 29.
 Ptilocichla XVII. 67, 70—73, 88.
 Ptilopus I. 23; VIII. 66.
 Ptilopyga XVII. 67, 70—72, 82.
 ptilorhyncha (Pernis) IX. 9, 93.
 ptilorhynchus (Falco) IX. 9.
 ptilosus (Macronus) XIII. 127.
 Ptilotis XIII. 214; XIV. 199, 200.
 Ptinides X. 158.
 Ptilinopus XIII. 128.
 Ptyas IV. 141.
 Ptychodes I. 194, 200.
 Ptychognathus V. 161.
 puberina (Ancyloxycha) III. 232.
 — (Holotrichia) III. 225.
 pubescens (Actaeodes) XIII. 1, 4, 7, 61.
 — (Clanis) XII. 40.
 — (Leucosia) III. 125.
 — (Liomera) XIII. 4.
 — (Sargus) VII. 67.
 — (Zozymus) XIII. 4.
 puberulus (Abirus) VI. 16.
 — (Gonocnemis) XX. 217.
 pubicollis (Peribasis) X. 204.
 pucheranii (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61.
 puella (Chalcoptelia) VII. 228.
 — (Coracias) IX. 47.
 — (Dipsas) XV. 253.
 — (Hirundo) X. 232.
 — (Irena) IX. 48.
 — (Peristera) VII. 228, 255; VIII.
 265; X. 97; XI. 136; XII. 206.
 puellus (Edolius) IX. 47.
 puerulus (Melanoxanthus) XX. 64.
 Puffinus XV. 235.
 pugnator (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176,
 185; XVII. 53; XX. 52.
 pugnax (Amphiporus) I. 224.
 — (Machetes) XV. 229.
 pulasara (Adolias) XIII. 137.
 — (Tanaecia) XIII. 137.
 pulchella (Halichondria) II. 105.
 — (Maretia) II. 81, 83.
 pulchellator (Batocera) IX. 219; X. 198.
 — (Lamia) X. 198.
 — (Psaromaia) IX. 219.
 pulchellus (Bombylius) VII. 85.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 105.
 pulcher (Amphiporus) I. 221.
 — (Chrysochus) VI. 206.
 pulcherrima (Leucosia) III. 123.
 pulchra (Corethrura) X. 63, 102; XI.
 128, 137; XV. 269.
 — (Crex) X. 102.
 — (Nascio) VIII. 122, 124.
 — (Nemertes) I. 221.
 — (Ortygometra) X. 102.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
 — (Pseudotritoma) X. 148, 151.
 — (Sternocera) VIII. 189.

- pulchridorsis* (*Amarygmus*) XV. 57.
pulchrirostris (*Buceros*) III. 58; VII. 210, 211.
Pulex II. 169.
pulla (*Lomaptera*) II. 245.
— (*Thaumastopeus*) XIII. 186.
pullaria (*Agapornis*) VII. 149, 213.
pulligera (*Neritina*) XV. 157.
pullus (*Onthophagus*) V. 68, 70.
— (*Thaumastopeus*) VIII. 182.
pulverosa (*Batocera*) IX. 222, 277.
pulverulenta (*Culcita*) XIV. 77, 117.
pulverulentus (*Psammodynastes*) XII. 23, 24; XVI. 127.
pulvinar (*Myxilla*) II. 125.
pumila (*Clinteria*) XIII. 184.
— (*Lachnosterna*) III. 225.
pumilio (*Desmacella*) II. 108.
— (*Desmacodes*) II. 108.
— (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 28.
— (*Mus*) IX. 174.
— (*Rhinophylla*) XV. 281.
— (*Sciurus*) IV. 28.
pumilus (*Trachelizus*) XVII. 218, 219.
punctata (*Coptocycela*) XII. 40.
— (*Drepane*) XVI. 15, 95.
— (*Hypodacne*) X. 129.
— (*Littorina*) X. 251.
— (*Mareca*) XVIII. 62.
— (*Melania*) XIV. 155.
punctatella (*Allecula*) XVIII. 117.
punctatissima (*Anochilia*) IX. 282.
— (*Apriona*) III. 14; VII. 128; IX. 272—274.
— (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 159, 162.
punctatissimus (*Centrophthalmus*) IV. 153.
— (*Synarmostes*) IX. 209.
— (*Xyleborus*) II. 189.
punctato-lineatus (*Eucyrtus*) XVIII. 107.
punctatus (*Dineutes*) VIII. 141.
— (*Figulus*) XI. 236.
— (*Gerres*) V. 28.
— (*Gorytes*) XVII. 109.
— (*Lucanus*) XI. 236.
— (*Macroxus*) IV. 22.
— (*Metagrapsus*) II. 31.
punctatus (*Sciurus*) III. 65; IV. 21; V. 144; X. 36, 58.
— (*Xantho*) XII. 49, 52, 126.
puncticollis (*Euryporus*) III. 165.
— (*Fornax*) XVIII. 153.
— (*Miolispa*) XIII. 165.
— (*Osorius*) IV. 58.
— (*Pachyteria*) III. 33, 35, 83; X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
— (*Parastasia*) VII. 16.
— (*Trachelizus*) XIV. 162, 164, 185.
punctipennis (*Aegus*) XVII. 138, 143.
— (*Centrophthalmus*) IV. 153.
— (*Cyrtomys*) XII. 142.
— (*Orectochilus*) IX. 246.
puncticulatus (*Chordodes*) XVII. 8, 11.
punctoseriata (*Notoscythia*) V. 32.
punctularia (*Munia*) IX. 71, 95; XIV. 204.
punctulata (*Chromodoris*) IX. 309, 323.
— (*Doris*) IX. 309, 323.
— (*Munia*) XIV. 202—204.
— (*Pheidole*) XVIII. 76.
punctulatus (*Acanthocerus*) IX. 207.
— (*Dendrodipnis*) VIII. 215—217.
— (*Dendrophis*) XVIII. 256.
— (*Pagurus*) III. 100.
punctulifera (*Doris*) IX. 309.
puniceum (*Chrysophlegma*) XVIII. 169.
puniceus (*Atropos*) XV. 257.
— (*Callolophus*) IX. 23, 93.
— (*Gecinus*) XVIII. 169, 195.
— (*Picus*) IX. 23; XVIII. 169.
Puntius XVI. 79.
pupillalis (*Pinacia*) VIII. 20, 21.
Pupina XX. 84.
Purpura X. 251; XV. 103.
purpurascens (*Catoxantha*) I. 48; XIX. 147, 157, 161.
— (*Eurytrachelus*) V. 18; XI. 234, 236; XII. 28, 31; XIV. 6, 144.
— (*Eutrachelus*) XVII. 136, 142.
— (*Metriorrhynchus*) IV. 94.
— (*Simotes*) XII. 255, 256.
— (*Xenodon*) XII. 256.

- purpuratus* (Protocerius) XIII. 150.
purpurea (Achatina) X. 247.
 — (Ardea) IX. 80, 96; XV. 213; XVIII. 198.
 — (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 155, 160.
 — (Columba) XVIII. 193, 197.
 — (Micrura) I. 215.
purpureiceps (Lamprocolius) VIII. 245; XI. 124, 138.
purpureiventris (Anomala) V. 19, 20.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.
 — (Euchlora) V. 19, 20.
purpureotinctus (Eucyrtus) XV. 38.
purpureus (Cerebratulus) I. 215.
 — (Gordius spinifer) I. 215.
 — (Sciurus) V. 107.
purpuricollis (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 48.
Purpuricenus VII. 128.
purpurina (Lyprochelyda) XX. 214.
purpurinus (Eucyrtus) XV. 36.
purpuripennis (Leiochrinus) VIII. 34.
 — (Leiochritina) VIII. 34.
pusilla (Chromodoris) IX. 309.
 — (Corone) XVIII. 187.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 107.
 — (Emberiza) XV. 202.
 — (Erythrosterina) XX. 95.
 — (Helota) XI. 111, 189, 190; XIII. 228, 231; XV. 140.
 — (Laedorusa) XVII. 238—241; XVIII. 181.
 — (Microcionia) II. 107.
 — (Porzana) XV. 269.
pusillanima (Epilachna) XII. 40.
pusillus (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
 — (Copelatus) VIII. 141; XII. 30.
 — (Corvus) XVIII. 187.
 — *cyanostictus* (Merops) X. 211.
 — (Epomophorus) X. 51, 52, 58.
 — (Grapsus) I. 69.
 — (Merops) X. 211, 219.
 — (Ptychognathus) V. 161.
 — (Pycnonotus) XIII. 127; XVII. 241.
 — (Sciurus) V. 104.
pustulata (Helota) XV. 133, 140, 160; XVI. 118.
pustulifer (Carabus) XIX. 210.
 — (Coptolabrus) XIX. 210.
pustulosa (Phyllidiella) IX. 314, 322.
 — (Pleuroleura) IX. 312, 314, 318, 323.
 — (Tagonoides) XVIII. 95.
pustulosus (Cloeotus) IX. 204.
 — (Dermatobranchus) IX. 305, 306, 312, 314, 323.
 — (Gordius) XVII. 2.
 — (Scarabaeus) VIII. 71.
Putorius XI. 24; XX. 121.
pyca (Bessethera) XVII. 81.
 — (Myiothera) XVII. 81, 82.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 81.
 — (Turdirostris) XVII. 81.
Pyena XVIII. 98.
Pycnochilus XVIII. 99.
Pycnonotidae XI. 131; XVII. 225.
Pycnonotus VII. 139, 180, 254; VIII. 256; IX. 61, 92, 95; X. 83, 228; XI. 70, 122, 132, 196; XII. 204; XIII. 127; XIV. 23; XVII. 225, 226, 231—246, 249, 250; XVIII. 58, 180.
Pycnuloma XVIII. 99.
pygaeus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 231.
pygerythrus (Cercopithecus) XII. 42.
 — (Sciurus) V. 124, 143.
pygidialis (Apogonia) XVIII. 28, 29, 57.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 51.
pygialis (Cistela) IV. 255.
 — (Cteniopus) IV. 255.
pygmaea (Miolispa) XX. 58, 69, 70.
pygmaeus (Astraeus) VIII. 178, 180.
 — (Dilophotes) XIV. 42.
 — (Gyretes) IV. 70.
 — (Trachelizus) XVII. 218, 219.
Pygopodes XV. 236, 238, 239.
Pygora IX. 282.
Pygidium I. 194, 200.
pyramidata (Tetralanguria) IX. 125.
pyranthe (Callidryas) XIII. 141.
Pyrenestes VII. 199, 202, 254; VIII. 245, 260, 261; X. 91; XI. 125, 134, 138; XII. 205.
pyriformis (Seydmaenus) IV. 156.
pyritosus (Acanthocerus) IX. 206.
Pyrocoelia VIII. 195, 206, 208; XII. 33.

- Pyrocoelis V. 3.
 pyrolopha (Megalaima) IX. 15.
 pyrolophus (Bucco) IX. 15.
 — (Psilopogon) IX. 14, 93.
 Pyromelana VII. 194; X. 89, 212,
 240; XI. 74, 75, 124, 134; XII.
 204; XIV. 28.
 pyronotus (Acomus) XVII. 188.
 Pyropida XII. 38.
 pyrorhinus (Hotinus) XI. 245.
 Pyrotrogon IX. 13; XIII. 123.
 Pyrrhocorax XV. 203.
 pyrrhogaster (Chloropicus) VII. 219.
 — (Dendropicus) VII. 219.
 — (Mesopicus) VII. 219,
 254; VIII. 263; X. 96;
 XI. 135; XIV. 29.
 — (Picus) VII. 219.
 pyrrhogenys (Anuropsis) XVII. 89.
 — (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87,
 89.
 — (Malacopterum) VI. 175;
 XVIII. 89.
 — (Macronus) XVII. 89.
 — (Myiothera) XVII. 89.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 87,
 89.
 — (Turdirostris) XVII. 89.
 pyrrhonota (Erythromyias) VIII. 68.
 pyrrhonotus (Anthus) VII. 174, 253;
 VIII. 253; X. 75; XI.
 122, 132; XIV. 23.
 — (Sciurus) V. 101.
 Pyrrhopoda IX. 282.
 pyrrhops (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
 pyrrhoptera (Aleippe) VI. 178.
 — (Napothea) VI. 178.
 pyrrhopterus (Macronus) VI. 178.
 pyrrhopus (Heliosciurus) IV. 31.
 — (Macroxus) IV. 31.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 31, 43.
 — (Xeros) IV. 31.
 pyrrhopygius (Talegallus) I. 159.
 Pyrrhula XV. 201.
 pyrrhus (Sennopithecus) XIV. 119—
 121; XIX. 38.
 pyrropus (Sciurus) IV. 31, 43; V. 141,
 144; X. 37, 58.
 — (Spermosciurus) IV. 31, 43.
- Pyrula X. 250.
 pyrula (Cometella) II. 156.
 Pytelia VII. 194, 201, 254.
 Pythia XV. 153.
 Python XII. 18; XV. 252; XVIII. 254.
 Pythonidae I. 14.
 Pytilia X. 91; XI. 75, 134, 138.
 Pyxicephalus IV. 144.
 Pyxidognathus V. 160.
- Q.
- quadragenaria (Perichacta) V. 186;
 XII. 236; XV. 323.
 quadrata (Cardisoma) XIII. 18.
 — (Euchilia) IX. 282.
 — (Sesarma) II. 22; XII. 49,
 98—101; XIV. 240, 250,
 252.
 quadrangularis (Colochirus) IV. 131.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 131.
 quadraticornis (Eristalis) IV. 79.
 quadratifer (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—
 173.
 quadratum (Cardisoma) XIII. 1, 18.
 — (Scaphisoma) XI. 6, 7.
 quadribrachys (Alcedo) VIII. 244, 248;
 X. 71; XI. 117, 130; XIV. 22.
 quadricollis (Bolbostetha) XVIII. 117.
 — (Ischaena) V. 10.
 quadricornis (Onthophagus) V. 45.
 quadricostata (Tynthlobia) X. 261.
 quadridentatus (Metopograpsus) V. 158.
 quadriguttatus (Eumorphus) XII. 40.
 quadrilateralis (Saucara) IX. 314.
 quadrilineata (Macronota) XII. 11;
 XIV. 55.
 — (Taeniodera) XIV. 55—
 60.
 — (Terpnomiceta) VIII. 21.
 quadrilineatus (Gymnophthalmus) IX.
 133.
 — (Trichius) XIV. 56.
 quadrilunulata (Charadronota) XI. 64.
 quadrimacula (Episcapha) V. 253.
 quadrimaculata (Dircaea) XVIII. 122,
 123.
 — (Medythia) IX. 242.
 — (Prometopia) III. 75

- quadrimaculatus (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
 — (Eupholus) III. 86, 87.
 — (Ichthyurus) XI. 160.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 quadrinotata (Nascio) VIII. 123, 125.
 quadrioculata (Polia) I. 227.
 — (Psiloptera) IX. 142.
 quadrioculatus (Anthicus) IV. 122.
 quadriplagiata (Cleonica) IX. 233.
 quadriplagiatus (Ancyronyx) VIII. 214.
 — (Cryptocephalus) V. 199.
 quadripunctata (Lema) XII. 37.
 — (Prometopia) III. 75.
 — (Ananca) V. 40.
 quadripustulata (Carithea) XII. 39.
 quadripustulatus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
 — (Mycetophagus) VII. 257.
 quadrisignata (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.
 — (Charadronota) X. 111.
 quadristriata (Dina) XIX. 102.
 quadristriatus (Centrophthalmus) IV. 153.
 quadrituber (Camelonotus) XIX. 167.
 quadrituberculatus (Macronychus) XIV. 188.
 — (Oniticellus) VIII. 78.
 quadrivittata (Macronota) XIII. 186.
 — (Pachyrhina) VII. 9.
 — (Sarcophaga) IV. 88.
 — (Taeniodera) XIV. 60.
 quadrivittatus (Artibeus) XV. 281.
 quagga (Equus) XII. 245.
 Quatrefagea I. 194, 200.
 Quelea X. 89; XI. 74, 124, 134.
 quelea (Quelea) XI. 74.
 quercinus (Eliomys) XIII. 66—73.
 Querquedula VIII. 244, 267; X. 105; XI. 137; XV. 218.
 Quercus XX. 162.
 quincunciatus (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
 quinquecinctus (Pomacanthus) IX. 136.
 quinquedens (Geryon) XII. 69, 75.
 quinquefasciatus (Eupholus) III. 86, 88.
 quinquemaculatus (Heterocerus) XVIII. 7.
 — (Littorinus) XVIII. 7.
 quinqueplagiata (Lema) V. 198.
 quinquestriatum (Platysoma) XII. 13.
 quinquestriatus (Sciurus) V. 123, 142.
 quinquetaeniata (Mabuia) XVI. 228.
 quinticolor (Munia) XIII. 215; XIV. 201.
 quiscalina (Campephaga) VIII. 244, 257; XI. 32.
 — (Campophaga) VIII. 257.
 Quiscalus XV. 118.
 quoyi (Phalangista) VII. 107, 109.
 — (Planobdella) XIX. 90, 91.

R.

- racemosa (Euphrosyne) VIII. 173.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
 radamanthus (Euploca) XIII. 133; XVII. 119.
 Radena XIII. 134.
 radians (Apatela) XV. 163.
 — (Noctua) XV. 163.
 radiata (Doris) IX. 307, 323.
 radiatus (Calobates) XX. 97, 98.
 — (Carpococyx) XX. 97—100.
 — (Neomorphus) XX. 98, 99.
 — (Nisus) X. 65; XI. 193.
 — sumatranus (Neomorphus) XX. 100.
 radiceus (Calobates) XX. 97, 98.
 — (Carpococyx) XX. 98.
 radiosa (Esperia) II. 148.
 — (Rhaphiodesma) II. 148.
 radjah (Anas) VIII. 68.
 — (Tadorna) VIII. 68.
 radula (Pecten) III. 20, 22.
 radulosus (Unio) XX. 92.
 rafflesii (Gauropicoides) IX. 25.
 — (Gymnura) III. 166; VII. 36, 37; XI. 29; XVII. 19, 20.
 — (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
 — (Picus) IX. 25.
 — (Sciurus) V. 132.
 — (Tiga) IX. 25, 93.
 raffrayi (Blephylidia) VIII. 130.
 — (Gonocnemis) XX. 218.
 — (Monomma) V. 39.
 — (Oniticellus) VIII. 80.

- raffrayi (Phyllocnema) VIII. 130.
 — (Pseudomolpus) XV. 50.
 — (Pycnuloma) XVIII. 100.
 rahria (Cyrestis) XIII. 136.
 raii (Motacilla) XV. 196.
 rajah (Catoxantha) I. 48; XIX. 146, 155, 160.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
 — (Mus) XIX. 60.
 Rallidae VII. 255; IX. 96; XI. 137; XV. 266.
 Rallina X. 63, 102; XI. 128, 137; XV. 269.
 ralloides (Ardea) XIV. 130; XV. 213.
 — (Ardeola) XIV. 30.
 Rallus VII, 245; VIII. 245; IX. 80; X. 102; XIV. 130; XV. 223, 266, 274; XX. 77, 78.
 rama (Eurytrachelus) XIX. 234.
 Ramphogordius I. 194, 200.
 ramuligera (Hispa) XIX. 176.
 ramusculus (Melanoxanthus) XX. 63.
 Rana IV. 143; VII. 147, 157; IX. 134; XV. 257; XVIII. 257.
 Randasia XIV. 77, 97, 113, 115.
 rangifer (Cyclommatas) XIV. 3, 6; XVII. 133, 134, 141.
 ranivorus (Circus) X. 213.
 rapax (Alpheus) XIX. 202, 203, 205.
 — (Aquila) X. 213; XI. 65.
 rapicaudus (Thecadactylus) IX. 131.
 rappi (Microchaeta) IX. 97, 253; XIII. 77—82.
 raptor (Bassarid) VIII. 129.
 rareguttata (Nanina) XIV. 146.
 rarispina (Neritina) VII. 50.
 rarus (Monohammus) XIX. 194.
 ratel (Mellivora) XV. 100, 264.
 Ratelus XV. 102, 263.
 rattus (Mus) I. 107; II. 12; X. 43, 47, 58.
 rauca (Apogonia) XII. 31; XVIII. 53; XX. 30.
 ravassae (Languria) IX. 122.
 ravus (Aspidosiphon) XX. 197.
 Rawasia II. 203; III. 161.
 rayi (Budytes) VII. 174.
 recluziana (Streptaxis) X. 246.
 recta (Sesarma) XIV. 225, 249, 250, 264.
 rectalis (Simplicia) VIII. 20.
 rectangulosa (Clathria) II. 144.
 rectangulus (Aegus) XI. 235; XVII. 137, 143.
 rectecornutus (Onthophagus) V. 49.
 rectesignata (Episcaphula) X. 132.
 rectifascia (Macroglossa) XIII. 143.
 rectinicornis (Onthophagus) V. 44.
 rectiplagiata (Coclophora) V. 255.
 rectirostris (Anthodieta) VIII. 251.
 — (Anthothreptes) VIII. 252.
 — (Anthreptes) VIII. 244, 251; X. 73, 211, 212; XI. 118, 119, 131; XII. 202.
 — (Hippolyte) XII. 121.
 rectunguis (Centrocoecyx) IX. 32, 93.
 — (Centropus) IX. 32.
 Recurvirostres XV. 226.
 redemanni (Zonopterus) XIV. 220; XVI. 168.
 reedi (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
 reflexilabris (Amphidromus) XIV. 152.
 regalis (Holothuria) IV. 133.
 — (Protoactia) XIII. 187.
 — (Sceptrella) II. 148.
 — (Stichopus) IV. 133.
 regia (Vidua) XI. 198.
 regimbarti (Dineutes) IV. 61.
 regina (Catoxantha) XIX. 146, 156, 160.
 regularis (Bufo) XVI. 230.
 — (Colaspoides) VI. 20.
 — (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 184, 187.
 Regulus XV. 191.
 regulus (Prodotiscus) XI. 68.
 reichei (Eupsalis) XVII. 59.
 — (Enryotus) XVIII. 143.
 — (Moscheuma) VIII. 235.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 76.
 — (Proagosternus) VIII. 99.
 reinga (Helix) XIV. 151.
 reinwardti (Clathria) II. 152.
 — (Megapodius) XIV. 204.
 reitteri (Bothrideres) III. 77; VI. 134.
 — (Gaurambe) VI. 77.
 religatus (Laccophilus) IX. 267.
 religiosa (Gracula) IX. 71.

- remifer (Bhringa) IX. 49, 50, 94.
 — (Dicurus) IX. 50.
 — (Edolius) IX. 49, 50.
 Remipes XV. 284, 288.
 remipes (Morocaulus) XX. 215.
 remotus (Megapenthes) XIV. 10.
 Remphan VI. 151.
 renieroides (Esperia) II. 143.
 repandus (Laemophloeus) XX. 42.
 Reptilia IV. 139; XVIII. 249.
 republicana (Anochila) XIII. 196.
 — (Coquerelia) XIII. 196.
 resectus (Agrypnus) IX. 189.
 respirans (Cystobranthus) XIX. 106.
 resplendens (Chalcothea) IV. 171, 174.
 — (Hypatium) VIII. 119.
 — (Pseudonautes) XVIII. 108.
 — (Rhomborrhina) XI. 64;
 XII. 9—11.
 — (Semnodema) XVIII. 146,
 156.
 restoratum (Platysoma) XII. 13.
 reticularis (Teinopyga) VIII. 3.
 reticulata (Eos) VIII. 62.
 — (Ptilotis) XIII. 214.
 reticulatum (Malacosoma) I. 67.
 reticulatus (Atergates) I. 55.
 — (Hormocerus) XIV. 179,
 185; XVII. 55.
 — (Lorius) VIII. 62.
 — (Ozius) XIII. 16, 17.
 — (Python) I. 18, 245; XII.
 18; XV. 252.
 — (Stegonotus) XVIII. 254—
 256.
 — (Synarmostes) IX. 211.
 — (Xylobanus) IV. 96; XIV. 42.
 retifer (Edolius) IX. 50.
 retrorsus (Periphemus) XIV. 135.
 retrospinosa (Phantasis) IX. 112.
 — (Phrissoma) IX. 112.
 retzii (Prionops) X. 236.
 — (Sigmodus) X. 236.
 reunionensis (Palaemon) I. 174.
 revestita (Strangalia) XVIII. 239.
 reynaudii (Xantho) XIV. 225, 226.
 Rhabdonotus V. 160.
 Rhacophorus XV. 257.
 rhadamanthus (Papilio) XI. 154.
 Rhagonycha IV. 107.
 Rhagophthalmus XVIII. 227.
 Rhamphococyx IX. 31, 93.
 Rhamphocoelus XI. 148.
 Rhamses XVII. 35.
 Rhapsiocera VII. 59.
 Rhapsidopalpa V. 202; XII. 38.
 Rhapsidopodus VI. 150.
 Rhapsidorrhynchus XVI. 213—219,
 222.
 Rhea VII. 267.
 Rheithrosciurus I. 40; III. 169; V. 135,
 139, 143; XIX. 24, 59.
 Rhembastus VIII. 148; XII. 186.
 rhinoceroïdes (Buceros) XIII. 124.
 Rhinoceros IX. 173; XII. 241; XVI. 231.
 rhinoceros (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
 — (Buceros) IX. 32, 94; XIII.
 124.
 — (Hexarthrius) XI. 233; XIV.
 139.
 — (Mecynotarsus) IV. 117.
 (Vipera) VII. 139.
 Rhinocichla IX. 68, 95.
 Rhinocoeta VIII. 108.
 Rhinodrilus IX. 101; XIII. 82.
 Rhinolophus V. 174; IX. 179; XI. 30;
 XII. 152; XIII. 209; XX. 123.
 Rhinomysias XVII. 102.
 Rhinophylla XV. 281.
 Rhinoplax IX. 36, 94.
 Rhinoplia III. 234.
 Rhinopomastes X. 222.
 Rhinopteryx XVII. 59, 60.
 Rhinorta IX. 29, 93.
 Rhinoscapa III. 85.
 Rhinosciurus V. 140, 143.
 Rhipidoceridae IX. 146; XV. 18.
 Rhipidura IV. 23; VIII. 62; IX. 3;
 XIII. 212; XIV. 205; XV. 65, 113.
 Rhithrosciurus XX. 42.
 Rhizoerinus III. 199.
 Rhizomys XI. 19, 28; XVIII. 213—215.
 Rhizotrogus III. 226, 232; XIX. 212.
 rhodopyga (Estrela) XI. 138.
 rhodomelas (Amphisma) XII. 20.
 rhodops (Geoffroyus) VIII. 61; XIV. 266.
 (Pionias) VIII. 60.
 rhois (Polycetes) XIII. 159, 160.

- rhombeata (Naja) VII. 139.
 rhombeatus (Causus) XVI. 230.
 rhombeus (Gerres) V. 28.
 Rhomborbina XI. 64; XII. 9, 10; XIX. 246—248.
 Rhopalobates XVIII. 230.
 Rhopodytes IX. 30, 93; XIII. 123.
 Rhygmodus XII. 34.
 Rhynchites XII. 35.
 Rhynchobdella XVI. 175.
 Rhynchodemus XVII. 28, 29.
 Rhynchophorus IV. 179; XII. 35; XIII. 116, 151, 154; XIV. 208—212.
 Rhynchops VII. 136, 251, 255; XI. 137.
 rhynchops (Cerberus) XV. 255; XVI. 126.
 Rhyparida VI. 203; VIII. 148.
 Rhyparus XV. 17, 144; XVIII. 83—85; XIX. 210.
 Rhyphidae VII. 14.
 Rhyphus VII. 14, 15.
 Rhyssemus VIII. 133.
 Rhytidoceros IX. 34, 94.
 Rhytidodera XII. 36.
 riaultii (Toxocerus) XIX. 243.
 — (Trigonophorus) XIX. 245.
 ribbci (Calodema) VII. 31.
 richardi (Anthus) XIV. 130; XV. 196.
 richardsoni (Sciurus) V. 93.
 richteri (Chalcocybeus) XVIII. 20—23.
 richtersii (Actaeodes) XII. 49, 51; XIII. 4—7.
 Ricinula XV. 104.
 ricordi (Sesarma) XIV. 253—256.
 ridibundus (Larus) XV. 233.
 riedeli (Eeectus) VIII. 61.
 — (Erythromyias) VIII. 58, 62.
 riedelii (Gnathograpsus) I. 69.
 rigida (Halichondria) II. 113.
 rigidus (Amphilectus) II. 113.
 rimata (Streptaxis) X. 246.
 Rimator XVII. 67, 68.
 ringens (Engraulis) XIII. 176—178.
 riparia (Cotile) XV. 198.
 Rissa XV. 232.
 rissi (Stereosomus) XVII. 255.
 ritsemæ (Acanthopsyche) III. 89; VI. 133.
 — (Acanthurus) VIII. 25.
 — (Agræus) V. 204, 205.
 ritsemæ (Alaus) XI. 95, 96.
 — (Apogonia) IV. 159; XVIII. 31.
 — (Aulacophora) VI. 121, 122.
 — (Batrisus) IV. 150.
 — (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—172.
 — (Chelisoche) VI. 185.
 — (Cicindela) XVII. 15.
 — (Coelolophus) IV. 254.
 — (Cryptarcha) VI. 246.
 — (Dendrodipnis) VIII. 215—217.
 — (Deuterocopus) VI. 243.
 — (Dinectes) IV. 62.
 — (Eupalaemon) XX. 139, 144.
 — (Gonophora) XVIII. 203.
 — (Herophydrus) XI. 57.
 — (Hister) IV. 125.
 — (Hydrocanthus) II. 213.
 — (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 182, 183.
 — (Lacconectus) V. 229.
 — (Laccophilus) II. 209.
 — (Lixus) V. 87.
 — (Lyropaesus) IV. 101.
 — (Munaria) IV. 55, 56.
 — (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 14.
 — (Orectochilus) IV. 67.
 — (Ornithoptera) XI. 153.
 — (Orychodes) XIII. 161; XIV. 178.
 — (Pachycaerus) VIII. 150.
 — (Pachydrus) V. 226.
 — (Palaemon) XX. 139—144.
 — (Papilio) XI. 153—157.
 — (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 67—72, 76—80.
 — (Prongoderus) V. 14.
 — (Pseudorychodes) XVI. 225; XX. 72.
 — (Psiloptera) VIII. 115, 116.
 — (Rawasia) II. 204; III. 161, 162.
 — (Selina) V. 223.
 — (Sipirocus) XVII. 104.
 — (Stenelmis) XI. 8; XIV. 189.
 — (Stizus) XVII. 110.
 — (Telesus) II. 10.
 — (Tenebroides) XI. 139.
 — (Trapezidistes) IX. 124.
 — (Xylobannus) XIV. 39, 42.
 — (Xynophron) II. 201.

- ritsemai (Polyrhachis) V. 245.
 rivolusus (Oxyrrhynchus) IV. 184, 187.
 rixator (Apriona) IX. 274.
 — (Batocera) IX. 222, 274.
 rizali (Apogonia) XIX. 191.
 roberti (Pnoepyga) XVII. 73, 76.
 — (Turdinulus) VI. 173, 174;
 XVII. 73—77.
 robustalis (Hypena) VIII. 16, 17.
 robustipinna (Actinometra) III. 177, 201.
 robusta (Arachnothera) IX. 56, 57.
 — (Arachnoraphis) IX. 57.
 — (Aulacophora) VI. 124.
 — (Esperia) II. 143.
 — (Gracula) XVIII. 184.
 — (Isodictya) II. 143.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 robusticeps (Hister) VIII. 150.
 robustus (Camelonotus) XIX. 167—173.
 — (Hister) VIII. 151.
 — (Mainatus) XVIII. 184, 197.
 — moluccanus (Camelonotus)
 XIX. 167, 168, 173.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 75.
 — (Xylinades) V. 8.
 rochii (Cuculus) I. 99.
 Rodentia X. 58; XI. 26; XIX. 23, 55.
 rodericensis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 Rodolia XII. 40.
 roelofsi (Xylinades) IV. 190.
 Roelofsia XIII. 148.
 roepstorffii (Aegus) XII. 28.
 rogeri (Chrysochroa) XIX. 148, 161.
 Rollulidae IX. 96.
 Rollulus IX. 79, 96; XIII. 129.
 roloway (Cercopithecus) XX. 235—239.
 — (Simia) XX. 237.
 rorarius (Onthophagus) V. 59, 80; VIII.
 132.
 rosacea (Antedon) III. 174.
 — (Halichondria) II. 123.
 — (Myxilla) II. 123.
 rosaceus (Calvinus) III. 102.
 rosea (Acredula) XV. 194.
 — (Aulacophora) VI. 38.
 — (Planaria) I. 221.
 — (Polia) I. 218.
 roseicollis (Agapornis) XI. 60, 195.
 rosicolor (Campsosternus) XI. 249.
 roseipes (Anser) XV. 216.
 rosenbergi (Batocera) IX. 222, 272, 277.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 88.
 Rosenbergia III. 11; VIII. 32; IX. 184,
 271, 272.
 rosenbergii (Allotopus) XX. 162.
 — (Calinycteris) XI. 210, 212.
 — (Nemophas) III. 148, 149.
 — (Palaemon) I. 167.
 — (Prosopococclus) XI. 253;
 XIV. 139.
 — (Sciurus) I. 37; V. 129, 143.
 — (Strix) I. 50.
 roseus (Pastor) XV. 203.
 rostramus XV. 121.
 rostrata (Amphinome) VIII. 158—161.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 201,
 208.
 rostratum (Malacopteron) XVII. 87.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 86—88.
 rostralis (Desmacidon) II. 146.
 — (Esperia) II. 146.
 rothschildi (Erythrus) XVI. 157.
 — (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI.
 214.
 — (Toxocerus) XIX. 243.
 rotundata (Helota) XIII. 227, 231;
 XVI. 98, 101, 103, 112.
 — (Parametopia) XIV. 44.
 — (Prometopia) III. 75; XIV.
 44.
 — (Vesta) VIII. 193.
 rotundatus (Amblyopus) X. 147.
 — (Lupocyclus) V. 153.
 — (Peltodytes) VII. 55, 56.
 — (Pericosmus) II. 80.
 rotundiceps (Anomala) III. 234; XII. 32.
 rotundicollis (Onthophagus) V. 65, 70.
 — (Pseudomolpus) XV. 50.
 rotundicosta (Canidia) XIII. 156.
 rotundifrons (Sesarma) II. 24, 29; V. 165.
 rotundum (Laganum) II. 78.
 roulroul (Cryptonyx) IX. 79.
 — (Phasianus) IX. 79.
 — (Rollulus) IX. 79, 96; XIII.
 129.
 rousseauxi (Metasesarma) XII. 93.
 roylei (Batocera) VIII. 29, 30; IX.
 220—222, 277.

- roylii (Batocera) III. 10.
 rubecula (Erithacus) XV. 190.
 rubens (Septuroides) VII. 122.
 — (Vermiculus) I. 221.
 ruber (Goniothorax) V. 160.
 — (Mus) II. 18.
 rubetra (Pratincola) XIV. 23; XV. 190.
 rubicauda (Napothena) XVIII. 98.
 rubicola (Pratincola) XV. 190.
 rubicundum (Cyrtopisthen) XIV. 36.
 rubicundus (Bibio) VI. 251.
 — (Semnopythecus) XIX. 36.
 rubidus (Tabanus) VII. 71.
 rubiginea (Calandra) XIV. 272.
 — (Cryptobates) IV. 232.
 — (Paratasis) XIV. 269, 272.
 rubiginous (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 154.
 rubiginosa (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.
 — (Ortygocichla) XVII. 95.
 — (Trichostoma) XVII. 93.
 rubiginosus (Cardiophorus) II. 2.
 — (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91—94.
 — (Ludius) XI. 96.
 — (Picus) IX. 23.
 — (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 154.
 Rubigula IX. 62, 95; XVII. 227, 248—250.
 rubra (Ibis) XI. 151.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 29, 30.
 rubricata (Neritina) X. 250.
 rubriceps (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 rubricollis (Anomala) VIII. 102.
 — (Malimbus) VII. 195; XI. 133; XIV. 24.
 — (Pternistes) XI. 76.
 — (Sycobius) VII. 195, 254; VIII. 259; X. 90; XIV. 24.
 — (Textor) VII. 195.
 rubripennis (Helops) IV. 232.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 182.
 rubripes (Gonoemem) XX. 219, 220.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 31.
 — (Sisyphus) VIII. 74.
 — (Tritomidea) X. 129.
 rubrirostris (Peloperdia) IX. 3, 78, 96.
 rubriventer (Sciurus) I. 36; V. 128, 143, 175; XII. 151.
 rubriventris (Estrela) XI. 138.
 rubrobrachiatus (Sciurus) IV. 14.
 rubrolineata (Matuta) III. 109, 112.
 rubropersonatus (Malimbus) XIV. 27.
 rubrostriatus (Drepanophorus) I. 225.
 rubus (Batocera) IX. 220, 222, 272, 274—277.
 rudis (Alcedo) VII. 161.
 — (Ceryle) VII. 137, 161, 163; VIII. 249; X. 70, 211; XI. 67, 130, 194.
 — (Marginus) XX. 44.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 75.
 rudolfi (Ninox) XIV. 265.
 rufa (Caccabis) XV. 222.
 — (Cisticola) VII. 172, 253; XI. 120, 131; XII. 203.
 — (Cylindrophis) XII. 18.
 — (Drymoecca) VII. 172.
 — (Hirudo) XIX. 78.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 179, 182, 193.
 — (Pachnoda) VIII. 113, 114.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 93, 96.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 200, 208.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 81.
 rufescens (Ardea) XVIII. 198.
 — (Chirodota) IV. 128.
 — (Dasypogon) IV. 76.
 — (Diognites) IV. 76.
 — (Euprepes) IV. 139.
 — (Illadopsis) XVII. 68, 100.
 — (Leptodeira) XVI. 230.
 — (Linota) XV. 200.
 — (Mus) I. 9.
 — (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 — (Ptecticus) VII. 62.
 — (Pterolisthes) XV. 290.
 — (Turdinus) XI. 138.
 — (Turdirostris) VII. 150; VIII. 245; XVII. 100.
 — (Tryngites) XV. 229.
 — (Uromys) I. 9.
 ruficapilla (Timalia) XVII. 103, 104.
 — (Vitia) XVII. 94.
 ruficapillus (Macronus) XVII. 103.
 rufiscapis (Odontochila) XX. 102.
 ruficeps (Cistola) VI. 168.
 — (Columba) IX. 76.
 — (Cyanoderma) VI. 176.
 — (Macropygia) IX. 76, 77, 95.

- ruficeps* (*Orthotomus*) XIII. 127.
 — (*Pellorneum*) XVII, 96, 97.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 138.
ruficilla (*Sylvia*) XVIII. 198.
ruficollis (*Bernicla*) XV. 217.
 — (*Caprimulgus*) XV. 205.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
 — (*Gerygone*) XX. 135.
 — (*Hylotestes*) XVIII. 146.
 — (*Ornithoptera*) XVII. 123.
 — (*Pachyteria*) X. 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
 — (*Papilio*) XI. 157.
 — (*Pseudogerygone*) I. 30.
 — (*Silis*) IV. 109.
 — (*Turdus*) XV. 189.
ruficornis (*Odontomyia*) VII. 61.
 — (*Stizus*) XVII. 110.
 — (*Telephorus*) XII. 34.
ruficrista (*Cephalophus*) VII. 273.
 — (*Otis*) X. 243.
rufidorsa (*Ceyx*) IX. 37, 94.
 — (*Dacelo*) IX. 37.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 80.
rufigena (*Caprimulgus*) X. 216, 218; XI. 66.
rufigenis (*Sciurus*) V. 120.
rufigula (*Myiagra*) XIV. 197.
 — (*Erythrosterina*) I. 27.
rufigularis (*Muscicapa*) I. 27.
rufifrons (*Astemma*) I. 206.
 — (*Cyanoderma*) VI. 176.
 — (*Lanius*) XVII. 103.
 — (*Macronus*) XVII. 103, 104.
 — (*Malacopteron*) XVII. 102—104.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 78.
 — (*Trichostoma*) XVII. 104.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 104.
rufilabris (*Uloma*) IV. 226; XII. 34; XV. 23.
rufilateralis (*Rhipidura*) XV. 68, 75.
 — (*Smithornis*) X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132.
rufina (*Columba*) XV. 123.
 — (*Fuligula*) XIV. 130; XV. 219.
 — (*Napothera*) XVII. 87, 88.
rufinus (*Asilus*) IV. 78.
rufinus (*Erax*) IV. 78.
 — (*Mus*) X. 43, 58.
rufipalpis (*Sarcophaga*) IV. 88.
rufipectus (*Bacha*) I. 6.
 — (*Buteo*) I. 6.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 69.
rufipennis (*Clintertia*) XIII. 183.
 — (*Glycyphana*) I. 153; VI. 2.
 — (*Hesperus*) XI. 187, 188.
 — (*Macronota*) XII. 11.
 — (*Taeniodes*) XIV. 59.
 — (*Trichastoma*) XVII. 99.
rufipes (*Anisoscymnus*) VI. 127.
 — (*Bombus*) VI. 200.
 — (*Psammodes*) X. 258.
 — (*Scymnus*) VI. 127.
 — (*Stenophila*) XV. 129.
rufitarsis (*Nemostira*) XX. 221.
rufitorques (*Nisus*) I. 1, 2, 5; VIII. 59.
rufiventer (*Sciurus*) V. 94.
rufiventris (*Ardea*) XI. 78.
 — (*Cratolampis*) V. 3.
 — (*Halcyon*) VII. 166.
 — (*Illadopsis*) XVII. 100.
 — (*Malacocincla*) XVII. 71, 72, 79, 82.
 — (*Ptilopyga*) XVII. 82.
 — (*Pyrocoelia*) V. 3.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XIII. 212; XV. 71, 96.
 — (*Turdinus*) XVII. 100.
rufo-aenescens (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 57.
rufobrachiatus (*Macroxus*) IV. 6, 14.
 — (*Sciurus*) III. 63; IV. 14, 22, 23; VII. 35; X. 36, 58.
rufobrachium (*Funambulus*) IV. 14.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 14.
rufo-branchiatus (*Sciurus*) V. 143.
rufo-brunneus (*Ditoneces*) IV. 99; XIV. 42.
rufoclavatum (*Ichthyopisthen*) XIV. 35.
rufocuprea (*Cetonia*) XVII. 132.
rufofasciata (*Ceropria*) XV. 22.
rufofemoratum (*Oxyopisthen*) XIII. 167, 169; XV. 241.
rufofrontata (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 78.
rufofusca (*Lagria*) IV. 259; XII. 34.
rufolimbatus (*Hades*) IV. 257.
rufomaculata (*Batocera*) IX. 222, 277.

- rufoniger (Seiurus) V. 102, 103.
 rufopectinipes (Cyrtotrachelus) XIII. 149.
 rufopunctata (Actaea) II. 172; III. 96;
 XIII. 2, 3.
 — (Trapezia) II. 176; XII.
 65.
 rufopyga (Spelaiorrhina) VIII. 107.
 rufoscapulatus (Plocepasser) X. 238.
 rufosignatus (Onthophagus) V. 46.
 — (Phalops) VII. 19.
 rufo-varia (Coptomia) IX. 282.
 rufovelatus (Enplectes) VII. 195.
 rufovittata (Glycyphana) XII. 11, 32, 33.
 rufovittatus (Hormocerus) XIV. 180,
 186.
 — (Trachelizus) XVI. 193.
 rufula (Corydalla) XVIII. 183.
 — (Gonophora) XIX. 68, 69, 175.
 rufulosus (Ozius) I. 58.
 rufulus (Anthus) IX. 70, 95; XIII. 210;
 XIV. 197; XVIII. 163, 183, 197.
 — (Cylindrotheres) X. 267.
 — (Garrulus) IX. 67.
 rufus (Aerogrammus) VI. 156.
 — (Cylindrophis) XIII. 256.
 — (Desmodus) XV. 282.
 — (Diplocomus) V. 13, 205, 206.
 — (Euplocamus) XVII. 182.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 144, 150.
 — (Phasianus) XVII. 170, 182, 188—
 191.
 — (Phylloscopus) XV. 192.
 rugata (Actaea) XIII. 1—3.
 — (Aegle) XIII. 1.
 — (Cidaris) II. 74.
 — (Ischiopsopa) VIII. 185.
 rugaticollis (Ectatorhinus) X. 168.
 rugicollis (Cicindela) XIX. 236.
 — (Onthophagus) II. 193; V. 60.
 — (Xylinades) V. 8.
 rugifrons (Thesilea) IV. 238.
 rugosa (Coenobita) II. 185.
 — (Galerucella) VI. 65.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 137.
 — (Isodictya) II. 114.
 rugosicollis (Pachyteria) III. 31; X.
 182, 192; XII. 171; XV. 13.
 — (Parastasia) VII. 16.
 rugosum (Cardium) III. 20.
 rugosus (Amphilectus) II. 114.
 — (Coenobita) XV. 284, 300.
 — (Dyscheres) V. 85.
 — (Epixanthus) XIII. 14.
 — (Figulus) XVII. 144; XIX. 234.
 — (Octopus) XX. 22.
 — (Pelargoderus) VII. 44; XVII.
 35.
 — (Xylinades) IV. 192.
 rugulosus (Dicolectes) VIII. 146.
 — (Ozius) XIII. 17.
 Ruminantia X. 57; XI. 25; XIX. 23, 64.
 rupestris (Dules) XVI. 149.
 rupicola (Cerchneis) X. 215; XI. 66, 194,
 — (Falco) X. 215.
 rüppellii (Actaea) XIII. 3.
 — (Psittacus) XI. 69, 195.
 ruptus (Melanoxanthus) V. 211; XII. 246.
 ruricola (Homaloptia) XIX. 245.
 Russa XI. 25; XIX. 63.
 russata (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
 russatus (Seiurus) V. 116.
 rustica (Emberiza) XV. 202.
 — (Hirundo) VII. 158, 253; VIII.
 245, 248; X. 69; XI. 116, 117,
 130; XII. 198, 199; XV. 198.
 — (Pica) XV. 204.
 rusticola (Scolopax) XV. 227.
 russicus (Callimerus) V. 252.
 Rutelidae X. 115.
 Rutelini XII. 32.
 Rutililla XV. 190.
 rutilans (Artactes) XV. 32.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 50.
 — (Xerus) IV. 41.
 rutilicuspis (Chrysobothris) XV. 177.
 rutilus (Seiurus) IV. 41.
 — (Scops) XX. 165, 178—184.
 — (Xerus) IV. 41; V. 144.
 Ryssota XVII. 153.

S.

- sabanus (Mus) XIX. 61.
 sabina (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
 sabinei (Chaumonotus) XI. 123, 133;
 XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 sabinii (Xema) XV. 233.
 sabricula (Eriphia) XII. 49, 66.
 saburrata (Halichondria) II. 134.

- Saccopteryx* XV. 280.
Sacculina V. 159; XII. 56.
sacra (*Ardea*) IX. 80.
 — (*Demiegretta*) IX. 80, 96; XVIII. 194, 198.
sagitta (*Sciuropterus*) XII. 147—150.
sagittarius (*Onthophagus*) V. 71.
Sagra XII. 37.
saiga (*Eurytrachelus*) XI. 236; XII. 28; XIV. 140, 144.
salae (*Clarias*) III. 68; XVI. 52, 95.
 — (*Eumeta*) VI. 131, 132.
 — (*Lepus*) II. 57; IX. 177.
 — (*Sciurus*) III. 57, 63; IV. 12.
salamandra (*Chalcotaenia*) VIII. 222.
salar (*Salmo*) VII. 260.
Salarias XVI. 30, 155.
salawattensis (*Eupholus*) III. 85, 86.
Saletara XIII. 141.
saleyeri (*Glycyphana*) VI. 3.
 — (*Megapenthes*) VII. 122; XVI. 198.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 64.
 — (*Telephorus*) V. 251.
salicis (*Leucoma*) VIII. 6.
saliens (*Microdrilus*) XVII. 25.
Salifa XIX. 93, 102—105.
Salmo VII. 260.
Salmoniidae VII. 259.
Salpornis X. 232.
salvadorii (*Anas*) XVIII. 59.
 — (*Gerygone*) XV. 175.
 — (*Gordius*) XVII. 3.
 — (*Hylyptornis*) X. 232.
 — (*Laedorusa*) XVIII. 181.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 241.
 — (*Salpornis*) X. 232.
 — (*Spilornis*) XVIII. 162—167, 195.
 — (*Stigmatops*) VIII. 64.
salvania (*Porcuia*) XIII. 85.
samaoensis (*Draco*) XVI. 122.
samouelli (*Astraeus*) VIII. 175—180.
 — (*Stigmodera*) VIII. 175.
sancta (*Sauropatis*) XIII. 124.
saneti andreae (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 185, 186.
sandakanensis (*Bothrops*) XV. 256.
sandwichensis (*Crex*) XX. 77—79.
sandwichensis (*Pennula*) XV. 269; XX. 77.
 — (*Rallus*) XX. 77, 79.
sanghira (*Apogonia*) XIX. 192; XX. 212.
sanghirense (*Dicaeum*) XIV. 199.
 — (*Megapodius*) II. 91.
sanginensis (*Perichaeta*) XV. 317.
sanguinans (*Amarygmus*) XV. 60.
sanguinea (*Cacatua*) VIII. 59, 60.
sanguineus (*Heterograpus*) I. 70; XIII. 56, 57.
 — (*Leptodius*) XV. 285.
 — (*Lineus*) I. 210.
 — (*Pyrenestes*) VII. 200.
sanguinicus (*Eucyrtus*) XVIII. 232.
 — (*Nyctobates*) XV. 25.
sanguinirostris (*Ploceus*) XI. 74.
sanguinolenta (*Artamia*) IX. 72.
sanguinolentus (*Limnopardalus*) XV. 267.
 — (*Megalorhynchus*) IX. 17.
 — (*Ocypterus*) IX. 72.
 — (*Purpuricenus*) VII. 128.
 — (*Silesis*) II. 5.
sanguirubra (*Polia*) I. 227.
sanguisuga (*Haemopsis*) XIX. 108.
sansibaricus (*Psammodes*) X. 259.
santeng (*Anoa*) XIII. 217—221.
santipauli (*Exoprosopa*) VII. 82.
 — (*Melania*) X. 248, 252.
saperdoides (*Xenocerus*) XII. 36.
sappho (*Batocera*) IX. 222, 277; XII. 7.
sarasinorum (*Catoxantha*) XIX. 147, 155, 157, 161.
sarawacensis (*Perichaeta*) XX. 205, 206.
sarawacus (*Onthophagus*) V. 75.
sarawakensis (*Batocera*) IX. 222, 276.
Sarcidiornis VII. 248, 255; XI. 79, 137, 200.
Sarciophorus VII. 236.
Sarcodaces XVI. 63.
Sarconesia IV. 88.
Sarcophaga IV. 87, 88.
sarda (*Pelamys*) XVI. 212.
Sargus VII. 63—67.
Sarmatium XIII. 51.
Sarmydus VI. 156.

- sarpedon (Papilio) XIII. 142; XVII. 122.
 Sasia XIII. 123; XVIII. 171, 195.
 Sastra VI. 48, 218.
 Sastroides VI. 218.
 satanas (Colobus) X. 5.
 satsumae (Alleculla) XVIII. 116.
 saturata (Amblypodia) XIII. 133, 140.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 72.
 saturnalis (Vesta) VIII. 191.
 satyrus batangtuensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — dadappensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — genepaiensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — landakkensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — rantaiensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — (Simia) XI. 19; XVII. 17; XIX. 26.
 — skalauensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 — tuakensis (Pithecus) XIX. 28.
 Saucara IX. 314.
 saularis (Copsychus) IX. 69.
 — musicus (Copsychus) XVIII. 181.
 sauleyi (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 Sauloprocta XV. 66, 98.
 saundersi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
 — (Myrmecoptera) XIX. 236.
 Sauropatis VIII. 62; IX. 38, 84; XIII. 124; XIV. 194, 197, 265.
 sauvagii (Mormyrus) XVI. 69—71.
 savagei (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
 savignyi (Merops) XI. 117.
 — (Thalamita) II. 187; III. 99.
 saxatilis (Lepus) II. 60.
 — (Monticola) XV. 189.
 Saxicola I. 34; X. 227; XIV. 18; XV. 184, 189.
 Saxicolidae XIII. 128.
 Saxicoliidae IX. 95.
 scaber (Eupyrgus) IV. 129.
 scabra (Dasypeltis) XVI. 229.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 135.
 — (Littorina) XVII. 162.
 — (Melania) XIV. 157.
 scabricollis (Sphecodes) VI. 200.
 scabrimanus (Pagurus) III. 100.
 scabriuscula (Philyra) III. 126.
 scabrosus (Callynomes) XIX. 183.
 — (Cyptus) X. 265.
 scaenica (Taeniodera) XIV. 56—58.
 scalaris (Coptocyclus) XII. 40.
 — (Orectochilus) II. 215.
 — (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 167.
 scandens (Anabas) XVI. 146—156.
 — (Esperia) II. 143.
 — (Holichondria) II. 144.
 scandiaca (Nyctea) XV. 208.
 Scapha (Voluta) III. 20.
 Scapia XVII. 201.
 Scaphicoma XI. 6.
 scaphidiformis (Gyretes) IV. 69.
 Scaphidium II. 41; XI. 7.
 Scaphisoma XI. 6.
 Scaptobdella XIX. 93—105.
 Scaptolenus XVIII. 90.
 scapularis (Aegithina) IX. 59.
 — (Anochilia) IX. 282.
 — (Ardea) XI. 150.
 — (Iora) IX. 59.
 — (Myllocerus) II. 207.
 — (Turdus) IX. 59.
 scapulatus (Corvus) VII. 186, 254; X. 87, 237; XI. 133; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 Scarabacidae XII. 31.
 Scarabacidae IX. 107, 213; XV. 17, 144; XIX. 208.
 Scarabaeus VIII. 69—71.
 scarabaeus (Pythia) XV. 153.
 scaritiformis (Figulus) XVII. 143.
 Scaritinae XI. 204.
 Scelopspizias X. 213.
 scenica (Macronota) XII. 11.
 scenopinoides (Evasa) VII. 57.
 — (Nerua) VII. 57.
 Sceptrella II. 148.
 schach (Rhynchophorus) XII. 35.
 schadenbergi (Coryphocera) XVII. 129.
 — (Heterorrhina) XVII. 129.
 — (Mydaus) XVII. 46.
 schaefferi (Sisyphus) VIII. 73.
 schageni (Emphiesmenus) VI. 138.
 schaufussi (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
 — (Odonthophagus) IX. 109.
 schauumi (Oxygenia) XX. 103, 104.
 — (Thcrates) VI. 134.
 schaumii (Coelolophus) IV. 254.
 scheepmakeri (Pachyteria) III. 38; X. 182, 190, 191.

- schierbrandii* (*Volvocivora*) IX. 47.
schistacea (*Ardea*) VII. 238.
Schistopselaphus XVIII. 126.
Schizaster II. 80.
Schizonemertini I. 210; II. 94, 97.
Schizorhis X. 223; XI. 195.
Schizorrhina III. 1; XIII. 196.
Schiorrhhis XIV. 29.
Schizotrachelus XIV. 180, 185, 186;
 XVII. 55, 56; XX. 52, 72—75.
schlegelii (*Acanthodrilus*) VI. 103, 106;
 IX. 252—258, 292, 293.
 — (*Actinometra*) III. 178, 210.
 — (*Benhamia*) XVII. 27.
 — (*Darala*) VI. 82.
 — (*Epepeotes*) VI. 90.
 — (*Francolinus*) XI. 80.
 — (*Hemirhamphus*) XVI. 74, 96.
 — (*Merula*) XV. 107, 109; XX. 228.
 — (*Ommatius*) VI. 84.
 — (*Paropsis*) VI. 93.
 — (*Potamophora*) VI. 87, 89;
 VIII. 12—14.
 — (*Prostomis*) VI. 100, 101.
 — (*Pseudochirus*) VI. 110.
 — (*Pytelia*) VII. 201, 254.
 — (*Pytilia*) X. 91; XI. 134.
 — (*Sciurus*) I. 36; V. 132.
 — (*Tropidolaemus*) VIII. 43, 44,
 48.
 — (*Turdus*) XX. 228.
 — (*Viverra*) XX. 248.
schmardae (*Megascolex*) V. 194.
schmideliana (*Culcita*) XIV. 65—118.
schoenherrii (*Eupholus*) III. 86, 88;
 V. 87.
schoeniclus (*Emberiza*) XV. 202.
schomburgki (*Porzana*) XV. 270.
schreiberi (*Charaxes*) XIII. 133.
schwaneri (*Corynoides*) XII. 187.
 — (*Cryptolopha*) XV. 260.
 — (*Enneoctenus*) IX. 55.
 — (*Melania*) XVIII. 137.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 79, 80.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 41.
 — (*Scineus*) XV. 252.
schweitzeri (*Crocidura*) X. 46, 47, 58.
Sciaenidae XVI. 17; XX. 4, 18, 19.
Scineus VII. 139; XV. 252; XVI. 123.
scintillans (*Endelus*) X. 175.
 — (*Helota*) XI. III; XIII. 223,
 231.
Scirtetes I. 108.
Sciuri III. 63.
Sciuropterus XI. 26; XII. 145—150;
 XIII. 209.
Sciurus I. 36; IV. 5; V. 91, 142, 175;
 VII. 35; IX. 173; X. 34—37, 58;
 XI. 27; XII. 149—152; XIII. 66,
 207, 209; XV. 265; XIX. 20, 55—
 58; XX. 124.
Sclerilla II. 122.
Sclerodermi XVI. 91.
Scleroides V. 32.
Scleron IV. 219; V. 33.
Sclerostoma VII. 263.
scolopacea (*Barbatula*) VII. 217.
 — (*Megalaima*) VII. 217, 254;
 VIII. 263; X. 95; XI. 125, 135; XII.
 205.
scolopaceus (*Xylobucco*) VII. 217.
Scolopacidae VII. 235; IX. 96; XI.
 137; XIII. 129.
Scolopax VII. 244; IX. 79; XV. 227;
 XVIII. 194, 198.
scolopax (*Oedicnemus*) XV. 224.
Scolytocaulus XVIII. 98.
Scombresocidae XVI. 73.
Scombridae XVI. 20.
Scombrinae XVI. 22.
Scopelodes VIII. 9.
Scops IX. II, 93; X. 215; XI. 66, 138,
 194; XIII. 122; XV. 208; XX. 163—
 183.
Scopus X. 244; XI. 199.
scorpionoides (*Thalassina*) XV. 314.
Scotia I. 194, 200.
Scoticichla XVII. 68, 94.
scoticus (*Lagopus*) XV. 222.
Scotopelia VIII. 244, 247; XI. 115,
 116, 129.
Scotophilus IX. 180.
Scotornis VII. 156, 253; VIII. 248;
 X. 68; XI. 116, 129; XII. 198; XIV.
 21.
Scotyliidae XII. 35; XIX. 135.
scripticollis (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75; XI. 159.

- scriptus (Tragelaphus) VII. 138; X. 25, 58.
 scrobicollis (Hormocerus) XIV. 180, 185.
 — (Trachelisus) XIV. 163, 164, 185.
 Scrofa XIII. 86.
 serofa (Sus) XIII. 85, 88.
 scrutator (Onthophagus) V. 73.
 scuIpta (Helicina) XIV. 159.
 sculpticollis (Ananca) IX. 161; XV. 64; XVIII. 125.
 — (Anomala) XIX. 215.
 — (Macronota) XIII. 186.
 sculptilis (Etisodes) XIII. 9.
 — (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
 sculptipennis (Gnaphaloryx) III. 82, 83; IV. 164.
 sculpturatus (Batrisus) IV. 152.
 sculptus (Chloridius) III. 98.
 scutata (Prosopis) VI. 200.
 scutatus (Buceros) IX. 36.
 — (Lamprophorus) XIX. 250.
 — (Malimbus) VII. 196; X. 90; XI. 124, 133; XII. 204; XIV. 27, 28.
 — (Rhinoplax) IX. 36.
 — (Sycobius) VII. 196, 254; VIII. 259.
 Scutella II. 78.
 scutellaris (Apogonia) III. 222.
 — (Belionota) XII. 33.
 scutellata (Callirhipis) IX. 148.
 — (Volucella) IV. 79.
 scutellatus (Geotrypes) XIX. 242.
 — (Luperodes) VI. 46.
 — (Pagurus) III. 101.
 scutulata (Ninox) IX. 11, 93.
 — (Strix) IX. 11.
 Scydmaenidae IV. 155; XVIII. 14.
 Scydmaeus IV. 156.
 Scylaticus XX. 231.
 Scyllaridae III. 131.
 scyllarus (Gonodactylus) XV. 284, 310.
 Scymnus VI. 126.
 Seython XVIII. 145.
 sebae (Goniiodiscus) XIV. 101.
 — (Pimelodus) XX. 5, 6.
 — (Psettus) III. 71; XVI. 19, 95.
 Sebaethe VI. 32, 208.
 Sebaris VIII. 99.
 Sebasius XVII. 51.
 sebosum (Moscheuma) VIII. 236; XI. 224.
 secedens (Odontochila) XX. 102.
 secernendus (Planetes) V. 217.
 secretarius (Serpentarius) X. 212.
 seebohmi (Merula) XV. 109.
 — (Turdus) XV. 109.
 segetum (Anser) XV. 216.
 Seleucides XVI. 162.
 Selina V. 223.
 sella (Placuna) III. 20.
 sellatus (Hydaticus) V. 233.
 — (Poteriophorus) XII. 239; XV. 240.
 semiannulatus (Telescopus) XVI. 230.
 semiarmatus (Pseudomolpus) XV. 51.
 semiaureus (Onthophagus) V. 75.
 semicaerulea (Alcedo) VII. 166.
 — (Dacelo) VII. 166.
 — (Halcyon) VII. 166, 253.
 semicalcareus (Helicarion) XVII. 149.
 semicaudata (Emballonura) XI. 30; XII. 154; XIII. 209.
 semicineta (Hololepta) VIII. 149.
 semicinetus (Ophichthys) XVI. 88, 96.
 semicoerulea (Halcyon) VIII. 249; X. 70; XI. 67, 117, 130.
 semicollaris (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
 semicupreus (Onthophagus) V. 61.
 semicyanea (Gauromaia) XV. 33.
 semifasciatus (Buceros) III. 58; VII. 207, 208, 254; VIII. 262; X. 61, 93.
 — (Lophoceros) XII. 205.
 — (Tockus) VII. 208; XI. 134; XIV. 29.
 semiflava (Haplosonyx) VI. 39.
 semiflavus (Agonischius) IX. 288.
 — (Anilicus) IX. 288.
 semifulva (Helota) III. 80; XI. 99, 107, 111; XIII. 228, 231.
 — (Sparatta) VI. 183.
 semigranosus (Asbolodes) XIX. 225.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 74.
 semigriseus (Dromaeolus) II. 55.
 semiignitum (Aphrodisium) XII. 176.

- semiignitum (*Callichroma*) XII. 176.
 seminalis (*Cardiophorus*) XIII. 245.
 seminigra (*Anomala*) V. 25.
 — (*Antipha*) VI. 52, 221.
 — (*Euchlora*) V. 25.
 seminitens (*Gonocnemis*) XX. 220.
 — (*Helops*) XIX. 226.
 semiopacus (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 85.
 Semiotopsis IX. 187.
 semiotulus (*Ypsilostethus*) IX. 187.
 Semiotus IX. 187.
 semipunctatus (*Cordus*) XVII. 253.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 42.
 — (*Symmorphocerus*) XVII. 253.
 semipurpurea (*Anomala*) III. 238; V. 20.
 semipurpureus (*Eucyrtus*) XVIII. 107.
 semirubra (*Stenelmis*) XIV. 190.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 69, 78.
 semirubrum (*Stenelmis*) XI. 8.
 semirufa (*Ardea*) XI. 78.
 semirugosus (*Demelius*) VIII. 242.
 semiscaber (*Psammodes*) X. 258.
 semispinosus (*Centenes*) I. 140.
 — (*Erinaceus*) I. 140.
 semistriata (*Mytilus*) X. 251.
 semisulcata (*Nyctobates*) IV. 228.
 semisulcatus (*Penens*) II. 185.
 — (*Pythia*) XV. 153.
 semisuturata (*Casnonideca*) XVIII. 122.
 semitigrinus (*Pelargoderus*) VII. 43;
 XVII. 35.
 semitorquata (*Columba*) VII. 227.
 semitorquatus (*Herpestes*) XVI. 210;
 XIX. 44.
 — (*Turtur*) VII. 227—229,
 255; XI. 135; XIV. 29.
 semitorques (*Scops*) XX. 166.
 — (*Spizixus*) XVII. 228.
 semiusta (*Eustathes*) XVIII. 207.
 semivariatus (*Philothamnus*) XVI.
 229.
 semmelinkii (*Leander*) III. 137.
 — (*Oliva*) XII. 196; XIII. 157.
 — (*Pachynra*) XI. 213.
 — (*Trichogomphus*) III. 158.
 — (*Trox*) IX. 199.
 Semnodema XVIII. 146, 156.
 Semnopharus VIII. 239.
 Semnopythecus V. 171; XI. 20, 215'
 217; XII. 43; XIII. 209; XIV. 119;
 XIX. 35—38; XX. 115.
 semperi (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 151, 162.
 — (*Episcapula*) X. 143.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 75; XI. 159.
 senatorius (*Pecten*) III. 20.
 senegalensis (*Alcedo*) VII. 161.
 — (*Amblyopus*) X. 145, 147.
 — (*Amblyscelis*) X. 145.
 — (*Belone*) XVI. 73, 96.
 — (*Centropus*) VII. 223, 224,
 254; VIII. 264; X. 96;
 XI. 135; XII. 205; XIV.
 29.
 — (*Clupea*) XVI. 81, 83, 96.
 — (*Cuculus*) VII. 223.
 — (*Cursorius*) X. 243; XI. 78.
 — (*Cynoglossus*) XVI. 50, 95.
 — (*Cyrtotriplax*) X. 147.
 — (*Dacelo*) VII. 161, 162.
 — (*Dicronychus*) X. 256.
 — (*Eleotris*) XVI. 28.
 — (*Halcyon*) VII. 161—163,
 253; VIII. 249; X. 70,
 211; XI. 117, 130.
 — (*Heliornis*) VIII. 244, 267;
 X. 103—105; XI. 128.
 — (*Horia*) IX. 194.
 — (*Manatus*) VII. 144, 147;
 X. 33, 34, 58.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 207.
 — (*Mytilus*) X. 251.
 — (*Orphnus*) XX. 211.
 — (*Otolithus*) XVI. 17, 95.
 — (*Podica*) VIII. 267; XI.
 128, 137.
 — (*Scops*) XI. 138.
 — (*Sterna*) VII. 250.
 — (*Turtur*) X. 242.
 senegalus (*Laniarius*) X. 235.
 — (*Lanius*) VII. 185.
 — (*Lobivanellus*) X. 243, XI.
 199.
 — (*Polypterus*) XIII. 179; XVI.
 92.
 — (*Telephonus*) VII. 185; X.
 235; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
 — (*Telophonus*) VII. 185, 254.

- senex* (*Bombus*) VI. 260.
 — (*Paratelphusa*) I. 61.
 — (*Hylobanus*) XIV. 42.
seniculus (*Psephus*) II. 7.
sentinella (*Esperia*) II. 142.
separata (*Lema*) VI. 9.
Sephilus II. 8; V. 208.
Sepia XX. 24, 25.
sepiaria (*Alcippe*) XVII. 81.
 — (*Brachypteryx*) XVII. 81, 82.
 — (*Malacocinclia*) XVII. 71, 79, 81, 83.
 — (*Myiothera*) XVII. 81, 82.
 — (*Nannothera*) XVII. 81.
sepiarius (*Turdinus*) VI. 171; XVII. 80—82.
Sepidium X. 262.
Sepiella XX. 25.
Sepioteuthis XX. 21, 25—28.
seponendus (*Fornax*) XVIII. 144; XIX. 114.
Septaria XV. 158.
septemvittatus (*Deronectes*) V. 228.
 — (*Hydroporns*) V. 228.
septentrionalis (*Colymbus*) XV. 236.
 — (*Staparola*) XV. 169.
sepulehralis (*Euploea*) XVII. 118.
 — (*Cacomantis*) XIII. 123.
 — (*Erystalis*) IV. 80.
serdangensis (*Anchastus*) V. 209.
 — (*Clinteria*) IX. 110, 111.
 — (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 132.
serdangus (*Formicomus*) VI. 163.
serena (*Rhaphidopalpa*) XII. 38.
serenus (*Leander*) III. 137.
seriata (*Charena*) II. 107.
 — (*Haliehondria*) II. 107.
 — (*Ophlitaspongia*) II. 107.
 — (*Spongia*) II. 107.
seriatus (*Desmacodes*) II. 107.
 — (*Megapenthes*) XVIII. 142.
Serica VIII. 96, 97; XIX. 244.
sericans (*Sphenophorus*) XII. 35.
sericata (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 57.
 — (*Galha*) XVIII. 146.
sericatum (*Leptopoma*) XVII. 157.
sericeus (*Galba*) XVIII. 145.
 — (*Megapenthes*) XIII. 245.
sericeus (*Metopodontus*) XI. 233; XIV. 139; XVII. 141.
 — (*Metriorrhynchus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Micronychus*) XIV. 42.
 — (*Propithecus*) XVII. 19.
 — (*Sphenophorus*) V. 18.
Sericornis XVII. 85.
Sericosomus IX. 290.
Serilophus IX. 6, 44, 94.
serina (*Xenocichla*) XI. 121.
Serinus X. 240; XV. 199.
serinus (*Criniger*) XI. 121, 131.
Sermlyoides VI. 64.
Serpentaria I. 194, 199.
serpentaria (*Pachyura*) II. 85.
Serpentarius X. 212.
serpentarius (*Gypogeranus*) X. 212.
Serpentes IX. 133.
Serranus IX. 135; XVI. 1.
serrata (*Dinematura*) XIX. 137, 138.
 — (*Tipula*) VII. 5.
serraticollis (*Drepanophorus*) I. 226.
serraticornis (*Trichalus*) XIV. 41.
serratifrons (*Heteropanope*) XII. 49, 56, 59, 126; XIV. 227, 228, 234.
 — (*Ozius*) XII. 56.
 — (*Pilumnopeus*) XII. 56.
serratipennis (*Helota*) XIII. 227, 231; XV. 134; XVI. 103; XX. 249.
serrator (*Mergus*) XV. 221.
serratus (*Leander*) III. 141.
 — (*Philorthragoriseus*) XIX. 137.
serricollis (*Prinobius*) VI. 149.
serricornis (*Anthieus*) IV. 118.
serrifer (*Leander*) III. 139.
serrirostris (*Rhynchophorus*) XIII. 152, 153.
serripinna (*Antedon*) III. 176, 182.
serval (*Felis*) X. 16, 57.
servillei (*Helota*) III. 79; XI. 99—102, III; XIII. 224, 231.
Sesarma I. 69; II. 21; V. 161—167; VII. 137; XII. 49, 93—96, 99—104, 126; XIII. 1, 50—53; XIV. 225, 248—257, 264; XV. 284, 287.
Setaria XIII. 127; XVII. 101, 105.
Setenis XVIII. 230.
Setiger I. 140, 142.

- setiger (Lacon) IX. 190.
 setigerum (Laemobothrium) XI. 35.
 setosa (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 94, 96.
 setosus (Centetes) I. 141.
 — (Erinaceus) I. 139.
 — (Geosciurus) IV. 48.
 — (Pselaphanax) V. 223.
 — (Pteromys) XII. 146.
 — (Sciuropterus) XI. 26; XII. 145—150.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 44, 48, 51.
 — (Setiger) I. 140, 142.
 — (Xerus) IV. 38, 44, 48.
 setulosa (Apogonia) III. 223.
 — (Pseudocolaspis) VIII. 147.
 — (Trachys) IX. 126.
 setulosus (Lacon) IX. 190.
 severa (Anomala) III. 239.
 severini (Helota) XV. 138, 140, 160; XVI. 111.
 sexcirrhis (Aspredo) XX. 10.
 sexdentatum (Goniosoma) I. 59; V. 151.
 sexdentatus (Heterograpsus) I. 71.
 sexguttata (Micrencaustes) X. 137, 151.
 sexmaculata (Camira) XIV. 54.
 — (Cosmema) XIX. 237, 238.
 — (Heterorhina) V. 21, 22.
 sexmaculatum (Scaphidium) XI. 7.
 sexmaculatus (Megapenthes) XIII. 244; XVIII. 142.
 sexnotatus (Mesoderes) XX. 66, 68.
 sexocnlata (Anomala) XIX. 213.
 sexpennis (Parotia) XVII. 39.
 sexplagiata (Sphenoraia) VI. 72.
 sexplagiatus (Haplosonyx) VI. 72.
 sexpunctata (Aulacophora) VI. 213.
 sexsulcatus (Cerobates) XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 185; XVII. 214, 220.
 sexualis (Orectogyrus) XIII. 191.
 sexvittatus (Rhapidorhynchus) XVI. 213.
 shangaicus (Thaumastopeus) VIII. 181, 182.
 sharpei (Heliosciurus) IV. 36.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 72.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 36.
 — (Stictolimnas) XV. 274.
 sharpi (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
 — (Heterocerus) XVIII. 8.
 sharpi (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
 shelleyi (Saxicola) XIV. 18.
 — (Thamnolaea) XIV. 18.
 sheppardi (Coptengis) XII. 130.
 shirensis (Macroxus) IV. 20.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 20; V. 144.
 shuckardi (Pausus) XVIII. 76.
 siamensis (Apatetica) XV. 248.
 — (Bryaxis) IV. 148.
 — (Enoptostomus) IV. 154.
 siberica (Melanocorypha) XV. 205.
 sibilans (Psammophis) XVI. 229.
 sibilatrix (Phylloscopus) XV. 192.
 sibirica (Geocichla) IX. 70, 95; XVIII. 163, 181, 197.
 sibiricus (Turdus) IX. 70; XV. 189.
 sibutuensis (Scops) XX. 177, 178.
 sicuephorus (Aspredo) XX. 8—10.
 sicyephorus (Aspredo) XX. 8.
 siderea (Ricinula) XV. 104.
 sieboldi (Fusus) XIII. 62, 157.
 — (Megascolex) V. 191, 194.
 — (Perichaeta) XX. 240—242.
 — (Sepiotenthis) XX. 21, 27, 28.
 sieboldii (Euryomia) VII. 16.
 — (Neptunus) V. 150.
 — (Sphaeroma) XI. 93, 94.
 Sigmodus VIII. 244, 257; X. 86, 236; XI. 133; XIV. 23.
 signaticollis (Agastocerus) XVIII. 146.
 — (Anomalipes) X. 264.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 199, 208.
 signatus (Cephalotrix) I. 207.
 — (Cercopithecus) VIII. 55, 56.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25, 35—38, 61.
 signifer (Onthophagus) V. 73.
 signipes (Cyphagogus) XX. 53.
 sikapusi (Lophuromys) X. 42, 58.
 — (Mus) X. 43.
 silaceus (Mus) IX. 175.
 Silesis II. 5.
 Silis IV. 108, 109; XII. 34.
 Siluridae XVI. 52; XX. 2—4.
 silvandra (Hypsa) XIII. 133.
 Silvannus VII. 48.
 silvestri (Chordodes) XVII. 7.
 silvestris (Hydrax) VIII. 210.

- simu (Thalamita) II. 182.
 simensis (Turdus) X. 226, 227.
 Simia X. 2, 57; XI. 19, 218; XVII.
 17; XIX. 26; XX. 114, 237.
 Simiae X. 57; XIX. 23.†
 Simianus IX. 154—158; XV. 18.
 similaris (Desmacidon) II. 143.
 similis (Chrysochroa) XIX. 149, 161.
 — (Diplocoelus) XX. 44.
 — (Dryops) XVIII. 38, 41.
 — (Glenea) XV. 8.
 — (Heterocerus) XVIII. 12.
 — (Pachyteria) XII. 171, 176; XV.
 13.
 simillima (Nascio) VIII. 121, 124.
 simillimus (Catapiestus) XV. 28.
 Simiolus XI. 218.
 Simodactylus XIV. 10.
 simonis (Cyathiger) XI. 5.
 Simotes XII. 19, 255, 256; XIII. 256;
 XV. 254.
 simplex (Anthreptes) XVIII. 196.
 — (Apogonia) III. 221; XIX.
 119.
 — (Cosmema) XIX. 238.
 — (Criniger) X. 80; XI. 131; XII.
 203; XIV. 22.
 — (Gerygone) I. 29.
 — (Grapsus) I. 68.
 — (Laedorusa) XVII. 238—240;
 XVIII. 180, 181, 197.
 — (Pycnonotus) IX. 61, 95; XVII.
 240, 241; XVIII. 180.
 — (Sciurus) IV. 41.
 — (Silis) IV. 109.
 — (Spermosciurus) IV. 41.
 — (Trichophorus) X. 80.
 — (Xenocichla) X. 78, 80.
 Simplicia VIII. 18, 19.
 simplicicollis (Rhyparus) XVIII. 84, 85.
 simplicipennis (Aulacophora) VI. 40.
 simrothi (Bipalium) XVII. 31.
 simsoni (Helmis) XVIII. 47—49.
 simulans (Anchastus) V. 210.
 — (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 42.
 — (Rhytidodera) XII. 36.
 simulator (Odontochila) XX. 101.
 — (Pseudeumolpus) XV. 47.
 simus (Hapalemur) II. 45, 47; VII.
 33, 34.
 — (Rhinoceros) XII. 241—244.
 sinaitica (Pheidole) XVIII. 75.
 sinensis (Amadina) XIV. 132.
 — (Anopheles) VI. 249.
 — (Ardetta) XVIII. 198.
 — (Centropus) XVIII. 172, 195.
 — (Cissa) IX. 72, 73.
 — cristata minor (Merula) XVII.
 229.
 — (Helota) XI. 111; XIII. 226,
 231; XVI. 99, 105.
 — (Lepus) II. 60.
 — (Muscicapa) XVII. 241.
 — (Pachycephalixus) XVII. 241.
 — (Palacmon) I. 175.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 241.
 — (Sesarma) II. 26.
 singalensis (Chalcoptaria) XIII. 126.
 singaporiensis (Perinereis) XI. 183.
 Singhalenus V. 208.
 singapura (Amblypodia) XIII. 140.
 singularis (Bacchisa) X. 253.
 — (Hystrix orientalis) I. 87.
 — (Taphrocomister) XVI. 185.
 sinicus (Paussus) XVIII. 64, 65, 76.
 sinoënsis (Scops) XX. 181, 183, 184.
 sinope (Pandita) XIII. 136.
 sintaugensis (Eupalaemon) XX. 138,
 161.
 — (Palaemon) XX. 138, 139,
 143, 144, 161.
 sinuata (Doris) IX. 309, 323.
 — (Miamira) IX. 310, 323.
 — (Mierencaustes) X. 130.
 sinuatocollis (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197,
 202, 208.
 sinuatus (Eupagurus) XII. 107, 108.
 siparaja (Aethopyga) IX. 56, 94; XIII.
 126; XVIII. 178, 196.
 — (Certhia) IX. 56.
 — (Nectarinia) XVIII. 178.
 Siphia XIII. 212; XVIII. 221.
 Siphonaria X. 251.
 Siphonenteron I. 194, 199.
 siphunculus (Polia) I. 211.
 Siproco X. 103.
 Sirenia X. 58.

- Sisyphus* VIII. 73, 74.
Sitagra XIV. 28.
Sitana IV. 140.
Sithon XIII. 139.
Sitta XIV. 13; XV. 195.
siva (*Odontolabis*) XIV. 142.
sladeni (*Sciurus*) V. 122.
sluiteri (*Perichaeta*) XII. 234—237.
Smaragdesthes X. 107.
smaragdina (*Chalcothea*) IV. 171, 174.
 — (*Hirudo*) XIX. 76, 78.
smaragdinus (*Chrysococcyx*) IX. 26.
smaragdinum (*Lygosoma*) XV. 252;
 XVI. 124; XVIII. 251.
Smaris XVI. 11.
smeei (*Onthophagus*) V. 41.
smithi (*Pentadactylus*) XV. 103.
smithii (*Campethera*) X. 225.
 — (*Campothera*) X. 225; XI. 69,
 195.
 — (*Eriphia*) XII. 66, 67.
 — (*Helmis*) XX. 47, 48.
 — (*Laemophloeus*) XX. 41.
 — (*Lanius*) XII. 204.
 — (*Merops*) X. 219.
 — (*Pallodes*) XX. 35.
 — (*Psephenops*) XX. 45.
 — (*Sesarma*) II. 29; XII. 49, 94.
Smithornis X. 63, 85; XI. 123, 132.
Smutsia IV. 206.
snellemanni (*Endelus*) X. 175.
 — (*Meckelia*) I. 211.
sobria (*Forficula*) VI. 188, 190.
 — (*Melania*) XIV. 156.
sobrina (*Idaethina*) VI. 73, 78.
 — (*Tetracha*) VIII. 226.
sobrinus (*Dryops*) XVIII. 36, 41.
 — (*Egrypnus*) IX. 190.
 — (*Hydaticus*) XI. 60.
sobrius (*Chelisoche*) VI. 188.
sociabilis (*Rosthramus*) XV. 121.
socialis (*Sciurus*) V. 97.
soembaensis (*Cyclotus*) XIV. 158.
 — (*Nanina*) XIV. 147.
solaris (*Actinometra*) III. 174, 177, 192.
 — (*Alecto*) III. 192.
 — (*Cinnyris*) XIII. 215.
 — (*Comatula*) III. 192.
soleata (*Bolbostetha*) XVIII. 117.
soleatus (*Paussus*) XVIII. 65, 76.
Soleniscus XVIII. 147, 158.
solitarius (*Psalobrenthus*) XVII. 164,
 165.
sollii (*Oplophora*) II. 246.
solorensis (*Helix*) XIV. 150, 151.
Solva VII. 70.
somalica (*Eupsalis*) XVII. 57—59.
Somateria XV. 220.
sommeri (*Odontolabis*) XI. 234; XII.
 159, 160; XVII. 142.
sondaicus (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 186, 188,
 192.
 — (*Rhinoceros*) XVI. 231—233.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 128.
sonnerati (*Cuculus*) IX. 27.
 — (*Pyllornis*) IX. 59; XIII. 126.
soporator (*Gobius*) IX. 135, 136; XVI.
 26, 95.
Sora I. 138.
sordida (*Esperia*) II. 146.
 — (*Parastasia*) III. 241.
 — (*Raphioderma*) II. 146.
sordidula (*Anomala*) III. 233.
sordidus (*Dendrocopus*) IX. 19.
 — (*Hemicereus*) IX. 18—22, 93.
 — (*Sphenophorus*) XII. 35.
 — (*Telephorus*) IV. 107.
Sorex II. 85; X. 161, 162; XI. 19.
Soricidae IX. 178.
soricina (*Glossophaga*) XV. 281.
 — (*Macratria*) IV. 114.
soricinus (*Sciurus*) V. 130, 131, 143;
 XII. 152; XIII. 209; XIX. 57, 58
 XX. 124.
Sossor V. 208.
Sostea XX. 91.
Sparatta VI. 183.
Sparidae XVI. 13.
sparrmannii (*Indicator*) X. 224.
sparsimnodosa (*Melania*) XVII. 159.
sparverinus (*Tinnunculus*) XV. 184.
sparverius (*Tinnunculus*) XV. 184, 212.
sparveroides (*Cuculus*) I. 99.
spasma (*Megaderma*) V. 174; XIX. 53.
Spatangus II. 81.
Spatherhinus XVII. 254.
spathipennis (*Xyleborus*) II. 189.
spathulatus (*Oniticellus*) VIII. 79, 81.

- Spatula* XV. 218.
spatulata (*Coracias*) X. 220.
Spatungus II. 81.
speciosa (*Colaspoides*) IX. 265.
 — (*Pachyteria*) X. 185, 192;
 XII. 171; XV. 13.
 — (*Plagusia*) XII. 49, 89—91.
 — (*Tupaja*) XI. 29.
speciosus (*Haplosonyx*) VI. 49.
 — (*Mus*) I. 7.
 — (*Sphecius*) XVII. 109.
spectabilis (*Amarygmus*) XV. 58.
 — (*Amphiporus*) I. 225.
 — (*Anchestus*) II. 1.
 — (*Astur*) VIII. 246.
 — (*Camaria*) XV. 57.
 — (*Cerebratulus*) I. 225.
 — (*Drepanophorus*) I. 225.
 — (*Dryotriorchis*) VIII. 244,
 246; X. 65; XI. 129.
 — (*Gobius*) XVI. 150.
 — (*Macrocheirus*) XIII. 147,
 148.
 — (*Myrmecoptera*) XIX. 236.
 — (*Nigidius*) XVIII. 130.
 — (*Somateria*) XV. 220.
spectralis (*Limicolaria*) X. 247.
spectrum (*Tarsius*) V. 171; XII. 143;
 XIII. 209; XIX. 40.
 — (*Vampyrus*) XV. 281.
specularis (*Orectogyrus*) IX. 270.
spelaea (*Eonycteris*) III. 59; XI. 209.
Spelaiorrhina VIII. 106.
speoris (*Phyllorhina*) XIX. 52.
sperata (*Certhia*) IX. 56.
Spermestes VII. 201, 202, 254; VIII.
 244, 260, 261; X. 91, 92; XI. 125,
 134; XII. 205; XIV. 29.
Sperospiza VII. 198, 254; VIII. 260;
 X. 91; XI. 124, 134; XII. 205.
sphaerica (*Apogonia*) XVIII. 31.
Sphaerocaulis XIX. 224.
Sphaeroderma VI. 32—36, 210; IX.
 231, 232.
Sphaeroma XI. 93.
Sphaerometopa VI. 32; XII. 38.
Sphaeromorphus V. 1, 2.
Sphaerozius XII. 59.
Sphagebranchus XVI. 88.
Sphagolobus VII. 205.
Sphecius XVII. 109.
Sphecodes VI. 200.
Sphecotheres XX. 129.
Sphenocercus IX. 75.
Sphenophorus V. 18; XII. 35.
Sphenoraia VI. 72.
Sphex XIII. 131.
Sphingolabis VI. 194.
Sphyraena XVI. 32.
Sphyrocephalus XIX. 80.
spicata (*Antedon*) III. 176, 190.
spilauchen (*Haplochilus*) XVI. 75, 96.
spilauchena (*Poecilia*) XVI. 75.
Spilocuscus VII. 108.
spilodera (*Rhipidura*) XV. 67, 73.
spilogaster (*Nisaëtus*) XI. 66.
 — (*Spizaëtus*) XI. 66.
Spilopelia IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129.
Spilornis IX. 8, 93; XVIII. 162—165,
 195.
Spilota XV. 171; XVIII. 88, 130.
spinicola (*Paussus*) XVIII. 76.
spinicollis (*Pachyteria*) X. 187.
spinicornis (*Xenoda*) VI. 58.
spinifer (*Engraulis*) XX. 3, 4, 14.
spiniferus (*Apoderus*) II. 228.
 — (*Haploderus*) II. 228.
spiniger (*Alpheus*) XIX. 206.
 — (*Orectochilus*) II. 214.
spinigera (*Paratelphusa*) V. 155; XIV.
 237.
spinigerum (*Ephippium*) VII. 59.
spinimanus (*Pagurus*) III. 101.
spinipennis (*Acanthurus*) VIII. 24.
 — (*Idiocheila*) VI. 134.
spinipes (*Chlorodopsis*) III. 98.
 — (*Pilodius*) III. 98.
spinitarse (*Microstylum*) XVIII. 242.
spinithorax (*Rhaphiocera*) VII. 59.
spinosa (*Geoemyda*) III. 46.
 — (*Hispa*) XIX. 175.
spinuosus (*Centcnes*) I. 140.
 — (*Ericulus*) I. 141.
 — (*Heterograpsus*) XIII. 1, 56—
 61.
spinulenta (*Microcionia*) II. 120.
spinulentus (*Amphilectus*) II. 120.
spinulosa (*Randasia*) XIV. 77, 115, 117.

- spinus (*Chrysomitris*) XV. 199.
 spipoletta (*Anthus*) XV. 196.
 Spirocera VI. 133.
 spitzlyi (*Gyretes*) IX. 246.
 Spizaetus VII. 152, 253; IX. 10, 93; X. 63; XI. 66, 129; XIV. 193; XVIII. 195.
 Spizixos XVII. 228.
 Spizixus XVII. 226, 228.
 splendens (*Aesernia*) IX. 301.
 — (*Cyphogastra*) VII. 16.
 — (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 37.
 — (*Hemicera*) IV. 245.
 — (*Mimela*) V. 20.
 — (*Phrissopoda*) IV. 87,
 — (*Tetralanguria*) IX. 125.
 splendida (*Apogonia*) IV. 160.
 — (*Borlasia*) I. 225.
 — (*Valencinia*) I. 208.
 splendidula (*Tupaja*) XIX. 46.
 splendidulum (*Monomma*) V. 39.
 splendidum (*Dicaeum*) XV. 180.
 splendidus (*Amphiporus*) I. 226.
 — (*Catascopus*) XII. 30.
 — (*Chalcocybeus*) XVIII. 20—24.
 — (*Coptengis*) X. 141.
 Spondotriplax VII. 257; X. 149.
 spondylideus (*Callynomes*) XIX. 183.
 Sponges II. 161.
 spongicola (*Haplossyllis*) XI. 14.
 Spongophora VI. 186.
 Sporaeginthus XIV. 204.
 spurialis (*Simplicia*) VIII. 19.
 squalescens (*Monocrepidius*) IX. 286.
 squalida (*Platypria*) XX. 49.
 squalidus (*Gnaphaloryx*) XI. 234; XIV. 140; XVII. 142.
 — (*Trox*) VIII. 93.
 squamata (*Ixidea*) IX. 62; XVII. 240, 250.
 — (*Rhipidura*) I. 23; XV. 68, 76.
 — (*Rubigula*) XVII. 250.
 — (*Stigmatops*) VIII. 64.
 squamatus (*Pycnonotus*) XVII. 250.
 — (*Turdus*) XVII. 250.
 squamiceps (*Panaphantus*) IV. 146.
 squamifrons (*Timalia*) XVII. 103.
 squamilateralis (*Prosopocoelus*) XVII. 141; XIX. 234.
 squamipennis (*Ancylonycha*) III. 244.
 Squamipinnes XVI. 14.
 squamosa (*Prigenia*) I. 233.
 squamosus (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 45; XVI. 110; XVII. 141.
 squamulata (*Nerita*) XVII. 162.
 squarrosa (*Neritina*) XIV. 160.
 Squatarola XV. 225.
 Squilla XIII. 59.
 stabulans (*Cyrtoneura*) IV. 89.
 — (*Musca*) IV. 89.
 Stachyridopsis V. 176.
 Stachyris VI. 168, 176.
 stagnalis (*Lumbricus*) IX. 297—299.
 Stalagmopygus X. 109.
 Stalagmosoma X. 108, 109.
 stampflii (*Benhamia*) XVII. 26, 27.
 — (*Cercopithecus*) X. 10, 12, 57.
 — (*Crocidura*) X. 47, 58.
 — (*Dendrohyrax*) X. 26, 58.
 — (*Hemirhombus*) XVI. 52, 94, 95.
 — (*Hyrax*) VIII. 209—211; X. 26, 58.
 — (*Incala*) X. 113.
 — (*Orectogyrus*) VIII. 143; IX. 270.
 — (*Sylvietta*) VIII. 244, 252.
 — (*Sylviella*) XI. 131.
 — (*Vesperugo*) X. 54, 58.
 stangeri (*Heliosciurus*) IV. 7, 10, 18, 20.
 — (*Macroxus*) IV. 6.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 6, 10; V. 143; VII. 35; X. 35, 58.
 stanleyanus (*Tragulus*) XIII. 208.
 Staparola IX. 45, 94; XV. 169.
 stapazina (*Saxicola*) XV. 189.
 Staphylinidae XII. 30; XV. 248.
 Stethomela VI. 7.
 Statira XIV. 54.
 Statyra XIX. 230.
 steenstrupii (*Aspidosiphon*) XX. 196, 197.
 steerii (*Sciurus*) I. 37; V. 129, 143.
 Steganopodes XV. 212, 238, 239.
 Stegonotus XVIII. 254, 255.
 stellaris (*Botaurus*) XV. 214.
 stellata (*Actinometra*) III. 195.
 stellatus (*Batrachostomus*) XIV. 64.

- stellatus* (Monitor) VII. 136.
stelleri (Heliconetta) XV. 220.
 — (Perichaeta) XX. 205, 206.
Stellio IV. 140.
Stenelmis VIII. 213; XI. 8, 9; XIV. 188, 189; XVIII. 44—46.
Stenocara X. 256.
stenodera (Cicindela) XX. 105, 106.
Stenogyra X. 247.
Stenophida XIII. 120; XIV. 36, 37, 133—135; XV. 129.
Stenostira VIII. 256.
Stenothyra XV. 155.
stenura (Gallinago) IX. 79, 96; XVIII. 163, 194, 198.
stentor (Gecko) XII. 254.
stepanovii (Esperia) II. 148.
stercoraria (Cypraea) X. 251.
Stercorarius VIII. 244, 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 234.
Stereobates XVII. 210, 211.
Stereodermina XVII. 209, 210.
Stereodermus XVII. 200, 210, 211.
Stereosomus XVII. 255.
Sterna VII. 249, 250, 255; VIII. 267; X. 106; XI. 137; XV. 231; XVIII. 198.
sternbergi (Odontochila) XX. 101.
sternincisa (Hololepta) VIII. 149; X. 121, 122; XI. 46.
Sternocera VIII. 189, 190.
Sternopygus XX. 3, 5.
Sternoplus IX. 185.
Stethotes XII. 185.
stevensianus (Paussus) XVIII. 65.
stevensoni (Accipiter) IX. 11.
Sthenias X. 272.
sthenura (Scolopax) IX. 79.
Stichopus IV. 133.
stictica (Chrysomela) VI. 25.
 — (Nemostira) XVIII. 121.
 — (Penia) II. 3.
sticticus (Eretes) XII. 30.
stictithorax (Indicator) VII. 219.
Stictoenas X. 242.
Stictognathus XVII. 227, 242.
Stictolimnas XV. 274.
stigma (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
 — (Lepidiota) V. 19; VIII. 98.
stigma (Ommatolampus) XIII. 116; XVI. 171.
stigmatica (Arctogale) XI. 19, 23.
stigmaticus (Paradoxurus) VII. 35.
Stigmatops VIII. 64; XIV. 199—201; XX. 130.
stigmatops (Buchanga) IX. 6, 49, 94.
Stigmodera VIII. 175.
Stilpnolia VI. 133.
stimpsoni (Alpheus) XIX. 206, 207.
stimpsonii (Thalamita) XV. 285.
stimpsonis (Nereis) XI. 178—180, 186.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
Stiphornis VIII. 245, 250; X. 63, 73, 74, 212; XI. 119, 131.
Stizus XVII. 110.
stockumii (Novacula) XVI. 131, 132.
stoddarti (Ceratophorus) I. 244.
stolatus (Tropidonotus) IV. 142.
Stolephorus XIII. 177; XX. 2.
stolidus (Anous) XV. 232; XVIII. 198.
stolonifera (Esperia) II. 146.
Stomonaxus XI. 205.
Stomopneustes II. 76.
stomphax (Clerome) XIII. 137.
Stoparola XVIII. 221.
strachani (Leptophyllus) VII. 121.
straminea (Cynonycteris) X. 52, 58.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 196, 200, 208.
stramineus (Natalus) XV. 279.
 — (Sciurus) V. 100, 142.
Strangalia XVIII. 239.
strangei (Limnaea) XIV. 155.
Stratiomyia VII. 60.
Stratiomys VII. 59, 61.
Stratiorrhina IV. 188.
strauchi (Testudo) XV. 312.
straussi (Apriona) IX. 271.
strenua (Atossa) XII. 252.
strenues (Alpheus) III. 105; XIX. 197—203.
streperus (Acrocephalus) XV. 192.
 — (Chaulelasmus) XV. 218.
Strepsiceros IX. 173; XII. 211, 212.
strepsiceros (Strepsiceros) IX. 173.
Strepsilas XV. 226.
Streptaxis X. 246.
streptochirus (Alpheus) XIX. 196.

- striale (Platysoma) XII. 30.
 striata (Columba) IX. 77.
 — (Corythoichla) VI. 172; XVII.
 74, 75.
 — (Geopelia) IX. 77, 95.
 — (Hypotaenidia) XV. 267.
 — (Littorina) X. 251.
 — (Lomaptera) II. 245; XV. 143.
 — (Nerita) XVII. 162.
 — (Pleuroleura) IX. 312, 323.
 — (Pythia) XV. 154.
 — (Stenogyra) X. 247.
 — (Tringa) XV. 228.
 striaticollis (Stomonaxus) XI. 205, 206.
 striatifrons (Nyctobates) XVIII. 101;
 XIX. 251.
 striatella (Chromodoris) IX. 308.
 striatipennis (Spaeroderma) VI. 35.
 striatulus (Copelatus) XI. 59, 60.
 — (Synarmostes) IX. 210.
 striatus (Alcurus) XVII. 245, 246.
 — (Chrysops) VII. 79.
 — (Cuculus) IX. 28.
 — (Dermatobranchus) IX. 311,
 312, 323.
 — (Graucalus) IX. 47.
 — (Lycodon) IV. 142.
 — (Odontolabis) XVII. 142.
 — (Ophiocephalus) XVI. 174, 175.
 — (Tabanus) VII. 71.
 — (Turdinulus) XVII. 75.
 — (Turdinus) XVII. 75.
 stricticollis (Stenelmis) XVIII. 45.
 striga (Lanius) IX. 47.
 Strigapoderus II. 227.
 strigatus (Turdus) IX. 71.
 Striges XV. 207, 238, 239.
 strigiceps (Cyclommatas) XIV. 5.
 strigicornis (Prionacus) XVIII. 127.
 Strigidae VII. 253; IX. 93; XI. 129;
 XIII. 122.
 strigillata (Neritina) XIV. 160.
 Strigocuscus VII. 94, 96.
 strigosus (Pedinus) XIX. 217.
 Stringophorus X. 115.
 striola (Bidessus) XV. 105.
 striolata (Perinereis) XI. 185.
 — (Stachyris) VI. 169.
 — (Timalia) VI. 169.
 striolatus (Clibanarius) XII. 113—116.
 — (Hister) VIII. 151; X. 122.
 — (Paralichas) XIX. 249.
 Strix I. 50, 101; IX. 11, 12; XV. 207;
 XX. 166, 170.
 Strobiderus VI. 61.
 Strongylium IV. 252, 253; XV. 60;
 XVIII. 96, 112—114; XX. 222.
 Strongylus VII. 267.
 strubelli (Nanina) XV. 149.
 Struthio VII. 263, 267.
 struthionis (Sclerostoma) VII. 263.
 stuartiae (Nanina) XIV. 148.
 sturleri (Heliocopris) II. 197.
 sturmii (Ardea) VII. 240.
 — (Botaurus) VII. 240, 255; XI.
 136.
 Sturnidae VII. 254; IX. 95; XI. 133;
 XIII. 128.
 Sturnopastor XIII. 122.
 Sturnus XV. 203.
 styx (Tylocarcinus) III. 94.
 suahalensis (Crex) XV. 270.
 suavis (Pausus) XVIII. 65, 76.
 subalbidus (Sciurus) IV. 6.
 subangulata (Echinolampus) II. 79.
 subannulatus (Odontomus) XII. 25.
 — (Trimesurus) VIII. 43, 47.
 subapicalis (Casnonia) V. 216.
 subarquata (Tringa) VII. 244, 255;
 X. 102; XI. 137; XV.
 228.
 subbuteo (Falco) X. 214; XV. 212.
 subcastaneus (Figulus) I. 189, 190;
 XIV. 141; XVII. 138.
 subcinctus (Ophites) XII. 25.
 subclavata (Hymeniacidon) II. 142.
 subcollaris (Nectarinea) VII. 170.
 subcoriacea (Cantharis) X. 270.
 subcoriaceum (Tragosoma) VI. 156.
 subcoriaceus (Sarmyrdus) VI. 156.
 subcorrosus (Epixanthus) XIII. I, 14
 —17, 61.
 subcostata (Macrima) VI. 215.
 subcostatus (Eucyrtus) XV. 44.
 suberistatus (Tinamus) XI. 151.
 — (Trachypelmus) I. 159.
 subcylindrica (Lema) V. 197.
 subereus (Desmacodes) II. 104.

- su fasciata (Argyripa) VII. 41; X. 118.
 subfasciatus (Astraeus) VIII. 178, 179.
 — (Otidognathus) XIII. 149.
 subfoveatus (Orphnus) XX. 211.
 sublaevicollis (Bradymerus) XV. 21.
 sublaevis (Dryops) XVIII. 36, 41,
 — (Episcaphula) X. 142, 143.
 — (Figulus) II. 217.
 sublineata (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151,
 159, 162.
 sublineatus (Sciurus) V. 136, 143.
 submetallica (Coelígetes) VI. 223.
 — (Mimastra) VI. 43.
 submetallicus (Agonischius) XV. 127.
 subminiatus (Tropidonotus) XIII. 256.
 subnuda (Gnatholea) XII. 36.
 subocellata (Chiton) VII. 49.
 — (Neritina) VII. 49.
 subochraceum (Pellorneum) XVII. 97,
 98.
 subopaca (Platypria) XX. 40, 50.
 suborbicularis (Septaria) XV. 158.
 subpunctata (Melania) XVIII. 138.
 subquadrangula (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 subradiatus (Elaphis) XVI. 126.
 subrepleta (Euschema) XIII. 144.
 subrhomboidalis (Schizaster) II. 80,
 83.
 subrubiginosa (Tritonidea) XIII. 155.
 subrubrocinctus (Anthicus) IV. 120.
 subrufescens (Cossypha) X. 227.
 subruficollis (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34.
 subrugosus (Abirus) VI. 204.
 subspiralis (Gordius) XVII. 1.
 substituta (Limnobia) VII. 14.
 substriatellus (Geotrypes) XIX. 242.
 subsulcata (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
 — (Stenelmis) XVIII. 44.
 — (Triplátoma) X. 131.
 subsulcatus (Orectochilus) II. 215; IV.
 65, 66.
 subsulfurea (Barbatula) X. 94.
 subsulphurea (Bucco) X. 94.
 — (Megalaema) X. 94; XI.
 125, 135; XII. 205.
 — (Megalaima) X. 94, 95.
 suhtincta (Praonetha) III. 15.
 — (Stilpnotia) VI. 133.
 subtrijuga (Emys) III. 48.
- subtorquatus (Francolinus) X. 242; XI.
 80.
 Subula VII. 70.
 subulata (Orthnocichla) VI. 179.
 subulatum (Terebellum) III. 19.
 subulatus (Orthotomus) VI. 179.
 subundulata (Munia) XIV. 202, 203.
 subviolaceus (Allotinus) XIII. 139.
 subviridescens (Sciurus) IV. 28.
 subviridis (Trocheta) XIX. 96, 102, 104,
 108.
 subvittata (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
 subvittatus (Eucyrtus) XV. 38.
 sucinacia (Pupina) XX. 84, 85.
 suecica (Cyanecula) XV. 190.
 suffusa (Chaerocampa) XIII. 133.
 sugillatus (Cybister) V. 234.
 suillum (Pristopoma) XVI. 8, 95.
 suillus (Harpiocephalus) XX. 123.
 Sula XV. 212.
 sulaënsis (Pisorhina) XX. 181.
 — (Scops) XX. 165, 181—184.
 sulcata (Encaustes) X. 134, 151.
 — (Helmis) XX. 47, 48.
 — (Salmacis) III. 20.
 — (Sesarma) XIV. 258, 260.
 — (Stenelmis) XIV. 188, 189.
 sulcaticeps (Apogonia) XX. 29.
 sulcaticollis (Necrobioides) XV. 28.
 sulcator (Nyctobates) IV. 229.
 sulcatula (Anomala) III. 236, 237.
 sulcatus (Cardanus) XI. 235; XIV. 141;
 XVII. 144.
 — (Cereobates) XVII. 213, 216.
 — (Doto) II. 184.
 — (Planaxis) XVII. 162.
 — (Potamides) XVI. 134, 135.
 suleipennis (Notographus) IX. 183.
 — (Notograptus) IX. 183.
 sulcicolle (Strongylium) XVIII. 113.
 sulcicollis (Gonoememis) XX. 219.
 sulcirostris (Cerobates) XVII. 213,
 216.
 sulcospira (Melania) XVIII. 136.
 sulfureipectus (Laniarius) X. 63, 87;
 XI. 98.
 sulfureiventer (Pachycephala) XV. 167.
 sulfureopectus (Tschagra) X. 87.
 sulphurata (Crithagra) X. 240.

- sulphuratus* (*Pitangus*) XI. 146; XV. 119.
 — (*Serinus*) X. 240.
sulphurea (*Gerygone*) I. 29; XV. 174.
 — (*Pieris*) XIII. 141.
sulphureipectus (*Chlorophonius*) X. 233.
 — (*Laniarius*) X. 233; XI. 71, 133, 197.
sultana (*Ophideres*) VIII. 10.
sumatrae (*Aulonocnemis*) XVIII. 83.
 — (*Haplosonyx*) VI. 49.
 — (*Hyphyrus*) II. 211.
sumatrana (*Aphthona*) VI. 206.
 — (*Chibia*) IX. 48, 94.
 — (*Chthonobdella*) XIX. 86.
 — (*Cophotis*) I. 243.
 — (*Cynorta*) IX. 237.
 — (*Downesia*) XIX. 70.
 — (*Hirundo*) XIX. 86.
 — (*Jonthocerus*) XX. 191.
 — (*Lophura*) XVII. 170—196.
 — (*Lutra*) XIX. 44.
 — (*Macronota*) XI. 242.
 — (*Marmaroglypha*) X. 204.
 — (*Miolispa*) XVI. 190.
 — (*Pachyura*) X. 162, 167.
 — (*Perichaeta*) XII. 236.
 — (*Sebaethe*) VI. 208.
sumatranum (*Dicaeum*) XVIII. 178, 196.
sumatranus (*Amorphocephalus*) XVI. 195.
 — (*Bolboceras*) VIII. 135.
 — (*Bothrops*) VIII. 52—54; XII. 27.
 — (*Calamaria*) XII. 18.
 — (*Cerobates*) XVII. 215, 223, 224.
 — (*Coluber*) VIII. 43, 50—53.
 — (*Coracias*) IX. 44.
 — (*Corydon*) IX. 44, 54.
 — (*Dicrurus*) IX. 48.
 — (*Elephas*) XI. 25.
 — (*Euplocamus*) XVII. 171—194.
 — (*Euplocamus*) XVII. 180.
 — (*Eurylaemus*) IX. 44.
 — (*Megasclex*) V. 189.
sumatranus (*Merops*) IX. 36, 94; XVIII. 196.
 — (*Onthophagus*) V. 147.
 — (*Phoenicophaës*) IX. 30, 31.
 — (*Psen*) II. 225.
 — (*Rallus*) IX. 80.
 — (*Rhopodytes*) IX. 31; XIII. 123.
 — (*Semnopithecus*) XI. 215.
 — (*Trigonocephalus*) VIII. 43.
 — (*Trimesurus*) VIII. 43.
Sumatrasia VI. 67.
sumatrense (*Toxicum*) IV. 227.
sumatrensis (*Aenidea*) VI. 229.
 — (*Arcastes*) VI. 47.
 — (*Artamides*) IX. 47, 94; XVIII. 175, 176.
 — (*Carithea*) VI. 60.
 — (*Ceblepyris*) IX. 47.
 — (*Ceratorhinus*) XI. 25; XIX. 64.
 — (*Cerophysa*) VI. 45; XII. 39.
 — (*Chordodes*) XVII. 8, 12.
 — (*Chrysomela*) VI. 25.
 — (*Colaspoides*) VI. 21, 22.
 — (*Cybister*) V. 233.
 — (*Eutrachelus*) VI. 134.
 — (*Glycyphana*) I. 153; VI. 2.
 — (*Graucalus*) IX. 47.
 — (*Heteronychus*) XVIII. 225.
 — (*Hiletus*) V. 215.
 — (*Lachnosterna*) III. 224.
 — (*Lactica*) VI. 27.
 — (*Melixanthus*) VI. 12.
 — (*Merops*) XVIII. 173.
 — (*Mimastra*) VI. 42.
 — (*Mus*) XVIII. 213.
 — (*Nyctocleptes*) XVIII. 213.
 — (*Pagria*) IX. 260; XII. 181.
 — (*Paludina*) XVII. 159.
 — (*Panomoea*) X. 152.
 — (*Paropsis*) VI. 98.
 — (*Peltodytes*) VII. 55.
 — (*Penthe*) XVIII. 110.
 — (*Prenolepis*) V. 247.
 — (*Rhinoceros*) XVI. 231—233.

- sumatrensis* (*Rhizomys*) XVIII. 213—215.
 — (*Rhyparus*) XV. 17, 145; XVIII. 83, 84; XIX. 210.
 — (*Scymnus*) VI. 126.
 — (*Temnillus*) XVIII. 143, 147.
 — (*Therates*) II. 191; VI. 134.
 — (*Vesta*) IV. 102; V. 3; VIII. 191, 192.
sumbavensis (*Geoffroyus*) XIV. 266, 267.
sumbawae (*Enhydrus*) IV. 59.
sumbawensis (*Rhipidura*) XV. 70, 84.
sumbensis (*Graucalus*) XIV. 265.
 — (*Tanygnathus*) XIV. 266.
sumichrasti (*Bassaris*) VIII. 129.
sumptuosa (*Pyropida*) XII. 38.
sundae (*Platysoma*) XII. 14, 31.
sundaicum (*Eudema*) V. 221.
sundaicus (*Eupalaemon*) XX. 143, 151.
 — (*Palaemon*) XX. 143, 151.
sundanensis (*Onthophagus*) V. 146.
sundevallii (*Prosymna*) XVI. 229.
superba (*Cicindela*) XII. 30.
 — (*Distichocera*) IX. 113.
 — (*Euploea*) XVII. 119.
 — (*Macroma*) XI. 142, 143.
 — (*Tyana*) XII. 177—179.
superbus (*Eurhynchus*) XVIII. 19, 20.
 — (*Fornax*) XVIII. 145.
 — (*Lophozozymus*) XII. 49, 53.
 — (*Nemertes*) I. 207.
supercilia (*Adolias*) XIII. 137.
 — (*Tanaecia*) XIII. 137.
superciliaris (*Burnesia*) XVIII. 164, 182, 197.
 — (*Chloropeta*) VIII. 245; X. 73.
 — (*Funambulus*) IV. 26.
 — (*Muscicapula*) XX. 95.
 — (*Sciurus*) IV. 26.
 — (*Stiphornis*) X. 73.
superciliosa (*Anas*) XVIII. 62.
 — (*Drymoeca*) VII. 171.
 — (*Petroeca*) I. 25.
 — (*Poecilodryas*) I. 26.
superciliosus (*Centropus*) XI. 195.
 — (*Hypphantornis*) XIV. 28.
superciliosus (*Laniarius*) X. 87.
 — (*Lanius*) IX. 54.
 — (*Merops*) X. 219; XI. 117, 130; XIV. 22.
 — (*Phylloscopus*) XV. 188, 192.
supracostulata (*Helix*) XIV. 150.
surinamensis (*Batrachus*) XX. 4, 16.
Surnia XV. 208.
Surniculus IX. 27, 93; XVIII. 171, 195.
Sus VII. 138, 141; XI. 25; XIII. 85—97, 100; XIX. 65.
suspectus (*Amphidromus*) XIV. 151—154.
 — (*Zonopterus*) VII. 125.
suspicax (*Lepidiota*) V. 18, 19.
suspirans (*Ctenophora*) VI. 253.
Sutrea VI. 207.
suturale (*Oxyopisthen*) XIII. 167, 170; XIV. 36, 133, 134.
 — (*Platyopisthen*) XV. 242.
suturalis (*Acanthocerus*) IX. 205.
 — (*Anomala*) VIII. 103, 104.
 — (*Arcastes*) VI. 217.
 — (*Callichroma*) IX. 127.
 — (*Celebia*) V. 85.
 — (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 148, 157, 158, 161.
 — (*Helicina*) XV. 157.
 — (*Heterorrhina*) VIII. 107.
 — (*Ichthyurus*) I. 78; XI. 160.
 — (*Lactica*) XI. 229, 230.
 — (*Metopodontus*) XIV. 143; XVII. 63.
 — (*Miolispa*) XIII. 166; XIV. 166, 185.
 — (*Orectochilus*) IV. 68.
 — (*Orectogyrus*) XI. 63.
 — (*Oxyrhynchus*) II. 235.
 — (*Oxyrrhynchus*) IV. 187.
 — (*Pachytoma*) VI. 231.
 — (*Piezonotus*) V. 87.
 — (*Rhaphipodus*) VI. 150.
 — (*Scymnus*) VI. 127.
 — (*Smaragdesthes*) X. 107.
suturata (*Gauromaia*) XVIII. 109.
 — (*Hypotaenidea*) XV. 268.
Suya VI. 168.

- swainsonii* (Circus) VII. 151.
 — (Glycyphana) VI. 2, 3.
swammerdami (Aphaenogaster) XVIII. 76.
 — (Ischnomyrmex) XVIII. 76.
swierstrae (Chrysodema) V. 23.
 — (Rhynchophorus) XIII. 151, 153.
swindereni (Psittacula) VII. 214.
swinderenianus (Aulacodus) X. 45.
swinderenii (Aulacodus) X. 45.
swinderiana (Agapornis) III. 57.
swinderianus (Aulacodus) VII. 138; X. 45, 58; XV. 265.
 — (Psittacula) VIII. 263.
swinderniana (Agapornis) VII. 149, 150, 213, 214; X. 61.
 — (Psittacula) VII. 214, 254; X. 94; XI. 135.
swindernianus (Psittacus) VII. 214.
Syagrus VIII. 148.
Syarbis XIV. 49.
Sybacodes XVIII. 84; XIX. 211.
Sybox XVIII. 85.
Sycobius VII. 195, 196, 254; VIII. 259; X. 88, 90; XIV. 24.
sycobius (Lamprocolius) X. 238; XI. 198.
Syenodontis XX. 6.
sycophanta (Miolispa) XX. 69, 70.
sykesii (Chlaenius) XI. 207.
 — (Homalolachnus) XI. 207.
Syllis XI. 11, 14, 160.
sylvatica (Carpophaga) XVIII. 191.
 — (Turnix) XV. 223.
sylvaticus (Mus) III. 23.
 — (Tragelaphus) XII. 220.
sylvestris (Haemadipsa) XIX. 88, 91, 113.
 — (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210; X. 26.
Sylvia I. 34; VII. 173; X. 73; XII. 204; XIV. 18; XV. 191; XVIII. 182, 197, 198; XX. 133, 135.
sylvicultrix (Antilope) VII. 149, 150; X. 61.
 — (Cephalophus) X. 20, 58.
Sylviella XI. 131.
Sylvicta VIII. 244, 252.
Sylviidae XI. 132; XIII. 127.
Symallaxis XV. 120.
Symmorphocerus XVII. 253.
Symphaedra XIII. 138; XVII. 205.
Symplectes VIII. 245, 259; XIV. 28.
Synalpheus XIX. 206.
Synapta IV. 127.
Synaptidae IV. 127.
Synarmostes IX. 209—211.
Synaxes IV. 162.
syndactyla (Dasycephala) VII. 179.
 — (Xenocichla) VII. 179, 253; VIII. 255; X. 78, 80; XI. 131.
 — (Hylobates) V. 171; XI. 19; XVI. 236; XIX. 31, 32.
Syntheres I. 94.
Syngnatidae XVI. 89.
Synopticus IV. 246.
Syntomis XVII. 123.
syracusana (Cladodactyla) IV. 130.
 — (Cucumaria) IV. 130.
syriacus (Hyrax) VIII. 209, 210.
 — (Sciurus) V. 116, 142.
syrinx (Esperia) II. 140.
Syrnium VII. 139, 151, 253; VIII. 247; X. 67; XI. 129; XII. 198; XIV. 21; XV. 207; XVIII. 166, 195.
Syrphus IV. 80.
Syrrhaptus XIV. 130; XV. 187, 222.
Systema X. 155.
Systocchus VII. 86.

T.

- tabaccaria* (Fistularia) XVI. 36, 95.
Tabanidae VII. 71.
Tabanus VII. 71—78.
tabuensis (Porzana) XV. 269.
Tachybaptus XV. 237.
Tachyris XIII. 141.
Tadorna VIII. 68; XV. 217.
taenia (Cerebratulus) I. 213.
taeniatus (Agonischius) XIII. 246.
 — (Clihanarius) XII. 49, 113—116.
 — (Pagurus) XII. 113.
Taeniodera IX. 165—169; XIV. 55.
taeniolata (Sesarma) II. 26; XIV. 257.
taeniolatus (Laccophilus) XI. 52.

- Taeniolobus XI. 205.
 taenionota (Ariela) XI. 31.
 taenionotus (Ichneumon) XI. 31.
 Taeniopyga XIII. 215.
 Tagiades XIII. 142.
 Tagonoides XVIII. 95.
 taha (Euplectes) XI. 75.
 — (Pyromelana) XI. 75.
 tahitensis (Lachnopus) XII. 40, 52.
 — (Pilmunus) XII. 49, 61, 64, 126.
 — (Xantho) XII. 49, 52.
 taininensis (Sus) XIII. 86.
 taitensis (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 taivanus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
 — (Stictognathus) XVII. 242.
 Tajasica XVI. 25.
 tajasica (Chonophorus) XVI. 25, 95.
 — (Gobius) XVI. 25, 26, 95.
 talacoma (Prionops) X. 236; XI. 73, 197.
 talapoin (Cercopithecus) XII. 41—46.
 talatala (Nectarinia) XI. 71.
 Talegallus I. 159.
 Tamias V. 121.
 tana (Tupaja) XI. 28, 29; XII. 228, 229; XX. 123.
 Tanaecia XIII. 137.
 Tanagra XV. 116.
 Tanchirus XIX. 224.
 Tandrac I. 139.
 tangalunga (Viverra) XIX. 42; XX. 116.
 tangeri (Gelasimus) I. 66.
 Tanrec I. 138.
 Tantalus VII. 242.
 Tanygnathus XIV. 266.
 Tanypus VI. 250.
 Tansiptera XVI. 165.
 taorica (Nereis) XI. 170, 171.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 183.
 Taphes XIV. 42.
 Taphozous I. 121; XIX. 54.
 taphrocephalus (Clidicus) XVIII. 14—17.
 Taphrocomister XVI. 185.
 Taphroderi XVII. 210.
 Taphroderinae XIV. 184; XVII. 210.
 taprobanae (Perichaeta) XV. 323.
 taprobanense (Lygosoma) XVI. 125.
 taprobanes (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
 taprobanicus (Coenochilus) XIII. 187.
 Tapirus VII. 272.
 tarandus (Cyclommatas) XIV. 5, 6, 141; XVII. 133, 141.
 — (Lucanus) XIV. 6.
 Taraxides IV. 233.
 tarda (Otis) XIV. 130; XV. 224.
 tardigradus (Nycticebus) V. 171; XI. 21, 22; XIX. 39.
 tarsalis (Fornax) XVIII. 145.
 — (Menius) IX. 263.
 — (Myrmecoptera) XX. 103.
 — (Prosopocoelus) XIV. 139, 191; XV. 128.
 tarsata (Xylocopa) II. 220.
 tarsatus (Diurus) IV. 212.
 Tarsius V. 171; XII. 149; XIII. 209; XIX. 40.
 Tatare XIV. 13—16.
 tataupa (Crypturus) XVIII. 1, 2.
 taurina (Catoblepas) XV. 182.
 taurus (Gnaphaloryx) XI. 234; XIV. 6, 140, 144; XVII. 136, 142.
 Tchagra VII. 185.
 Tchitrea IX. 45.
 Teinopyga VIII. 3.
 Teispes VI. 154.
 Teleopus XVII. 199.
 Telephonus VII. 138, 185; VIII. 258; X. 235; XI. 133, 197; XIV. 23.
 Telephoridae IV. 105; XII. 34.
 Telephorus IV. 105; V. 251; XVIII. 93, 228; XIX. 216.
 telescophthalmus (Arses) I. 21, 22.
 telescopium (Cerithium) III. 21.
 Telescopus XVI. 230.
 Telesus II. 9.
 telfairi (Echinops) I. 140.
 Tellina III. 18.
 Telophonus VII. 185, 254.
 Telphusa V. 155; VII. 137; XIV. 234, 235, 246.
 temmincki (Aethopyga) XIX. 13.
 — (Eumeta) VI. 131.
 — (Eutrachelus) VI. 134; XIV. 179, 185; XX. 51, 52.
 — (Oiketicus) VI. 131.

- temmincki (Tringa) XV. 228.
 temminckii (Calamaria) XV. 252.
 — (Manis) IV. 205, 206.
 — (Phatages) IV. 206.
 — (Sciurus) III. 65; IV. 7.
 — (Smutsia) IV. 206.
 Temnillus XVIII. 143, 147, 148.
 Temnocera IV. 79.
 Temnochila XI. 139.
 Temnopleurus II. 74, 76.
 Temnorhynchus VIII. 106.
 templetonii (Dappula) VI. 131.
 tendal (Antilope) XII. 211, 217.
 — (Strepsiceros) XII. 212.
 tendall (Antilope) XII. 211.
 Tendiac I. 138.
 Tendrac I. 138.
 tenebrica (Clitellaria) VII. 59.
 — (Limicolaria) X. 247.
 tenebricosa (Strix) I. 101.
 — (Strix arfaki) I. 101.
 tenebrifer (Sargus) VII. 63.
 tenebrionidae IV. 219; X. 256; XII.
 34; XV. 19.
 Tenebroides XI. 139.
 tenebrosa (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 90.
 tenebrosus (Copelatus) II. 210; VIII.
 140; XII. 30.
 — (Hades) IV. 257.
 tener (Gorytes) XVII. 107.
 tenerrima (Terebralia) XVI. 133.
 tenerrimus (Potamides) XVI. 133,
 134.
 tenggeranus (Canis) XVIII. 217.
 tengmalmi (Nyctala) XV. 208.
 tengstroemii (Deuterocopus) VI. 244.
 tenkatei (Acanthiza) XIV. 195.
 — (Cerithidea) XVI. 134.
 — (Hemidactylus) XVI. 121.
 — (Melania) XIV. 156.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 321.
 — (Petrolisthes) XV. 284, 289.
 — (Rhinodrilus) IX. 101, 106.
 — (Rhipidura) XIV. 205; XV.
 70, 91.
 tennantii (Sciurus) V. 113.
 tenuatum (Laganum) II. 78.
 tenue (Lygosoma) XVI. 125.
 tenuemarginata (Zonitis) IX. 196.
 tenuicauda (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151,
 160, 162.
 — (Melolontha) XVIII. 87.
 — (Mormyrus) XVI. 69, 71,
 94, 96.
 — (Petrocephalus) XVI. 71.
 tenuicornis (Leander) III. 144.
 — (Onthophagus) VIII. 83.
 tenuilabiatu (Pterocyclos) XVII. 157.
 tenuilimbata (Dolichoctis) V. 219.
 tenuipes (Carupa) V. 153.
 — (Strongylium) XV. 63.
 tenuipinnis (Vesperus) X. 54, 58.
 tenuirostris (Corone) XVIII. 185, 187.
 — (Corvus) IX. 74; XVIII.
 185—188, 197.
 — (Macropygia) XVIII. 191,
 192.
 — (Numenius) XIV. 130; XV.
 231.
 — (Oriolus) IX. 71.
 tenuis (Chromodoris) IX. 309.
 — (Crocidura) X. 163, 167.
 — (Fornax) XVIII. 144.
 — (Pachyura) X. 166.
 — (Sciurus) I. 39; V. 125, 143;
 XI. 27; XIX. 56.
 — (Sorex) X. 161, 162.
 — (Tipula) VII. 7.
 tenuissima (Holothuria) IV. 136.
 Tephrocorys X. 241.
 Tephrodornis VIII. 257; IX. 52, 94.
 tephrogaster (Sciurus) V. 100, 102.
 tephrolaema (Anthreptes) X. 211, 212;
 XI. 119.
 tephrops (Turdinus) XVII. 82.
 terat (Lalage) IX. 47, 94; XVIII. 175,
 196.
 — (Turdus) IX. 47.
 Terebralia XVI. 133, 134.
 Terias XIII. 141; XVII. 122.
 Termes VII. 140, 158; X. 75; XI.
 126.
 terminata (Casnonidea) XVIII. 122.
 — (Eपुरaea) II. 43.
 — (Lema) VI. 10.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 207,
 208; XII. 33.
 terminatus (Hylotastes) XVIII. 146.

- terminatus* (Inopeplus) IX. 140.
 — (Simianus) IX. 155, 158.
ternatensis (Sus) XIII. 104.
Terphone VII. 272.
Terpnomicta VIII. 21.
Terpone VII. 272; X. 19. 57.
Terpsiphone VII. 181, 254; VIII. 256;
 IX. 45, 94; X. 83, 84, 232; XI.
 71, 122, 132; XIII. 125; XIV. 23,
 198, 265; XVIII. 174, 175, 196.
terrae-reginae (Mus) II. 11.
terrestris (Lumbricus) VIII. 42; IX.
 294—297; XIII. 83.
tertius (Oiketicus) VI. 131.
tessellata (Lycaenesthes) XIII. 139.
 — (Niphanda) XIII. 139.
tesserifera (Prionastraea) III. 19, 20.
testaceipennis (Callichroma) III. 153.
testaceipes (Eucyrtus) XVIII. 107.
testaceiscutellatus (Eristalis) IV. 80.
testaceus (Haplosonyx) XII. 39.
testudinaria (Melania) XVIII. 136.
testudinarius (Echinanthus) II. 79,
 83.
Testudo XV. 312; XVII. 197—204;
 XX. 126, 127.
testudo (Oniticellus) VIII. 79.
Tetracha VIII. 225, 226; XIX. 240.
tetradactyla (Manis) IV. 207.
tetraedra (Amphinome) VIII. 159.
Tetraglenes VII. 44, 46.
tetragona (Sesarma) II. 25.
tetragonus (Pachysoma) II. 26.
tetragonon (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 20,
 24—29, 61.
tetragramma (Astata) XI. 202.
 — (Lebia) XI. 201, 202.
Tetralanguria IX. 125; XII. 40.
Tetralia II. 180.
Tetramorium XVIII. 76.
Tetrao IX. 78, 79; XV. 223.
Tetraonidae VII. 255; XI. 136.
tetraphacus (Aulacochilus) X. 133.
Tetraphyllus IV. 242, 243; V. 36.
tetraspilotus (Ommatolampus) XIII.
 116; XVI. 169—172; XVIII. 245,
 246.
Tetrastemma I. 194, 226.
Tetrastemmidae I. 226.
tetrastica (Episcaphula) V. 253, 254.
tetrataenia (Elaps) XII. 25.
tetrax (Otis) XIV. 130; XV. 224.
tetricus (Megapenthes) V. 12.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 50.
tetrix (Tetrao) XV. 223.
Tetrodon XII. 191; XVI. 90.
textile (Clathria) II. 154.
 — (Cornulum) II. 154.
textilina (Oliva) III. 20.
Textor XI. 74.
textor (Hyphantornis) VII. 190—193,
 254; VIII. 259; X. 88.
 — (Oriolus) VII. 190.
 — (Ploceus) XI. 134.
texturans (Sclerilla) II. 125.
teysmanni (Cinnyris) XV. 179.
 — (Pachycephalus) XV. 167.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 80.
 — (Treron) I. 103.
Thalamita II. 180; XV. 284, 285.
Thalassina XV. 314.
thalassinoides (Stoparola) IX. 45, 94.
Thalassochelys XVI. 211.
thalassoides (Glaucomyias) XI. 45.
Thalpochares XII. 178.
Thalpophila X. 261.
Thamnoleae X. 227; XIV. 17, 18.
tharis (Sithon) XIII. 139.
Thaumantis XIII. 136.
Thaumastopeus VIII. 181; XIII. 185,
 186; XV. 141.
Thea V. 255.
Thecadactylus IX. 131.
thela (Myxilla) II. 124.
Theloderma V. 237—239.
thenothorax (Rhipidura) XV. 70, 86.
Theopea IX. 240; XII. 39.
Theopen VI. 56.
Therates II. 191; VI. 134; XX.
 106.
Thermonotus XII. 248; XIII. 238;
 XVIII. 205.
theseus (Papilio) XIII. 141.
Thesilea IV. 238.
thetis (Glenea) XV. 12.
thibetana (Helota) XI. 99, 106, 110,
 111; XIII. 226, 231; XVI.
 97—106.

- thibetana (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 197, 203, 208.
 thibetanus (Pedinus) XIX. 217.
 Thinopteryx XIII. 144.
 thisbe (Xesta) XVII. 150.
 thomae (Batocera) IX. 222, 276.
 thomsoni (Batocera) IX. 215, 222, 277.
 — (Hystatus) VI. 155.
 thompsoni (Halichondria) II. 127.
 — (Myxilla) II. 127.
 thoosa (Euploea) XIII. 133.
 Thopeutica XIX. 230.
 thoracica (Brachytria) IX. 283.
 — (Helmis) XVIII. 48, 49
 — (Helota) XVIII. 49.
 — (Moechotypa) XII. 37.
 — (Psiloptera) VIII. 116.
 thoracicus (Cardiophorus) V. 210.
 — (Doloporus) IX. 290.
 — (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143; XIX. 114.
 — (Fornax) XIX. 114.
 — (Pausus) XVIII. 65.
 — (Prionochilus) XIII. 126.
 thrax (Casyapa) XIII. 133.
 Thriponax XVIII. 170, 195.
 Thyone IV. 132.
 Thyonidium IV. 139.
 Thyridopteryx VI. 129.
 Thyroptera I. 121.
 thysbe (Batocera) IX. 222, 277.
 Thysia III. 83; XI. 245.
 tibiale (Aphrodisium) XVI. 159, 168.
 tibialis (Anomala) VIII. 101.
 — (Dromaeolus) XVIII. 143.
 — (Helota) XV. 136, 140, 160; XVI. 98.
 — (Helmis) XVIII. 50.
 — (Lasiodactylus) VI. 75.
 — (Nyctohates) IV. 229.
 tibicen (Aspredo) XX. 3, 9—11, 14.
 ticaonicus (Turbo) XVII. 162.
 tickelli (Drymocataphus) XVII. 91, 93.
 — (Pellorneum) XVII. 93.
 Tiga IX. 25, 93.
 tiga (Picus) IX. 25.
 tigrina (Columba) IX. 76.
 — (Lygosoma) XVIII. 250, 257.
 — (Porphyrabapta) XI. 64.
 tigrina (Rana) IV. 143; XV. 257.
 — (Spilopelia) IX. 76, 95; XIII. 129.
 tigrinus (Lanius) IX. 53, 55, 94; XVIII. 183, 197.
 — (Serranus) IX. 135.
 — (Turtur) IX. 76.
 tigris (Antennarius) XVI. 24.
 — (Apriona) VII. 128.
 — (Felis) XI. 19.
 Tigrisoma VII. 240; IX. 82, 87.
 Tiliqua XVIII. 250.
 Timalia VI. 169, 177; IX. 68; XVII. 96, 103.
 Timaliae II. 165.
 Timeliae XVII. 73.
 Timeliidae VI. 167; IX. 95; XI. 131; XIII. 127.
 timidus (Lepus) II. 60.
 timneh (Psittacus) III. 57; VII. 149, 212—214, 254; X. 94; XI. 135; XII. 205.
 timoleon (Deudoryx) XIII. 140.
 timorensis (Alecto) III. 204.
 — (Caridina) XV. 284, 300.
 — (Cherdodes) XVII. 8, 9.
 — (Comatula) III. 174, 204.
 — (Draco) XIV. 122.
 — (Hirudo) XIX. 82, 113.
 — (Varanus) XIV. 123.
 timoriensis (Cornix) XVIII. 186.
 — (Corvus) XVIII. 186, 189.
 — (Lalage) XIII. 212; XIV. 198.
 — (Liasis) I. 16.
 — (Lomaptera) II. 243—245.
 — (Philemon) XIII. 213.
 — (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74—76.
 — (Sphecotheres) XX. 130.
 — (Sus) XIII. 95.
 — (Tropidorhynchus) XIII. 212—214.
 timorlaeensis (Geoffroyus) VIII. 60.
 — (Macropygia) VIII. 66.
 Tinamus I. 159; XI. 145, 151.
 tinctus (Xylobanus) IV. 97.
 Tinda VII. 57—58.
 Tinnunculus XV. 184, 212.
 tinnunculus (Cerchnis) XVIII. 163, 164, 195.

- Tipula VII. 4—7.
 Tipulidae VI. 252.
 tirouri (Melania) XV. 154.
 titan (Eurytrachelus) XI. 234, 236;
 XIII. 238; XIV. 141, 144; XVII.
 135, 142.
 — (Menopon) VI. 113.
 titana (Batocera) IX. 220—222, 274—
 277.
 Titanus IX. 97; XIII. 79.
 tithecheilum (Cynopterus) XIII. 203.
 titubans (Amphilectus) II. 120.
 — (Desmacidon) II. 120.
 titys (Ruticilla) XV. 190.
 Tivela X. 251.
 tjibodae (Perichaeta) XV. 326.
 tjindanae (Geoffroyus) XIV. 267.
 Tmetogonus XVI. 213, 224, 225.
 Tockus VII. 208—210; X. 221; XI.
 68, 134; XIV. 29.
 Todirostrum XV. 119.
 Todopsis I. 31.
 Todus VII. 160; IX. 43.
 Tomicus XIX. 135.
 tomentosa (Jothocera) IX. 273; XX. 88.
 tomentosus (Actaeodes) XIII. 2.
 — (Macrophthalmus) XII. 83.
 Tomoderus IV. 116.
 tonkinensis (Heterocerus) XVIII. 5.
 — (Pyrocoelia) VIII. 198, 204,
 208.
 tonkineus (Rhagophthalmus) XVIII.
 228.
 topela (Munia) XIV. 202—204.
 torda (Alca) XV. 237.
 toreumaticus (Temnopleurus) II. 74, 83.
 torosum (Cerylon) XI. 7.
 torquata (Cynonycteris) X. 52, 53, 58.
 — (Hystrix) I. 88.
 — (Melania) XVIII. 137.
 — (Oestrelata) XV. 184, 235.
 — (Pratincola) X. 227.
 torquatus (Astur) XIV. 196, 265.
 — (Lanioturdus) X. 232; XI. 71.
 — (Nisus) XIV. 196.
 — (Pogonorhynchus) X. 224;
 XI. 69.
 — (Turdus) XV. 189.
 torquilla (Jynx) XV. 206.
 torresi (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
 torrida (Perideris) X. 247.
 tortuosum (Tetramorium) XVIII. 76.
 — (Xiphomyrmex) XVIII. 76.
 Totanus VII. 136, 244, 255; VIII. 266;
 IX. 79, 96; X. 102, 244; XI.
 127, 137, 199; XV. 229; XVIII.
 198.
 Toxicum IV. 227.
 Toxocera VII. 69.
 Toxocerus XIX. 243.
 toxotes (Scopalina) II. 118.
 toyae (Gnorimidia) IX. 169; XIII. 188.
 trabeatus (Telephorus) XVIII. 93.
 Trachelizides XVII. 209.
 Trachelizina XVII. 209, 210.
 Trachelizinae XIV. 162, 184.
 trachelizoides (Miolispa) XVI. 193.
 Trachelizus II. 187; XII. 36; XIV.
 162, 185; XVI. 193, 194;
 XVII. 53, 209, 210, 218;
 XX. 52, 58.
 Trachycomus IX. 60, 94; XVIII. 197.
 Trachylacon V. 205.
 Trachynotus X. 261; XVI. 21.
 Trachypelmus I. 159.
 Trachyphonus VII. 218, 254; X. 95,
 224; XI. 125, 135; XIV. 29.
 Trachyphillia III. 18.
 Trachys I. 156; IX. 126, 181, 182;
 X. 175.
 Tragelaphus VII. 138; X. 23—25, 58;
 XII. 220.
 Tragops IV. 142.
 Tragosoma VI. 156.
 Tragulus XI. 25; XIII. 207—209;
 XIX. 64.
 tragulus (Prosopocoelus) XI. 235; XVII.
 136.
 — (Pediortragus) IX. 173; XV.
 265.
 tragus (Onthophagus) V. 49.
 traguebaricus (Apoderus) XII. 35.
 — (Triton) X. 251.
 translucida (Tritomidea) X. 129.
 transversa (Geotelphusa) XIV. 225,
 240—244.
 — (Padenia) XIII. 143.
 — (Telphusa) XIV. 240, 241.

- transversalis* (*Anthicus*) IV. 120.
 — (*Laccophilus*) II. 209.
transversicollis (*Eucyalesthus*) XV. 27.
transversum (*Sepidium*) X. 262.
Trapeclus IV. 140.
Trapezia II. 176; V. 160; XII. 49, 64, 65.
trapezicollis (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 36.
Trapezidera IX. 122, 124.
Trapezidistes IX. 124.
trapezoidea (*Sesarma*) XII. 49, 96.
traversi (*Eupagurus*) XII. 108.
Trepang IV. 133.
Trepsichrois XIII. 134; XVII. 118.
Treron I. 103; VII. 137, 226, 255; VIII. 264; IX. 75, 95; X. 97, 241; XI. 76, 135, 198; XII. 206; XIII. 128; XIV. 29; XVIII. 193, 197.
Treronidae IX. 95.
Trevelayana IX. 313.
triangularis (*Gelasimus*) XIII. 22, 47, 61.
trianguligerus (*Tropidonotus*) XII. 20; XV. 255.
Tribolonotus XVIII. 254.
Trichalus XIV. 40—42.
Trichastoma XVII. 79, 80; XVIII. 222.
Trichiuridae XVI. 18.
Trichius XIV. 56.
Trichoglossus XX. 226.
Trichogomphus III. 158.
Tricholepis III. 232; XII. 32; XIII. 131.
Tricholestes IX. 63, 95.
Trichomanis XIII. 242; XVII. 256.
Trichonocephalus VIII. 43, 51.
Trichophorus VII. 177—179; VIII. 255; IX. 64; X. 78—80; XI. 121.
trichopterus (*Osphronemus*) XVI. 173.
Trichopus XVI. 174.
Trichostoma XVII. 65, 67, 79, 81, 86—89, 99.
Trichosurus VI. 108; VII. 21, 25.
Trichurus VII. 22—26.
Trichys I. 89; XVI. 205—208; XIX. 63.
tricincta (*Thysia*) XI. 245.
tricinctus (*Cereopsius*) V. 24, 25.
tricollaris (*Aegialites*) X. 61, 243.
tricolor (*Ardea*) XI. 150.
 — (*Cittocinclu*) IX. 69, 95; XVIII. 197.
 — (*Criniger*) X. 80; XI. 131.
 — (*Cyclophis*) XII. 255.
 — (*Discopeltis*) XI. 81, 82.
 — (*Ditoneces*) IV. 99.
 — (*Glycyphana*) XVII. 132.
 — (*Hyphantornis*) VII. 193, 254; X. 88.
 — (*Ixos*) XVII. 234.
 — (*Liopeltis*) XII. 22.
 — (*Melanoxanthus*) XV. 126.
 — (*Mordella*) XII. 34.
 — (*Pachyteria*) X. 182.
 — (*Ploceus*) X. 88; XI. 134.
 — (*Pycnonotus*) X. 228; XVII. 234—237.
 — (*Rhipidura*) XV. 98.
 — (*Sciurus*) V. 102.
 — (*Thyroptera*) I. 121.
 — (*Trichophorus*) X. 80.
 — (*Turdus*) IX. 69.
tricornis (*Onthophagus*) V. 44.
tricuspis (*Gnaphaloryx*) IV. 163; VII. 41; XI. 234; XV. 128.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 208; X. 57, 58.
 — (*Phatagin*) IV. 208.
 — (*Triglochincholis*) IV. 208.
tricuspidatus (*Alpheus*) XIX. 206.
 — (*Gordius*) XVII. 6, 7.
tridactyla (*Alcedo*) IX. 37.
 — (*Rissa*) XV. 232.
tridens (*Geryon*) XII. 69, 71, 75.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 123.
 — (*Onthophagus*) VIII. 90.
 — (*Paratelphusa*) I. 61.
 — (*Thalamitoides*) III. 99.
tridentata (*Heteropanope*) XIV. 225—234, 264.
 — (*Manis*) IV. 208.
 — (*Paratelphusa*) I. 61; III. 121.
 — (*Pseudophilyra*) III. 125.
 — (*Triglochincholis*) IV. 208.
tridentatus (*Pilumnus*) XIV. 228.
 — (*Prophthalmus*) XIV. 176, 185.
 — (*Temnorhynchus*) VIII. 106.

- tridentulatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 trifoliatus (Rhinolphus) XII. 152; XIII. 209; XX. 123.
 Trigaster IX. 293.
 trigeri (Lithophylax) V. 160.
 Triglochinopholis IV. 208.
 Trigonophorus XIX. 245.
 trigonostigma (Dicaeum) XIII. 126; XVIII. 177, 196.
 trijuga (Emys) III. 48.
 trilineata (Carinella) I. 207.
 — (Hirudo) XIX. 79.
 — (Stenophida) XIV. 36, 133, 134.
 trilineola (Laccophilus) XI. 52.
 triliturata (Leucocelis) X. 110.
 triloba (Sceptrella) II. 148.
 trilobatus (Aegotypus) XIV. 143; XVII. 136, 143.
 trimaculatus (Barbus) XVI. 80.
 Trimeresurus VIII. 43; XIII. 255, 256.
 Trimesurus VIII. 43.
 Tringa VII. 244, 255; IX. 79; X. 102; XI. 137; XIV. 204; XV. 228; XVIII. 194, 198.
 Tringoides IX. 79; X. 244; XV. 229; XVIII. 194, 198.
 trinotatus (Nisus) I. 6.
 — (Simotes) XII. 256.
 triodon (Paratelpusa) I. 61.
 Triodonta VIII. 95.
 tripla (Cytherea) X. 251.
 — (Tivela) X. 251.
 triplacides X. 132, 144.
 triplagiata (Ectinoplia) XIX. 211, 243, 244.
 triplasia (Pachyrhina) VII. 10.
 Triplatoma X. 131—140; XII. 40.
 Triplax VII. 257; X. 145.
 tripudians (Naja) IV. 142; XII. 26.
 tripunctata (Anthrax) VII. 83.
 tripunctatus (Cybister) XII. 30.
 trispilus (Barbus) XVI. 80.
 trispinosus (Cancer) XII. 69.
 — (Chalaepus) XII. 69.
 — (Geryon) XII. 49, 69, 75, 126.
 tristis (Carpilodes) XII, 49—51.
- tristis (Cediocera) XIV. 181—185; XVII. 56; XX. 52.
 — (Cerebratulus) I. 216.
 — (Lomaptera) II. 241, 244, 245.
 — (Meiglyptes) IX. 25, 26.
 — (Oxychila) XX. 107.
 — (Plecia) VI. 251.
 — (Psammodes) X. 260.
 — (Rhopodytes) IX. 31.
 — (Temnochila) XI. 139.
 Tristoma XVIII. 211.
 tristriata (Didelphys) IX. 227.
 tristriatus (Cerobates) XIV. 162, 185; XVI. 183; XVII. 52, 213, 218—220; XX. 52.
 tristriatus (Sciurus) V. 137, 138, 143.
 Tritoma VII. 257; X. 146—149.
 Tritomidea V. 253; VII. 257; X. 129, 147.
 Triton X. 251.
 Tritonidea XIII. 155.
 trituber (Onthophagus) V. 54.
 triungiuculatus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 trivialis (Anthus) XV. 196.
 trivirgatus (Astur) IX. 10, 93; XVIII. 164, 195.
 — (Falco) IX. 10.
 — (Laniarius) XI. 197.
 — (Mus) X. 44, 58.
 — (Paradoxurus) VII. 36.
 — (Piezorhynchus) XIII. 212.
 — (Telephonus) XI. 197.
 trivittata (Euprepes) IV. 139.
 trivittatus (Dendrobates) IX. 154.
 — (Xerus) IV. 37, 38.
 trizonatus (Perissus) XIV. 54.
 Trochalis VIII. 97.
 Trocheta XIX. 93—105.
 trochiloides (Pseudogerygone) I. 30.
 trochilus (Phylloscopus) VIII. 244, 252; XI. 132; XV. 192.
 Trochocercus X. 63, 83; XI. 122, 132.
 Trochomorphe XV. 150; XVII. 155.
 Trochonauina XVII. 156.
 Trochus XVII. 162.
 Trogasitidae XII. 31.
 troglodyta (Anthrax) VII. 83.
 — (Bibio) VII. 83.
 Troglodytes X. 4; XV. 116, 195; XVII. 74.

- Troglodytes (Simia) X. 2, 57.
 Trogon VIII. 244, 262; IX. 13, 14,
 26, 93; XI. 134; XVIII. 168.
 Trogonidae XI. 134; XIII. 123.
 Trogoniidae IX. 93.
 Trogosiditae VI. 76; XI. 139.
 troile (Lomvia) XV. 237.
 trompi (Palaemon) XX. 144, 145, 151,
 161.
 trompii (Parapalaemon) XX. 151, 161.
 tropica (Vespa) XIII. 131.
 tropicalis (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
 Tropidolaemus VIII. 43.
 Tropidonotus IV. 142; XII. 20; XIII.
 256; XV. 255; XVIII. 254.
 Tropidorhynchus XIII. 210—213; XIV.
 194, 199.
 Trox VIII. 93; IX. 199, 200.
 truncata (Nemostira) IV. 263; V. 40;
 IX. 159.
 — (Ulcma) XV. 24.
 — (Triodonta) VIII. 96.
 Truncatella XIV. 158.
 truncaticeps (Eucyrtus) XV. 40.
 truncatifrons (Geniocaphyra) XII. 49,
 67.
 truncatipenne (Strongylium) XV. 60.
 truncatipennis (Schizorrhina) III. 1,
 3, 4.
 truncatus (Orthratoriscus) XII. 190.
 trutta (Salmo) VII. 260.
 Tryblius XVIII. 228.
 Trygaeus XIV. 61, 62; XV. 248.
 Trygon XVI. 91.
 Tryngites XV. 229.
 Tschagra X. 87.
 Tschitraea IX. 45.
 Tschitrea VII. 181.
 tuberculata (Calappa) II. 184.
 — (Cicindela) XIX. 210.
 — (Iguana) IX. 131.
 — (Mystacina) I. 121.
 — (Phoxophrys) III. 51.
 — (Plagiope) XX. 39.
 — (Plagusia) V. 168; XII. 89.
 tuberculatum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
 tuberculatus (Neotrichus) XX. 39.
 — (Stellio) IV. 140.
 tuberculiceps (Xylocopa) II. 220.
 tuberculiger (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
 tuberculiventris (Apogonia) XIX. 131.
 tuberculosa (Holothuria) IV. 131.
 tuberculosus (Colochirus) IV. 131.
 — (Ozius) I. 56.
 — (Pleurechinus) II. 83.
 — (Temnopleurus) II. 76, 83.
 — (Xylinades) V. 8.
 tubericollis (Gonocnemis) XX. 218.
 tuberosa (Esperia) II. 140.
 tuberosum (Phymatosoma) XVIII. 235.
 Tubinares XV. 234, 238, 239.
 Tubulanus I. 193, 199.
 tukki (Meiglyptes) XIII. 123.
 — (Miglyptes) XVIII. 168, 169, 195.
 tumescens (Clypeaster) II. 79.
 tumidicollis (Fornax) XVIII. 144, 145;
 XIX. 114.
 tumido-manus (Alpheus) XIX. 206.
 tumidus (Monocrepidius) IX. 286.
 tumulosa (Isodictya) II. 114.
 tunica (Esperia) II. 140.
 tunicata (Desmacidon) II. 130.
 Tupaja V. 180; VII. 38; XI. 28; XII.
 152, 228; XIII. 209; XIX. 12, 45
 —47; XX. 123.
 tupaoides (Rhinosciurus) V. 140.
 tupaoides (Rhinosciurus) V. 140.
 — (Sciurus) V. 140.
 tupinierii (Eupholus) III. 87, 88.
 Turacus VII. 203, 254; VIII. 262;
 X. 92; XI. 134.
 turbinata (Limicolaria) X. 247.
 turbo XVII. 162.
 turcicus (Pausus) XVIII. 75.
 turcosa (Irena) IX. 48.
 Turdidae VII. 253; IX. 95; XI. 132.
 Turdinulus VI. 173; XVII. 67, 73—77.
 Turdinus VI. 170—172; VII. 178,
 253; VIII. 254; IX. 4, 66, 95; X.
 63, 77; XI. 120, 131, 138; XII.
 203; XV. 261; XVII. 65—72, 80—83.
 Turdirostris VI. 172; VII. 150; VIII.
 245; X. 77; XVII. 79—85.
 turdooides (Acrocephalus) VII. 172, 253;
 XI. 132; XIV. 23; XV. 192.
 — (Calamoherpe) VII. 172.
 Turdus VI. 167; VII. 139, 176, 180,
 185, 253; IX. 47, 59—71, 92, 95;

- X. 226; XI. 69, 132, 195; XIV. 130; XV. 107, 188; XVII. 65, 234, 239, 243, 248, 250; XVIII. 184, 197, 198; XX. 227.
- turgidus (Hydroporus) XI. 57.
- Turnix XV. 223.
- turriculus (Melania) XIV. 157.
- turrita (Neritina) XIV. 160.
- Turtur VII. 227, 228, 255; IX. 76; X. 242; XI. 135; XIV. 29; XV. 221.
- Turturoena VII. 227.
- Tyana XII. 177—179.
- tygus (Brachypus) XVII. 245.
- (Gymnocerotaphus) XVII. 245.
- (Pycnonotus) XVII. 245.
- tylopus (Vesperugo) I. 122; XIX. 53.
- Tympanistria VII. 229.
- tympanistria (Columba) VII. 229.
- (Peristera) VII. 229, 255; VIII. 265; X. 98; XI. 136; XII. 206; XIV. 29.
- (Tympanistria) VII. 229.
- Tympanotomus X. 251.
- Tynthlobia X. 261.
- Typhaeus VI. 105.
- Typhlina XII. 18.
- Typhlops IV. 141; VII. 139; XVI. 126.
- Typhocesis IX. 116, 283.
- typica (Actinometra) III. 177, 195.
- (Actinocucumis) IV. 131.
- (Esperia) II. 139.
- (Phanogenia) III. 195.
- typicus (Polyboroides) X. 63, 65; XI. 115, 129, 193.
- typus (Apocheilichthys) XVI. 75.
- (Caridina) XIV. 262, 263; XV. 284, 300.
- (Dactylomys) IX. 224, 225; XIII. 105—108.
- (Gorsachius) IX. 82, 87.
- tyrannuloides (Acanthiza) XX. 133.
- (Sylvia) XX. 133.
- Tyrannulus XX. 135.
- Tyrannus XV. 120.
- Tyrus IV. 151.
- U.**
- Ubanus XVI. 213, 221, 222; XVII. 163, 165.
- Udaspes XIII. 142.
- ulmus (Clathria) II. 151.
- Ulocerides XVII. 210.
- Ulocerinae XVII. 210.
- Ulocerus XVII. 210.
- Ulogastra VI. 151.
- Uloma IV. 224—226; XII. 34; XV. 23; XVIII. 98, 99.
- Ulomascus XIV. 138.
- ultramarina (Hypocheira) XI. 74.
- Ulula XI. 115; XX. 164.
- ulula (Surnia) XV. 208.
- umbratile (Trichostoma) XVII. 79.
- umbratilis (Brachypteryx) XVII. 87.
- (Macronus) XVII. 87.
- (Myiothera) XVII. 87, 88.
- (Napothea) XVII. 87.
- (Turdirostris) XVII. 87.
- umbretta (Scopus) X. 244; XI. 199.
- umbrina (Tipula) VII. 4.
- umbrinus (Sciurus) V. 127.
- umbrosa (Aristohia) III. 83.
- (Celosterna) III. 83.
- umbrosus (Adoretus) XII. 32.
- una (Batocera) IX. 222, 278.
- uncipennis (Nemostira) IV. 262; V. 40; XVIII. 121.
- undatina (Circe) III. 20.
- undatus (Melizophilus) XV. 191.
- undosa (Tritonidea) XIII. 155, 157.
- undulata (Aethriostoma) XII. 31.
- (Cicindela) XII. 30.
- (Helogale) XI. 32.
- (Pleurophyllidia) IX. 305.
- undulatus (Acanthocerus) IX. 206, 207.
- (Aagriorrhynchus) XII. 36.
- (Buceros) IX. 34.
- (Herpestes) XI. 31—33.
- (Rhytidoceros) IX. 34, 94.
- unduliventer (Nisus) VII. 153.
- unguiculastra (Helix) XV. 147, 150.
- Ungulata XIX. 64.
- ungulata (Semiotopsis) IX. 187.
- ungulatus (Acanthodrilus) VI. 103—106; IX. 252—257; X. 126.
- ungulina (Helix) XV. 150.
- unicincta (Columba) III. 57; VII. 149, 226, 255; X. 61, 97; XI. 135.
- unicolor (Aulacophora) V. 201.

- unicolor (Australica) VI. 8.
 — (Crotalus) IX. 133.
 — (Diurus) XIV. 183.
 — (Gobius) XVI. 152.
 — (Heterophites) XIV. 183.
 — (Hister) X. 122; XI. 46.
 — (Lepidiota) VIII. 98.
 — (Mastacembelus) XVI. 176.
 — (Oerstedtia) I. 230.
 — (Pachyura) X. 163—167.
 — (Pacylocerus) XII. 36.
 — (Sastroides) VI. 219.
 — (Schizotrachelus) XX. 74—76.
 — (Scopeloides) VIII. 9, 16.
 — (Sumatrasia) VI. 68.
 — (Xenopeltis) XII. 18.
 unicus (Fornax) XIX. 114.
 unidentata (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151,
 159, 162.
 unifasciatum (Chelonarium) VIII. 219;
 XI. 47; XIII. 250.
 unifasciatus (Neolebias) XVI. 78, 94, 96.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 54.
 uniformis (Cebriorhipis) IX. 145.
 — (Melania) XVIII. 138.
 — (Prothoë) XIII. 138.
 uniguttatum (Megalomma) XIX. 235.
 unilobatus (Petrolisthes) XV. 289.
 unimodus (Graucalus) VIII. 63.
 Unio XIII. 113, 114; XVII. 160; XVIII.
 140, 259; XIX. 1; XX. 92.
 unipennis (Casnonidea) IX. 159.
 — (Nemostira) IX. 159.
 uniplagiata (Pseudocophora) VI. 214,
 215.
 unitaeniatus (Erythrinus) XX. 3, 14.
 Upupa X. 221; XI. 68, 195; XV. 207.
 urania (Leucosia) III. 123, 255.
 uraniae (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 76.
 Urapteryx XIII. 144.
 urbica (Chelidon) XV. 198.
 urceolata (Perichaeta) XV. 322.
 urceus (Strombus) III. 19.
 urens (Vesta) V. 3; VIII. 192, 193.
 Uria XV. 237.
 urinatrix (Pelecanoides) II. 170.
 Urochaeta V. 187; XIII. 83, 84.
 urogallus (Tetrao) XV. 223.
 Urolestes X. 233; XI. 71, 197.
 Uroloncha XIV. 196.
 Uromastix IV. 140.
 Uromys I. 9.
 Urophora IV. 90.
 uropygialis (Acanthiza) XIV. 195.
 Urospizias VIII. 58.
 urostictus (Brachypus) XVII. 247.
 — (Poliophus) XVII. 246, 247.
 Urostigma XVIII. 258; XIX. 130.
 ursina (Phalangista) V. 181; VII. 118.
 ursinus (Colobus) III. 57; VII. 149;
 X. 6, 7, 57.
 — (Cuscus) VII. 87—95, 105,
 107, 118.
 — (Dasyurus) II. 52.
 ursulus (Onychogymnus) XIV. 50.
 Ursus V. 180; XI. 19; XIX. 45; XX.
 109.
 urticans (Cerebratulus) I. 217.
 — (Cnidon) I. 217.
 — (Meckelia) I. 217.
 urus (Onthophagus) V. 44.
 urvillei (Cardisoma) II. 33, 34; XIII.
 19.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 21, 25,
 31—35.
 — (Ischiopsopha) VIII. 183.
 — (Ocyopode) III. 245.
 usambaricus (Cerobates) XVII. 213,
 216.
 usheri (Artomyias) XI. 132.
 — (Mormyrus) XVI. 71, 96.
 — (Scotopelia) XI. 116, 120.
 ussheri (Artomyias) VII. 182, 254.
 — (Scotopelia) VIII. 247.
 ussuricus (Sus) XIII. 86.
 usta (Homoeorhipis) IX. 153.
 ustulatus (Agriotes) V. 12.
 — (Diploconus) V. 13.
 V.
 vacca (Onthophagus) VIII. 87.
 vagabunda (Holothuria) IV. 135.
 vagabundus (Desmacella) II. 108.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 108.
 vagans (Amphinome) VIII. 159, 160.
 — (Chrysodema) V. 24.
 — (Neopharsalia) XIII. 189.
 vagevittatus (Pseudonautes) XV. 52.

- Vaginula X. 246; XVII. 146.
 vagus (Mus) III. 27.
 — (Palaemon) I. 168.
 vaillanti (Perichaeta) XII. 234.
 valdani (Haplorrhynchus) XIII. 120,
 167, 168, 172, 174; XIV. 36, 37.
 Valencinia I. 194, 202, 208; II. 93, 95.
 Valenciniidae I. 208.
 Valgus I. 238; XIII. 187.
 valida (Clintaria) IX. 164, 165.
 — (Gnathocera) VIII. 126.
 — (Truncatella) XIV. 158.
 validipes (Mycterophallus) VIII. 188.
 validissimus (Corvus) VIII. 65. XVIII.
 185, 186, 189.
 validus (Cebreorhipis) XVIII. 90.
 — (Clytus) XVIII. 128.
 — (Corvus) IX. 74, 75, 95; XVIII.
 185, 186, 197.
 — (Orectochilus) IV. 63.
 — (Pachylesthus) XIX. 219.
 — (Picus) IX. 18.
 — (Xylolepes) IX. 18, 93.
 Vampyrus XV. 281.
 vancaurica (Perinereis) XI. 182.
 vandamii (Pentaplatarthrus) VIII. 228;
 XVIII. 79.
 vandepolli (Carpophaga) XVIII. 163,
 190, 197.
 — (Helota) XIII. 197, 199,
 223, 231; XV. III.
 — (Lacon) IX. 285.
 — (Languria) X. 159.
 — (Pachycephala) XX. 224,
 225.
 — (Pachyteria) XI. 49, 221;
 XII. 175.
 — (Pocillia) IX. 137, 139.
 — (Poteriophorus) XII. 238;
 XV. 246.
 vanderkelleni (Endodonta) VIII. 106.
 (Gymnopleurus) VIII. 72.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 75, 76.
 — (Scarabaeus) VIII. 70.
 vanderwulpi (Tabanus) VII. 78.
 Vanellus VII. 139, 147, 235, 255;
 VIII. 265; X. 100; XI. 136;
 XIV. 29; XV. 226.
 Vanga XVII. 247.
 Vansire I. 136.
 Varanus IV. 139; XVI. 123, 228;
 XVIII. 250.
 varia (Brachytria) IX. 283.
 — (Halichondria) II. 105.
 — (Mabuia) XVI. 228.
 — (Subula) VII. 70.
 variabilis (Bassaris) VIII. 129.
 — (Chirodota) IV. 128.
 — (Chrysochroa) XIX. 152, 160,
 162.
 — (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.
 — (Eustetha) VI. 224.
 — (Fryeria) IX. 313.
 — (Gelasimus) XIII. 1, 47, 48,
 61.
 — (Homelea) VI. 212; XII. 38
 — (Mytilus) X. 251.
 — (Ozomena) IX. 240, 241.
 — (Perichaeta) XV. 319.
 — (Raphidorrhynchus) XVI. 216.
 — (Sciurus) V. 100, 101, 142.
 — (Theopea) IX. 240.
 varians (Apogonia) XIX. 119.
 — (Colaspoides) VI. 18.
 — (Desmacodes) II. 105.
 variante (Hymeniacidon) II. 105.
 variatus (Gelasimus) XIII. 24.
 — (Megapenthes) XVIII. 141.
 varicolor (Tetrastemma) I. 227.
 varicornis (Telephorus) IV. 106.
 variegata (Achatina) X. 247.
 — (Motacilla) IX. 70.
 — (Nereis) XI. 178, 179.
 — (Neritina) XIV. 160.
 — (Perinereis) XI. 184.
 variegatum (Cerithium) XVII. 162.
 — (Dolium) XV. 277.
 variegatus (Crypturus) XI. 152.
 — (Hylobates) XIX. 32.
 — (Indicator) VII. 219, 254;
 X. 96; XI. 135,
 — (Leptograpsus) XII. 84, 85.
 — (Lygosoma) XVI. 123, 124.
 — (Melanoxanthus) II. 2.
 — (Numenius) XIV. 204, 265.
 — (Odynerus) VI. 200.
 — (Oiketis) VI. 130.
 — (Plakobranchnus) IX. 311.

- variegatus (Sciurus) V. 97, 142.
 — (Stichopus) IV. 134.
 variicolor (Amarygmus) XV. 59.
 — (Dasychlorus) XX. 222.
 — (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
 variipennis (Casnonidea) IX. 158.
 variolaris (Onthophagus) V. 65, 70.
 — (Stomopneustes) II. 76, 83.
 variolicollis (Camelonotus) XIX. 165, 167.
 variolosa (Ectinoplia) XIX. 211.
 — (Helioeidae) II. 76.
 varipes (Eucyela) VI. 210; XII. 38.
 — (Pagurus) II. 184; III. 129.
 varius (Cuculus) IX. 28.
 — (Gordius) XVII. 5.
 — (Sciurus) V. 97.
 — (Turdus) XV. 188.
 Varuna XV. 284, 286.
 vauquelini (Heteropanope) XIV. 233, 234.
 velata (Drymophyla) IX. 46.
 — (Hyphantornis) XI. 74.
 velatum (Philentoma) IX. 46, 94.
 velatus (Enicurus) IX. 69.
 — (Henicurus) IX. 69, 95.
 — (Hydroeichla) IX. 69.
 — (Ploceus) XI. 74.
 veldkampii (Epomophorus) X. 51, 52, 58.
 vellerialis (Lomotropa) XIII. 239.
 vellerosus (Colobus) III. 57; VII. 149; X. 7.
 — (Troglodytes) X. 4.
 velox (Potamogale) XVI. 234—236.
 velthuizeni (Unio) XVII. 160.
 velutata (Esperia) II. 141.
 velutina (Bradynemis) XI. 246.
 — (Ctenophora) VI. 253, 256; VII. 1.
 velutinus (Coloborhynchus) XII. 248.
 venator (Enhydrus) IV. 60.
 venerata (Gracula) XIV. 194.
 veneris (Culcita) XIV. 65—75, 96, 117, 118.
 veneta (Myxilla) II. 124.
 venosa (Siphonaria) X. 251.
 ventralis (Helota) XIII. 251; XV. 160; XVI. 103.
 — (Onthophagus) V. 145.
 ventralis (Tomoderus) IV. 117.
 ventricosa (Chrysodema) VII. 16.
 — (Cyphogastra) VII. 16.
 — (Stenothyra) XV. 155.
 ventricosus (Schizaster) II. 80, 83.
 ventrimacula (Anthrax) VII. 81.
 ventrosus (Alpheus) XIX. 195.
 Venus XV. 158.
 venus (Glenea) XV. 2, 12.
 venusta (Certhia) VII. 169.
 — (Chloropsis) IX. 69, 94.
 — (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 253; X. 212.
 — (Colaspoides) XII. 188.
 — (Glycyphana) VI. 2.
 — (Nanina) XIV. 146.
 — (Nectarinea) VII. 169, 170.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 60.
 venustulus (Onthophagus) V. 52.
 — (Phelister) VI. 162.
 venustus (Cinnyris) VII. 169, 170; VIII. 245, 250; X. 72; XI. 118, 130; XII. 202.
 Verania V. 255; XII. 40.
 Verbeekia II. 80.
 verloreinii (Macropterus) XIII. 154.
 Vermetus III. 18.
 vermiculatus (Oedicnemus) VII. 136, 232, 255; XI. 136; XII. 206.
 Vermiculus I. 194, 199.
 vermiformis (Calamaria) XII. 18, 19.
 vernans (Treron) IX. 75, 95; XIII. 128.
 — (Osmotreron) IX. 75; XVIII. 193, 197.
 vernicata (Rhomborhina) XIX. 246.
 — (Spilota) XVIII. 88.
 vernicatus (Ebenolus) XIX. 228.
 verreauxii (Baza) X. 214; XIV. 20.
 — (Criniger) X. 79; XI. 121, 131; XII. 203; XIV. 22.
 — (Macrophthalmus) II. 184.
 — (Pholidauges) XI. 74.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 67, 73.
 — (Vidua) X. 239.
 verrucata (Pontobdella) XIX. 106.
 verrucilifera (Stenocara) X. 256.
 verrucosa (Diphyllidia) IX. 305.
 — (Helota) XVI. 98, 103.
 — (Holothuria) IV. 136.

- verrucosa* (Phyllidia) IX. 305, 313, 319, 323.
 — (Phyllidiella) IX. 313, 319, 323.
 — (Pleurophyllidia) IX. 305.
verrucosus (Dasychoerus) XIII. 101.
 — (Euphlaeus) XIX. 222.
 — (Sus) XIII. 93, 101.
versicolor (Calotes) IV. 140.
 — (Ceropria) IV. 223.
 — (Chotorea) XIII. 123.
 — (Coryphocera) X. 207; XVII. 129, 130.
 — (Glycyphana) XIII. 181, 186.
 — (Prophthalmus) XIV. 176, 185.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 69, 78.
versteegii (Monohamnus) III. 155.
Vertagus XVII. 162.
vertagus (Cerithium) III. 19, 20.
vertebratus (Scylaticus) XX. 231.
verticalis (Certhia) VII. 168.
 — (Cinnyris) VII. 168, 253; VIII. 251; XI. 130; XII. 202.
 — (Cossypha) VII. 177, 253; XI. 131; XII. 203.
 — (Encaustes) X. 134, 135.
 — (Nectarinea) VII. 168.
 — (Serica) VIII. 96.
verticillatus (Acanthrodrilus) VI. 103.
 — (Gecko) XVI. 122.
verus (Colobus) X. 6—8, 57.
vesiculosus (Fucus) XVIII. 212.
Vespa XIII. 131.
Vespertilio I. 121; II. 37; V. 175; X. 49; XII. 153, 154; XIII. 205, 209; XV. 279; XIX. 53, 54; XX. 123.
vespertilio (Pyrula) III. 20.
vespertinus (Tinnunculus) XV. 212.
Vesperugo I. 121; IX. 179; X. 54, 55, 58; XI. 30; XII. 152; XIII. 209; XIX. 53.
Vesperus X. 54, 58; XI. 30; XIX. 53.
Vesta IV. 102; V. 3; VIII. 191.
vestita (Campothera) VII. 220.
 — (Cetonia) VII. 123.
 — (Tricholepis) III. 232; XIII. 131.
vestitus (Cuscus) VII. 94, 97.
 — (Pilumnus) XII. 64.
vestitus (Priobius) VI. 147.
 — (Trachynotus) X. 261.
vethi (Aphodius) VIII. 91.
 — (Aulonogyrus) VIII. 142.
 — (Callichroma) VIII. 117.
 — (Chlaenius) XI. 206.
 — (Chrysochroa) IV. 175; XIX. 151, 162.
 — (Demonax) VI. 181.
 — (Homalolachnus) XI. 206.
 — (Netrodera) XI. 204.
 — (Onitis) VIII. 74, 75.
 — (Pachnoda) VIII. 112.
 — (Pantolasmus) IX. 203.
 — (Scarabaeus) VIII. 69.
 — (Valgus) I. 240.
vetula (Anomala) VIII. 100.
vetulus (Xylobanus) XIV. 40, 42.
vetusta (Nascio) VIII. 122, 124.
 — (Rosenbergia) III. 13; VIII. 33; IX. 184, 271, 272.
vexilifer (Platyrhopalus) XII. 3, 4.
vica (Dasypogon) XVIII. 242.
 — (Microstylum) XVIII. 242.
vicina (Camarimena) XIX. 226.
 — (Cicindela) XX. 105.
 — (Cyrtoneura) IV. 89.
vicinus (Dryops) XVIII. 38, 41.
 — (Rhaphidorrhynchus) XVI. 214.
victor (Onthophagus) V. 41.
victoriana (Batocera) IX. 222, 278.
victrix (Matuta) III. 109, 110.
Vidua VII. 197, 254; VIII. 259; X. 239; XI. 124, 134, 198; XII. 204; XIV. 29.
vidua (Coelophora) V. 255.
 — (Motacilla) VII. 173, 253; X. 61, 74; XI. 122, 132.
 — (Rhipidura) XV. 71, 74, 94.
 — (Volvocivora) I. 34.
viduata (Dendrocygna) VII. 136, 248, 255; XI. 137.
 — (Eunithera) III. 83.
 — (Thysia) III. 83.
vieilloti (Euplocamus) XVII. 177, 181, 190—193.
 — (Gallophasis) XVII. 182, 189.
 — (Lophura) XVII. 170—196.
 — (Phasiauus) XVII. 193.

- vigil (Buceros) IX. 36.
 — (Rhinoplax) IX. 36, 94.
 vigintioctopunctata (Epilachna) V. 253.
 vigintipustulata (Paropsis) VI. 96.
 vigorsii (Helota) III. 79; XI. 102, 111;
 XIII. 197, 223, 224, 232; XVI.
 97; XVIII. 133.
 vilis (Eupholus) III. 85.
 — (Rhinoscapa) III. 85.
 villardi (Rhopalobates) XVIII. 231.
 villosa (Desmacidon) II. 131.
 — (Esperia) II. 131.
 villosocostata (Stenelmis) XVIII. 46.
 villosulus (Clidicus) XVIII. 15, 16.
 villosum (Chelonarium) XI. 47; XIII.
 250.
 — (Strongylium) XV. 62; XVIII.
 112, 113.
 villosus (Lasiuromys) XIII. 110.
 — (Orectochilus) IX. 246.
 villoti (Gordius) XVII. 3.
 violacea (Polia) I. 222.
 — (Sesarma) II. 31.
 violaceipennis (Chalcolampra) VI. 26.
 — (Lema) X. 154.
 — (Mimastra) VI. 44.
 — (Oides) VI. 114.
 violaceipes (Cleonis) XV. 54.
 violaceum (Aspidosternum) X. 266.
 violaceus (Abirus) VI. 16.
 — (Bradymerus) XVIII. 229.
 — (Corvus) XVIII. 185.
 — (Eucyrtus) IV. 239.
 — (Nycticorax) XI. 150.
 Vipera VII. 139.
 virens (Andropadus) X. 81—83; XI.
 121, 132; XII. 204; XIV. 23.
 — (Chalcothea) I. 235, 237; IV.
 174.
 — (Ischiopsopa) VIII. 183.
 — (Pseudochalcothea) XI. 242.
 — (Sylvietta) VIII. 252, 253.
 virescens (Apogonia) XVIII. 57.
 — (Pachyteria) X. 183.
 — (Pseudogerygone) XX. 135.
 — (Sylvia) XX. 135.
 — (Tyrannulus) XX. 135.
 virgata (Chondrocladia) II. 137.
 — (Isodictya) II. 137.
 virgata (Taeniodera) XIV. 57—60
 — (Tellina) III. 20.
 virgatus (Accipiter) IX. 11, 93; XVIII.
 165, 195.
 — (Falco) IX. 11.
 — (Nisus) IX. 11.
 — (Tephrodornis) IX. 52.
 virginianus (Sciurus) 95.
 virgulata (Calamaria) XII. 253, 254.
 viridana (Odontomyia) VII. 61.
 — (Stratiomys) VII. 61.
 viridanus (Eucyrtus) XIX. 221.
 — (Telephorus) IV. 105; V. 251.
 viridiaenea (Paratasis) XIV. 260, 271.
 viridi-fulva (Apogonia) XIX. 189.
 viridi-janthina (Gauromaia) IV. 241.
 viridimicans (Sternocera) VIII. 189.
 viridipennis (Apogonia) XVIII. 25.
 — (Cerophysa) VI. 44, 46.
 viridirostris (Rhopodytes) IX. 30, 31.
 viridirufus (Phoenicophaus) IX. 31.
 viridis (Aegithina) IX. 59, 94; XVIII.
 179, 196.
 — (Anomala) III. 237; V. 20;
 IX. 213.
 — (Calypptomena) XVIII. 173, 196.
 — (Carpococcyx) XX. 97—100.
 — (Chondropython) XVIII. 254.
 — (Clocotus) IX. 203.
 — (Draco) XVI. 122.
 — (Euchlora) IX. 213.
 — (Gecinus) XV. 206.
 — (Glyptolus) VI. 63.
 — (Iora) IX. 59.
 — (Moniligaster) XVII. 166.
 — (Nascio) VIII. 125.
 — (Perichaeta) V. 186.
 — (Phyllornis) IX. 59.
 — (Psophia) XX. 81—83.
 — (Sphecotheres) XX. 130.
 — (Petrao) IX. 79.
 — (Treron) XVIII. 193, 197.
 viridissima (Arthromacra) XIX. 230.
 — (Jora) XIII. 126.
 viridistriatus (Encyalesthus) XIX. 220.
 viriditinctus (Encyalesthus) IV. 234.
 viscivorus (Turdus) XV. 188.
 Vitia XVII. 94.
 vitiensis (Cerobates) XVII. 215, 222.

- vitiensis* (*Perichaeta*) XV. 323.
vitis (*Anomala*) III. 239.
vitrea (*Ampullaria*) X. 250.
vitreum (*Leptopoma*) XV. 155.
Vitrina XVII. 149.
vitta (*Hasora*) XIII. 143.
— (*Ismene*) XIII. 143.
vittata (*Chalcotaenia*) VIII. 222.
— (*Chrysochroa*) XIX. 150, 159, 162.
— (*Fistularia*) IV. 128.
— (*Glycyphana*) XII. 11, 32.
— (*Hirudo*) XIX. 75.
— (*Oerstedtia*) I. 223, 229.
— (*Synapta*) IV. 128.
vittatum (*Bipalium*) XVII. 30.
— (*Lygosoma*) XV. 252.
— (*Oxyopisthen*) XIII. 119;
— XIV. 33, 34.
vittatus (*Alyssoderus*) VIII. 116.
— (*Gecko*) XVIII. 249.
— (*Mus*) I. 107.
— (*Poteriophorus*) XIII. 145, 146.
— (*Sciurus*) I. 39; V. 133.
— (*Sus*) XI. 25; XIII. 89—95.
vitticollis (*Anomala*) VIII. 102.
— (*Pelargoderus*) VII. 44; XVII. 35.
— (*Rhamses*) XVII. 35.
vittulatus (*Eucyrtus*) XV. 45; XVIII. 106.
Viverra VII. 270; X. 15, 57; XI. 23; XVII. 19; XIX. 42; XX. 116, 117, 247, 248.
Viverridae XX. 247.
viverrina (*Phalangista*) VII. 22—24.
viverrinus (*Dasyurus*) II. 52.
— (*Pseudochirus*) VI. 108.
vocans (*Gelasimus*) II. 67; XIII. 1, 20, 23—33, 61.
vocifer (*Haliaetus*) I. 6; VIII. 244, 246; XI. 129.
vocifera (*Aegialitis*) XV. 226.
volans (*Galeopithecus*) V. 171; XI. 22; XIX. 41.
volkmanni (*Metopodontus*) XVIII. 130.
vollenhoveni (*Alaus*) V. 12.
— (*Callynomes*) XIX. 180, 182.
vollenhoveni (*Odontolabis*) XVII. 142, 144.
— (*Palaemon*) I. 178.
— (*Prigenia*) I. 234.
vollenhovii (*Eurytrachelus*) XIV. 140.
— (*Odontolabis*) XIV. 142.
Volucella IV. 79.
volucris (*Monedula*) XVII. 110.
voluptuosa (*Glenea*) XV. 12.
— (*Pachyteria*) X. 182; XII. 163—166, 176.
Volvocivora I. 34; IX. 47.
vomerinus (*Salarias*) XVI. 30, 95.
Vondsira I. 136.
vorax (*Pellonula*) XVI. 83, 96.
vordermani (*Adolias*) XIII. 137.
— (*Tanaccia*) XIII. 137.
vordermanni (*Cryptolopha*) XV. 260.
— (*Perichaeta*) XII. 231—237; XV. 325.
— (*Sciuropterus*) XII. 150; XIII. 209.
— (*Vesperugo*) XII. 152; XIII. 209.
vosmaeri (*Crocidura*) X. 163—167.
— (*Testudo*) III. 41.
— (*Testudo indica*) III. 41.
vulcanus (*Turdus*) XX. 229, 230.
vulgaris (*Bufo*) IV. 141, 144.
— (*Buteo*) IX. 9; XV. 209.
— (*Clibanarius*) XII. 49, 113—115.
— (*Coccothraustes*) XV. 199.
— (*Crocodilus*) VII. 138, 147.
— (*Danais*) XIII. 134.
— (*Lutra*) VII. 144.
— (*Octopus*) XX. 23.
— (*Sciurus*) V. 114, 142.
— (*Sturnus*) XV. 203.
— (*Vanellus*) XV. 226.
vulnerata (*Myzomela*) XIII. 214.
vulpecula (*Didelphis*) VII. 21, 25, 28.
— (*Trichosurus*) VII. 25.
Vulpes XV. 263.
vulpina (*Didelphis*) VII. 25.
vulpina (*Phalangista*) VII. 26, 28.
— (*Scopelodes*) VIII. 9.
vulpinus (*Trichosurus*) VI. 108.
vulsellata (*Eupsalis*) XVII. 58.

vulutata (Spongia) II. 141.

W.

waandersiana (Nanina) XIV. 147.

wagleri (Bothrops) VIII. 44—52, 54;
XII. 27.

— (Cophias) VIII. 43, 51.

— (Trigonocephalus) VIII. 43.

— (Trimeresurus) VIII. 43, 51.

Wagneria VIII. 129.

wahlbergi (Aphodius) VIII. 91.

Waldenia VII. 157, 235, 253; X. 68.

wallacei (Astur) I. 4.

— (Batocera) IX. 222, 273—
278; XII. 7.

— (Callilanguria) IX. 121.

— (Carithea) VI. 61.

— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 151, 162.

wallacii (Coptengis) X. 140; XII. 130.

— (Cryptarcha) VI. 247.

— (Ectatorhinus) II. 231; X. 168.

— (Galba) XVIII. 147.

— (Hyphasis) VI. 29.

— (Lema) VI. 10, 11.

— (Onthophagus) V. 42.

— (Pteropus) V. 172.

— (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.

— (Rhaphipodus) VI. 150, 151.

— (Synarmostes) IX. 211.

— (Therates) II. 181.

— (Vaginula) XVII. 146.

wallandi (Alaus) V. 207; XI. 96.

waterhousei (Apogonia) XVIII. 29, 57.

— (Chalcotaenia) VIII. 222.

— (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150,
159, 162.

— (Lycostomus) XIV. 42.

— (Lycus) XIV. 42.

— (Lyropaeus) IV. 98, 100.

webberi (Ixidia) IX. 62; XVII. 249, 250.

— (Rubigula) IX. 62, 95; XVII.
250.

webbii (Grapsus) V. 159.

weberi (Caridina) XIV. 261—264; XV.
301.

weberi (Sesarma) XV. 288.

wehnekei (Dineutes) VIII. 142.

westermanni (Anthracalaus) XIII. 244.

— (Litorhynchus) XIII. 149.

westermanni (Muscicapula) XX. 93—
96.

— (Onitis) VIII. 77.

— (Oxyopisthen) XIII. 120;
XV. 240.

— (Seliua) V. 223, 224.

— (Xylinades) II. 237, 238;
V. 7; XII. 36.

westwoodi (Thaumastopeus) XV. 141.

wetterensis (Gerygone) XX. 132.

weyersi (Chrysochroa) XIX. 150, 162.

— (Endelus) X. 175.

whiteheadi (Helicarion) XVII. 149.

— (Merula) XX. 230.

— (Ommatolampus) XVIII.
243.

— (Pachycephala) XX. 225.

— (Sciurus) XIX. 20, 57, 58.

whitei (Aesernia) IX. 301, 302.

— (Batocera) IX. 222, 272—276.

— (Schizorrhina) III. 1, 3.

whitmani (OrobdeUa) XIX. 93, 104, 105.

Whitmania XIX. 85.

whitmeei (Leucosia) III. 126.

wieneckeii (Batocera) IX. 222, 272—277.

wienecki (Palinurellus) IV. 162.

wieneckii (Araeosternus) III. 131.

— (Eurycephalus) VII. 128.

wilhelminae (Dicaeum) XIV. 199, 265.

— (Lamprothorax) XVI. 163,
164.

wilsoni (Pennula) XX. 77, 80.

— (Sciurus) IV. 10.

wilsonii (Macroxus) IV. 10.

— (Sciurus) IV. 10.

witehousei (Protoetia) XIII. 187.

wittei (Phalops) VII. 20.

woerdeni (Gynandrophthalmus) VIII.
145.

woermannii (Megaloglossus) X. 53, 58.

wolff (Cercopithecus) XIII. 63, 64.

— (Cyaneula) XV. 190.

wollastoni (Gymnetis) XI. 224.

— (Odontolabis) XI. 233.

woodfordi (Syrnium) VII. 151.

woodfordii (Lygosoma) XVIII. 251.

woodlarkiana (Batocera) IX. 222, 278;
XII. 7.

wroughtoni (Paussus) XVIII. 65, 76.

wroughtoni (Pheidole) XVIII. 76.
 wyckii (Caridina) XV. 284, 302.
 wyliei (Batocera) IX. 219, 222, 278.

X.

Xanthixus XVII. 227, 244.
 Xantho II. 174; XII. 49, 52, 53, 126;
 XIV. 225, 226.
 Xanthodes XII. 178.
 xanthogaster (Lanius) IX. 46.
 — (Pericrocotus) I. 35; IX.
 46, 94.
 — (Ptilopus) VIII. 66.
 — (Trichophorus) XI. 121.
 xanthogastra (Gerygone) I. 29.
 Xantholaema IX. 16, 93.
 xantholaema (Laedorusa) XVII. 238,
 240.
 xantholaemus (Pycnonotus) XVII. 240.
 Xantholinus III. 163.
 xanthomelaena (Ctenophora) VI. 253.
 xanthonotus (Oriolus) IX. 72, 95.
 xanthoptera (Anomala) III. 238.
 xanthopus (Mycterophallus) VIII. 187.
 — (Phalangista) VII. 25—27.
 xantho-pustulata (Episcapha) XII. 47.
 xanthopygos (Ixus) XVII. 237.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 234,
 237.
 xanthorhynchus (Cuculus) IX. 27.
 — (Chrysococcyx) IX. 27,
 93.
 xanthorina (Macroma) X. 112, 113.
 xanthornus (Icterus) XI. 148.
 xanthorrhous (Ixus) XVII. 242.
 — (Pycnonotus) XVII. 242.
 — (Stictognathus) XVII.
 242.
 Xanthosomus XV. 118.
 xanthura (Nascio) VIII. 124.
 xanthurus (Mus) I. 10; V. 177.
 Xaurus VI. 153, 154.
 Xema XV. 233.
 Xenocerus XII. 36.
 Xenocichla VII. 178, 179, 253; VIII.
 255; X. 78, 79; XI. 121,
 131; XIV. 22; XVII. 225.
 Xenoda VI. 58.

Xenodon XII. 256.
 Xenomystus XVI. 85.
 Xenopeltis XII. 18.
 Xenophthalmodes XII. 49, 68, 126.
 Xerus I. 8; IV. 40; V. 141, 144; VII.
 139; X. 37, 58.
 Xesta XV. 148; XVI. 136; XVII. 150.
 Xexanchorinus XX. 45, 46.
 Xexanchorus XX. 45.
 xiphias (Stratiorrhina) IV. 189.
 Xiphomyrmex XVIII. 76.
 Xixanthrus VI. 139, 142, 143.
 x-littera (Perissus) XIV. 54.
 Xyleborus II. 189; VIII. 26.
 Xylinades II. 237; IV. 190; V. 7;
 XII. 36.
 Xylobancs IV. 96; XIV. 39, 42.
 Xylobucco VII. 216, 217.
 Xylocopa II. 220; VI. 200; VII. 54.
 Xylolepes IX. 18, 93.
 Xylophagidae VII. 70.
 Xylophilus IV. 112.
 Xynophron II. 199, 201.
 Xylorhiza X. 272.
 Xylotrupes IX. 215; XI. 241; XII. 32.

Y.

youngii (Desmodus) XV. 282.
 Yphthima XIII. 135.
 ypsilon (Anomala) III. 235.
 Ypsilostethus IX. 187.
 yucatanensis (Sciurus) V. 96.
 yunnanus (Lamprophorus) XIX. 216.

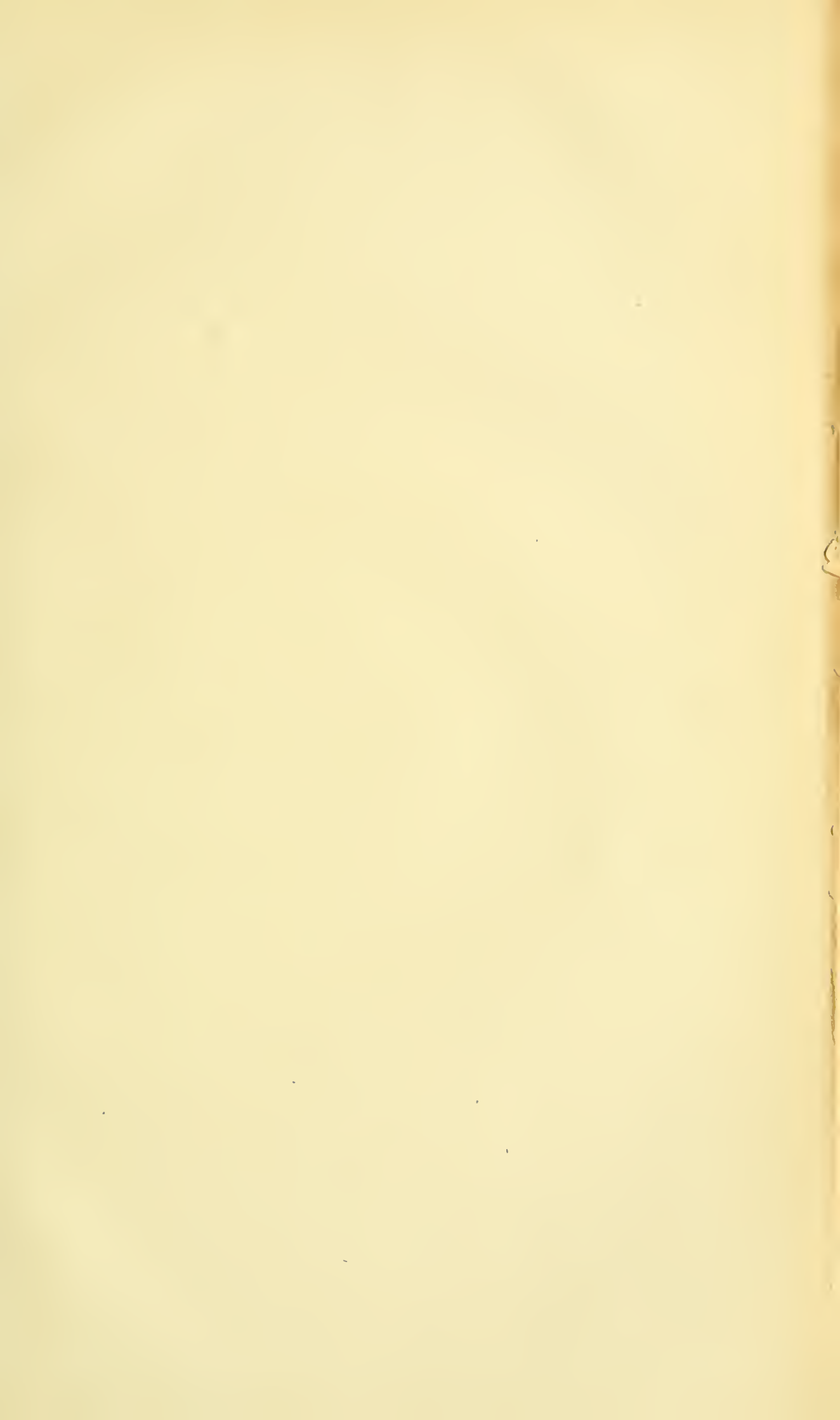
Z.

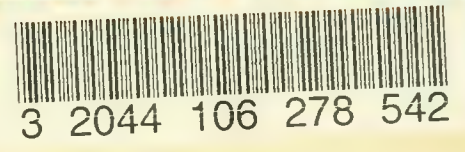
Zamenis IV. 141; XIII. 256.
 Zanclognatha VIII. 19; XII. 178.
 Zanclostomus VII. 224.
 zanzibarica (Phantasis) IX. 112.
 zanzibaricus (Jonthocerus) XX. 188,
 193.
 Zapyrus XII. 256.
 Zarax VI. 155.
 zebra (Antilope) VII. 270, 271; X. 22.
 — (Canis) VII. 270.
 zebra (Cephalophorus) VII. 270.
 — (Damalis) VII. 270.
 — (Melanoxanthus) V. 212; XII.
 246.

- zebra (*Metopodontus*) XVII. 64.
 — (*Paradoxurus*) XI. 23; XX. 118.
 — (*Prosopocoelus*) XIV. 143.
 — (*Viverra*) VII. 270.
 zebrata (*Antelope*) VII. 270.
 Zemioses XIV. 184; XVII. 51, 253;
 XX. 52.
 zenobia (*Cyrtostomus*) XV. 180.
 zehntneri (*Ichthyurus*) XIX. 129.
 Zethes VIII. 14.
 Zethus IV. 147.
 zetlandica (*Hymedesmia*) II. 126.
 — (*Myxilla*) II. 126.
 Zeuxidia XIII. 133, 136.
 zeylanica (*Haemadipsa*) XIX. 77—91.
 zeylanicus (*Sciurus*) V. 113, 142.
 zonaria (*Helix*) XV. 147, 150.
 zonarius (*Astur*) VII. 153.
 — (*Micronisus*) VII. 153.
 zonator (*Cyriocrates*) XII. 180.
 Zonitis IX. 161, 194—196; X. 271;
 XII. 35.
 zonopteroides (*Pachyteria*) X. 198.
 Zonopterus VII. 125, 127; XI. 10;
 XII. 174—176; XIV. 220; XVI.
 107, 168; XVIII. 130.
 Zonurus XVI. 228.
 Zophius XIX. 222, 223.
 zoraïdae (*Parastasia*) VII. 16.
 Zostera XVIII. 212.
 Zosterops XII. 197, 202, 203; XIII.
 214, 215; XIV. 199; XX. 136.
 zosterops (*Chloropsis*) IX. 59, 92, 94;
 XVIII. 180, 196.
 — (*Laniarius*) XI. 98, 133.
 Zozyms XIII. 4.
 zuberi (*Cyclommatus*) XIV. 3, 6; XVII.
 134.
 Zythonia X. 132.

List of Works published by E. J. BRILL, Leyden.

- Archiv (Niederländisches)** für Zoologie, herausgegeben von Prof. EMIL SELENKA u. fortgesetzt von Prof. C. K. HOFFMANN. 1871—82. Band I—V. 8°. f 58.—
 ——— Supplementband I. 1881—1882. m. 1 Karte und 23 Taf. f 20.—
 (Enthaltend die zoologischen Ergebnisse der in den Jahren 1878 und 79 mit Schoner „Willem Barents“ unternommenen arktischen Fahrten).
- Blaauw (F. E.)**, A Monograph of the Cranes. Large folio. 1897. With coloured plates, put on stone by KEULEMANS from original watercolour sketches drawn from life by LEUTEMANN and KEULEMANS f 75.—
- Bouwstoffen** voor eene fauna van Nederland, onder medewerking van onderscheidene geleerden en beoefenaars der dierkunde, bijeenverz. door J. A. HERKLOTS. 3 dln. 1851—66. 8°. f 18.70
- Max Weber**, Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien. Band I—III. Band IV, Heft 1. f 84.—
- Museum** d'histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas. Revue méthodique et critique des collections déposées dans cet établissement, par H. SCHLEGEL. vol. I—VIII. 8°. f 33.25
 ——— **F. A. Jentink**, Table alphabétique. 1881. f 4.—
 ——— ——— Vol. IX: Catalogue ostéologique des Mammifères. f 9.50
 ——— ——— Vol. X, 2^e partie: Catalogue ostéologique des Poissons, Reptiles et Amphibies par TH. W. VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE. 1898. 8°. f 1.75
 ——— ——— Vol. XI: Catalogue systématique des Mammifères (Singes, Carnivores, Ruminants, Pachydermes, Sirènes et Cétacés). f 3.50
 ——— ——— Vol. XII: Catalogue systématique des Mammifères (Rongeurs, Insectivores, Cheiroptères, Edentés et Marsupiaux). f 4.50
 ——— ——— Vol. XIII: Catalogue systématique des Mollusques, par R. HORST et M. M. SCHEPMAN. 1894, 99. 2 pts. . . . f 5.50
 ——— ——— Vol. XIV: Catalogue systématique de la collection d'oiseaux de feu Mr. J. P. VAN WICKEVOORT CROMMELIN, par F. A. JENTINK. 1894. 8°. f 1.50
- Notes** from the Leyden Museum, ed. by H. SCHLEGEL a. F. A. JENTINK. Vol. I—VIII. 1879—86. 8°. per vol. f 5.—
 ——— ——— Vol. IX—XXII. 1887—1900. 8°. per vol. f 7.50
- Piaget (Dr. E.)**, Les Pédiculines. Essai monographique, 2 vol. 1880. vol. I: texte, vol. II: planches. gr. in-4°. *En toile*. f 60.—
 ——— Supplément. 1885. gr. in-4°. *En toile*. f 18.—
- Schlegel (H.)**, Monographie des Singes. 1876. 8°. f 4.75
 ——— Oiseaux des Indes Néerl., décrits et fig. (f 34,80) gr. in-4°. f 25.—
- Snellen (P. C. T.)**, De vlinders van Nederland, Microlepidoptera, systematisch beschreven. 2 dln. 1882. gr. 8°. Met 14 pl. . f 15.—





3 2044 106 278 542

